

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06398 121 9

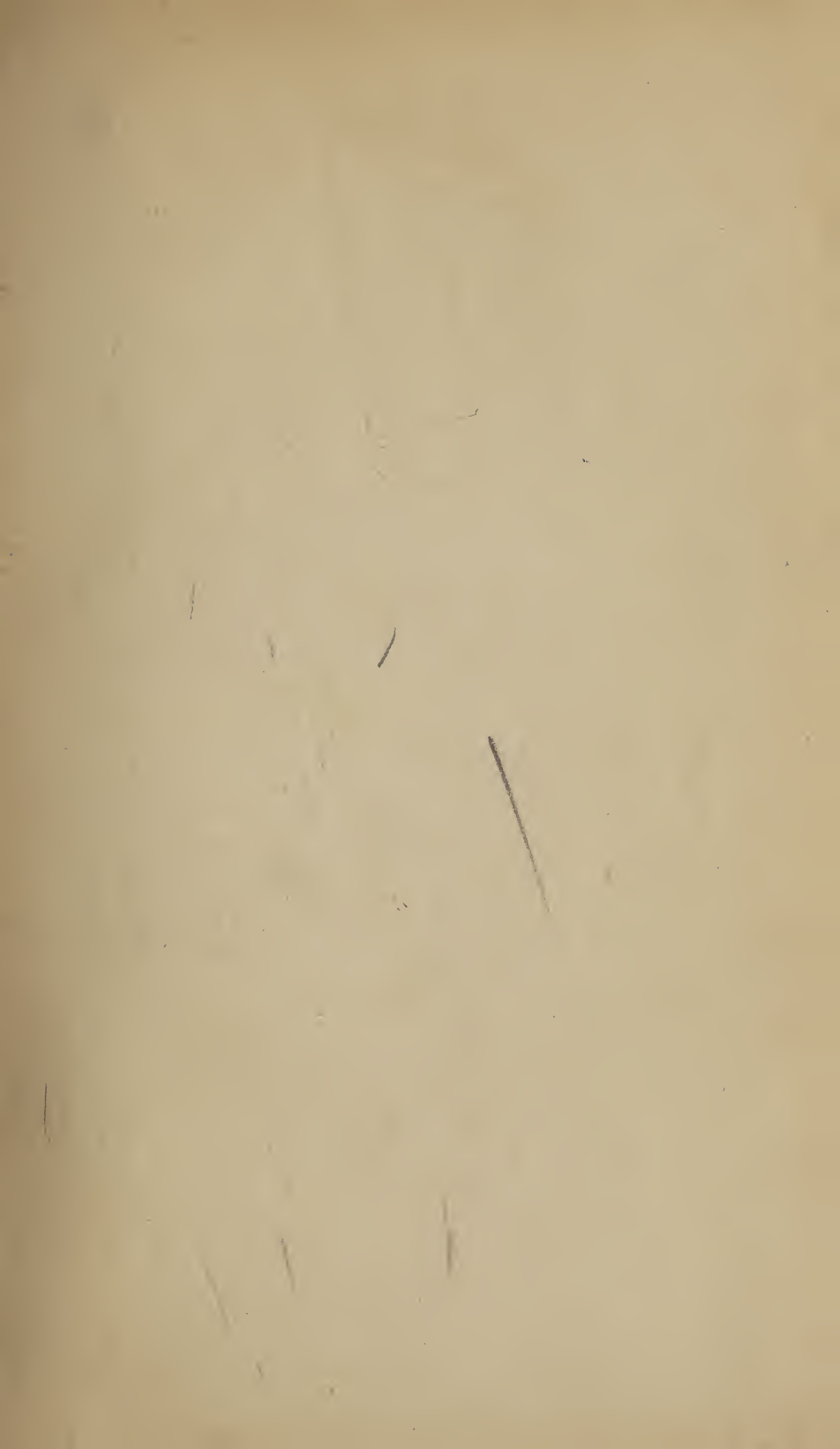
WALTER HAYNES AND HIS DESCENDANTS

★
No. CS71.H424H4 1929



PURCHASED FROM

Knapp Fund





THE HAYNE
HAYNES } COAT OF ARMS

Slightly varied from the early Shropshire record of 1569, but as officially recorded in College of Arms, London, England, 4th of September, 1607, and also in Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

CREST as recorded 1584 - 1623 - 1663.

WALTER HAYNES

Of Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England,
and Sudbury, Massachusetts

and

HIS DESCENDANTS

1583-1928

Edited by
FRANCES HAYNES

Publication Assistant
FREDERIC MARSHALL HAYNES

1929
RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
HAVERHILL, MASS.

RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
HAVERHILL, MASS.

RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
HAVERHILL, MASS.

RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
HAVERHILL, MASS.

*C571
H424 H4
1929

Apr. 26, 1929
U

Knapp Fund

YARROW CLUB
1887 '90
1890-1891

TO
FREDERIC MARSHALL HAYNES
WHOSE ARDUOUS WORK
RAISED THE FUNDS AND CONDUCTED
THE BUSINESS OF PUBLISHING THIS BOOK
AND WHOSE RESEARCH
PREPARED SEVERAL OF ITS CHAPTERS
THESE RECORDS ARE
GRATEFULLY DEDICATED

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The whole Haynes Family owes a debt of gratitude to the late David Francis Haynes of Baltimore, Md., and the late Andrew Mack Haines of Galena, Ills., for these records, that were obtained by their persistent research, and at their expense, for more than twenty years. These records were left to Frank R. Haynes, son of D. F. Haynes, who has loaned them to his sister, Miss Frances Haynes, by whose tireless, painstaking efforts they have been extended to the present day, and put in condition for publishing. The reader will note and realize what a monumental work this has been, as he peruses the following pages.

The publication has been made possible by the generous financial assistance of many members of the family, and the work has been approved by Frederic M. Haynes, of Milton, Mass., Prof. George H. Barton, of Cambridge, Mass., Frederick J. Haynes of Detroit, Mich., and Winthrop P. Haynes, Ph. D. of Paris, France.

List of those who subscribed to the fund for publishing.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Charles H. Haynes. | Philip and Walter Schaff. |
| Charles S. Haynes. | William de Forest Haynes. |
| Earl P. Haynes. | W. H. Haynes. |
| Miss Effie Haynes. | Prof. George H. Barton. |
| Miss Edith M. Haynes. | Frank P. Barton. |
| Dr. George H. Haynes. | Mrs. Robert Burnett. |
| Mrs. George Leonard Haynes. | Mrs. George L. Brownell. |
| Frederick J. Haynes. | Mrs. Inez Haynes Irwin. |
| Frank L. Haynes. | Dr. J. E. Lane. |
| Frank T. Haynes and Sisters. | Wallace R. Lane. |
| Dr. J. T. Haynes. | Mrs. William M. McKenzie. |
| Lincoln C. Haynes. | Frederick Haynes Newell. |
| March W. Haynes. | Mrs. Grace Haynes Rogers. |
| Myron W. Haynes, D. D. | Miss Margaret B. Wellington. |
| Maj. Roy A. Haynes. | |

PREFACE

It has been said that "the full genealogy of an American immigrant of the seventeenth century is a monumental work, and he indeed is a bold genealogist who expects to do more than compile such a work in an ordinary lifetime. Tradition goes for naught, documentary evidence alone satisfies. This is often difficult, sometimes impossible to procure. The pioneers were too busy clearing land, and fighting Indians and wild beasts, to devote overmuch time to compiling records for a posterity which might never see the light."

The Walter Haynes Family is most fortunate in the great care with which Sudbury kept its Vital Records, and Town Meeting Minutes. We find there, the early births, deaths and marriages of the family, and a record of service in the community which enables us to form quite an estimate of each man's personality. "December 10, 1641, the General Court appoints Walter Hayne, clerk of the Writs for Sudbury." (Mass. State Records.) So he no doubt helped to start an accurate, business-like method of recording. Then again, are we fortunate, in the genealogy written by John⁴ Haynes, b. 1684, a great grandson of Walter¹. This gives the record of both the descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes from their coming to the New World, until about 1771, the death of Phineas Haynes in that year being the latest date recorded. We speak of this record by John⁴ Haynes as the "Blue Book." See page 40. The editor has carefully compared all names and dates from these two sources, as well as from the published Vital Records of Sudbury, and other Massachusetts towns, and so accurately did the different Town Clerks, John⁴ Haynes in his "Blue Book," and the different copyists do their work, that few variations are found. These few are carefully noted.

Early in 1879, the late David Francis⁸ Haynes of Baltimore, (father of the editor), got in touch with the late Andrew Mack Haines of Galena, Ill. All of the name of Haynes, however spelled, or of whatever branch, owe a debt to Andrew Mack Haines. For over forty years he collected data from every available source, and of every branch of the name, bringing to the task a trained mind, enthusiasm and unflagging industry and perseverance. Though a descendant of Dea. Samuel Haines, who came from Wiltshire, Eng., and settled in Greenland, N. H., in 1635, and whose descendants have been given in the valuable book, "Dea. Samuel Haines and his Descendants," A. M. H. took an interest in every clan of the name. He assured D. F. Haynes that he had the necessary perseverance and

interest to work up the Walter Haynes line. So D. F. Haynes had everything relating to Hayneses copied from the Sudbury, Wayland, Maynard, Brimfield, Framingham, Natick, Princeton and Billerica (all in Mass.) Town Records. Also Massachusetts State Records, Middlesex Co., Mass. Probate Court Records. In some cases Land Records were examined. Cemeteries were searched for names and dates. Then, as some of the family had emigrated to Connecticut, New York State, and Vermont, he had Groton, New London, and Stonington, Conn., Court Records searched. These places, Pawling, N. Y., and localities in Windham Co., Vt., had no Vital Records kept in those days. In some cases even the meagre Court Records were burned or lost. Meantime, Mr. Haynes sent out circular letters, or wrote, to every one of the name whose address he could obtain. In this way valuable family records were secured. Then he and A. M. Haines had research made in England, as will be seen in the chapter on "English Research," page 6.

It was Mr. Haynes's wish to compile and publish all this Haynesiana. But heavy business cares prevented. Finding the services of a professional genealogist would make expenses greater than any sum he could raise, he let the matter rest awhile. After some years he started his daughter, Frances Haynes, the present editor, to compiling. Other demands gave her little time for the work. But off and on, here half a dozen dates, there a score of new names, she has persevered. Our book now contains 5000 names, 1514 being of the name of Haynes. We have 11 generations recorded, and seven children of the 12th generation. The Family has now spread from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from Nova Scotia to Texas.

It will interest our readers to note the wide range of territory separating the following descendants, born the past summer. Doubtless there were other births, but only the following were sent in. In Paris, France, Edward Hamilton¹¹ Haynes, son of Winthrop P.¹⁰ and Anna H. (Morse) Haynes, was born 6 July 1928. At Springfield, Mass., Robert Stacy¹¹ Haynes, son of Chester W.¹⁰ and Helen W. (Stacy) Haynes was born 18 Sept. 1928. At Kokomo, Ind., Robert Edward¹¹ Hillis, son of Bernice¹⁰ (Haynes) and Glen R. Hillis, was born 29 June 1928. And at Honolulu, Hawaii, on the 9th of July 1928, was born Edward Lincoln¹¹ Harwood, son of Harriet¹⁰ (Haynes) and Lieut. Edward C. Harwood, U. S. A. So we may truthfully say: "On Walter Haynes' descendants the sun never sets."

The compiler is sadly conscious of the shortcomings of her work. But it is a heroic task to get "up-to-the minute" and past records in these hustling days, and to arrange the same. In several cases where the records are most deficient the editor has spent the most time and effort trying to obtain the desired data.

But for Frederic Marshall⁹ Haynes of Milton, we fear these records would never have seen book form. It is his able and hard work that has raised the funds, and carried out the business side of the project, as well as giving valued advice on editorial matters. We wish to thank for advice, Prof. George H. Barton of Cambridge,

Mass.; for family records, Frederick Haynes Newell, of Washington; Frederick J. Haynes of Detroit, Mich.; the late Mrs. Eliza M. Haynes of Bridgeport; Charles S. Haynes of Bridgeport; the late Silas B. Haynes of Still River; Mrs. Grace Haynes Rogers, now of Ocala, Fla.; Miss Effie Haynes of Buckhannon, W. Va.; Miss Ruby Haynes of Victoria Beach, Nova Scotia; the late Mrs. Laurilla Hunt Sanders; and all others who have carefully preserved lengthy lists of names and dates and copied the same for us. Then we most heartily thank all who have subscribed to the publication fund, by whose financial assistance the book has been made possible. Their names have been given on page VIII.

In the early days the Hayneses like most of the pioneers seem to have been farmers. But they were also active in public affairs. Later we find many turning to business and industrial and professional life. There are physicians, clergymen, lawyers, (one a woman) a few authors, college professors, teachers, scientists, one noted inventor, the late Elwood Haynes.

"Whatever may be our attainments we owe much to our inheritance. It makes a difference whether we have iron or water in the blood. It is an incentive that we can trace the iron in the lives of our forefathers."

FRANCES HAYNES (No. II II I)

Merrimacport, Mass.

| CONTENTS | |
|---|----------|
| | PAGE |
| Abbreviations and Reference Numbers | XIII |
| Origin of the Haynes Family | I |
| The Haynes Arms | xv and 3 |
| Use of A Coat of Arms. By Frederic Marshall Haynes | 5 |
| Search in England for the Ancestors of Walter Haynes | 6 |
| Will of Alice Hayne the Mother of Walter ¹ Haynes | 10 |
| Walter ¹ Haynes in England | 13 |
| Pictures of Sutton Mandeville | 13 |
| Passenger List of the Ship "Confidence" | 14 |
| Walter ¹ Haynes in New England: | 14 |
| Cato's Deed (Page 18); Extracts from the Will of Walter ¹ Haynes (Page 19); Inventory of His Will (Page 20); Was Walter ¹ Haynes a Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company? Written by Frederic Marshall Haynes (Page 21); Location of Walter ¹ Haynes' Second House; by Frederic Marshall Haynes (Page 22). | |
| Deacon John ² Haynes 1621-1697; | 24 |
| Summary of the Will of Deacon John ² Haynes; The Haynes Garrison House, Home of Dea. John ² Haynes by Frederic Marshall Haynes (Page 30). | |
| Lieutenant Josiah ² Haynes 1623— | 31 |
| The Attack on Sudbury by the Indians, April 18 to 21, 1876 | 34 |
| The Haynes Blue Book, Written by John ⁴ Haynes, b. 1684, (No. 28) | 40 |
| Our Ancestor Peter Noyes | 41 |
| Will of Captain Joshua ³ Haynes (No. 27) | 42 |
| A Few Items from the History of Sudbury | 43 |
| Descendants of Walter ¹ Haynes in the French and Indian War | 43 |
| Descendants of Walter ¹ Haynes in the Revolutionary War | 44 |
| Descendants of Walter ¹ Haynes in the War of 1812 | 52 |
| Descendants of Walter ¹ Haynes in the Civil War | 52 |
| Some of Walter ¹ Haynes' Descendants Who Served in the World War | 54 |
| Genealogical Records of Descendants of Walter ¹ Haynes: | |
| First and Second Generations | 57-58 |
| Third Generation | 58-61 |
| Fourth Generation | 62-68 |
| Fifth Generation | 68-76 |
| Sixth Generation | 76-89 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Seventh Generation | 89-113 |
| Eighth Generation | 113-144 |
| Ninth Generation | 144-170 |
| Tenth and Eleventh Generations | 170-192 |
| Index of Descendants Named Haynes | 195 |
| Index of Names Other Than Haynes Connected with the Walter Haynes Family | 201 |

ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCE NUMBERS

abt.—about.

b.—born.

bapt.—baptized.

dau.—daughter.

d.—died.

chil.—children.

m.—married.

Gen'l Court of Mass.—(General Court of Massachusetts). The title of the State Legislature of Massachusetts, including the State Senate and House of Representatives.

Int.—Intention of marriage.

m.—married.

pub.—published.

Rec.—records.

V. R.—Vital Records, either the name of town or its initial are prefixed.

B. D. M.,—with initial of Town, published book of b. d. m. of said Town.

s.—son.

wid.—widow.

unm.—unmarried.

Small figure at upper right of name, indicates the number of the generation.

All descendants of the name of Haynes are numbered in order, beginning with Walter Haynes as 1. A few whose data came in after numbers were affixed are designated by letter.

ILLUSTRATIONS

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| The Haynes Arms | <i>Frontispiece</i> |
| Hayne Manor | Facing page 2 |
| Map of Parts of Wiltshire and Dorsetshire | Facing page 7 |
| Church and Farmhouse at Sutton Mandeville | Facing page 13 |
| Old Time Map of Sudbury | Facing page 23 |
| Plate Showing Deed of Survey by Dea. John ² Haynes (No. 6); and a Letter by Capt. Aaron ⁵ Haynes (No. 108) | Facing page 27 |
| Plate Showing Signatures of Walter Haynes, Peter Noyes, etc.; An Old Door from the Haynes Garrison House; and the Sword of Capt. Aaron ⁵ Haynes (No. 108) | Facing page 16 |
| The Haynes Garrison House at Sudbury from a Picture Painted by Frederic Marshall ⁹ Haynes (No. 1035) | Facing page 30 |
| Family Record by David ⁶ Haynes (No. 140) | Between pages 77 and 78 |
| Dr. Moses Harriman ⁷ Haynes (No. 307) | Facing page 117 |
| Dr. John Tennyson ⁸ Haynes (No. 640) | Facing page 148 |
| Mrs. Inez Haynes ⁸ Irwin (No. 880) | Facing page 132 |
| David Francis ⁸ Haynes (No. 668) | Facing page 152 |
| Garrison ⁸ Haynes (No. 953) | Facing page 138 |
| Eliza Maria ⁸ Haynes (No. 980) | Facing page 141 |
| Rev. Myron W. ⁸ Haynes (No. 944) | Facing page 165 |
| Frederic Marshall ⁹ Haynes (No. 1035) | Facing page 171 |
| Four Generations: John ⁷ Haynes (No. 274), Clark Lewis ⁸ Haynes (No. 596), Annie M. ⁹ (Haynes) Newell (No. 1045), Frederick Haynes ¹⁰ Newell | Facing page 145 |
| Six Haynes Brothers: Walter M. ⁹ Haynes (No. 1089); Sumner W. ⁹ Haynes (No. 1090); Elwood ⁹ Haynes (No. 1091) <i>See also picture facing page 175</i> ; Frank ⁹ Haynes (No. 1093); Calvin H. ⁹ Haynes (No. 1094); Edward M. ⁹ Haynes (No. 1095) | Facing page 151 |
| Elwood ⁹ Haynes (No. 1091. <i>See also picture facing page 151.</i>) | Facing page 175 |
| Hayneses and Hats: Nos. 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1114) | Facing page 153 |
| Fred Emory ⁹ Haynes, Ph. D. (No. 1141) | Facing page 156 |
| Lincoln Calvin ⁹ Haynes (No. 1103) | Facing page 177 |
| Stillman ⁹ Haynes (No. 1146) | Facing page 182 |
| John ¹⁰ Haynes, Ph. D. (No. 1348) | Facing page 183 |
| Rowland ¹⁰ Haynes (No. 1354) | Facing page 184 |
| Frederick J. ¹⁰ Haynes (No. 1359) | Facing page 185 |
| Major Roy A. ¹⁰ Haynes (No. 1402) | Facing page 191 |

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE
HAYNES COAT OF ARMS.

Written by Frederic M. Haynes

As the several records of the ancient coat of arms with the greyhound, show slight variations, there was some question as to which coloring we should adopt for our frontispiece. The records of the Visitations of Shropshire, have the greyhound sable (black), and the roundles are besants (gold). Mr. A. M. Haines wrote that "the Sutton Family of Haynes changed the color of the greyhound to azure for distinction of their branch. The Dorsetshire branch use the same coat as the Sutton, but write themselves Hayne. Walter belonged to the Dorsetshire branch." (See "The Haynes Arms," page 3.)

The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, advised us to write to the College of Arms, London, for the *official record*, which we accordingly did, and we have received the following reply, dated December 11, 1928:—

"The result of the search which has been made in the records of the College shows that the arms confirmed to Thomas Hayne of Fryer Waddon Co. Dorset on 4 September 1607 were as follows:—

Arms:—Or, on a fesse gules three plates, in chief a greyhound courant azure.

Crest:—An eagle wings expanded or, preying on a tortoise argent—

This information was taken from the original docquet of the confirmation of the arms by the College, on 4 September 1607 and entered at that time.

Yours Very Truly,

A. T. BUTLER, Portcullis

College of Arms, London, Eng."

From Encyclopaedia Britannica—"The Heralds College or College of Arms is the official authority in matters of armorial bearing and pedigree. Their records are accepted in courts of law."

By the personal investigation of original records in the College of Arms by Winthrop P. Haynes (No. 1263) February 20, 1929, we find that the same record for the arms as that given by A. T. Butler was recorded in the Visitation of Dorset in 1623, viz.—"plates," silver, and greyhound "azure." Also we find that Guillim, Burke, and Harlein, who are authorities on Heraldry, all agree in recording the arms for Dorset as above.

These facts seem to show that while the northern branches of the Family, in Shropshire (now Salop), and vicinity, continued to use the original coat, those living in Southern England, in Dorset and vicinity, adopted these slight changes. We have therefore decided to depict the coat of arms in accordance with these records for Dorset.

The Crest recorded 4 September 1607 is the one that was granted to Thomas Hayne at that date (see page 3) as he wished to change from the crest of 1584 (Eagle with stars) and it was for just his branch of the Family. We have therefore decided to reprint only the crest of 1584. He was a contemporary of Walter, and we record this crest merely as an interesting matter of history.

WALTER HAYNES AND HIS DESCENDANTS

THE ORIGIN OF THE HAYNES FAMILY

We find that some think the various Hayne, Haynes, Haines Families originated in Wales. Others hold that they are of Saxon-Norman origin. There is no pedigree extant, of any contemporary family of the name in England or America, going back of the sixteenth century. The Welsh origin given in *Stemmata Botevilliana* goes back to Gwyn, Lord of Guilsfield, County Montgomery, Wales. This Gwyn, descended from Brocknel Yschithrog, who reigned over Powysland, (Wales) A. D. 607. His descendant, Einion, Prince of Powys, was distinguished in the wars against Henry I of England, A. D. 1100-1135. This Einion had a son, whom he named after himself, Einon. According to the Welsh custom of the times, the son was familiarly called Einws, pronounced Eins. Now this Einws had a son John, who was called John Einws, afterwards written John Eines of Bausley, a town in the parish of Alderbury. Alderbury was in both Shropshire and Montgomeryshire. Shrewsbury was the market town for this parish and in the ancient records of the town in the 15th and early part of the 16th centuries we find the name variously written: Eines, Eynes, Heynes, Heanes, Haines, Haynes. The pronunciation of all these was probably the same. Mr. A. M. Haines, considered this the probable origin of the family from which his ancestor, Samuel Haines, descended, and he used the Arms of the Shropshire Family. Because by 1607 we find Thomas Hayne of Frier Waddon, Dorset bearing the Arms of this Shropshire Haines, Hayne family, Mr. A. M. H. thought Walter Haynes was of this branch, for Frier Waddon is near Sherborne, Dorset, where we find the marriage record of John Hayne and Alice Lambert in 1575. These being undoubtedly the parents of Walter Haynes. See page 7.

We find others think that the Walter Haynes Family was of Saxon-Norman origin. William the Conqueror found the Haynes Family established in South Britain, when he landed there in 1066. It is thought they had held their lands there from the Saxon Heptarchy founded by Cedric in 519.

The following was written by John Haines of Totness, Devonshire, at one time Mayor of that town:

“William upon his arrival in England, found the Hayne family settled at ‘Hayne’ in the Parish of Stowford, County of Devon. near the river Tamar, which separates Cornwall from Devon. They existed as a clan, and were possessed of immense tracts of land in Devonshire and Cornwall.

“So it appears that even at that time the family was one of importance in the country. William took one half of their lands, which he gave to his followers. The other half was entered in the Domesday Book, as the property of the ‘Clan Haineses.’ The family continued to be of importance, as many of their chiefs filled the office of High Sheriff of the county—an office at that time of great importance. The incumbent was the representative of the King, led the yeomen of the county to battle, and was the head of the county. The high standing of the family continued until 1600, when the estate had descended to an only daughter, Tameson, or Thomazine Hayne, the daughter of a Walter Hayne. Tameson married a Harris of Cornwall, and so carried Hayne to the Harris family. Upon his marriage this Harris was made High Sheriff of the county. From that time until 1876 the property remained in the Harris Family, who were known by the name of Harris of Hayne. At the date above, the estates were sold. But at the time of the marriage of Tameson, the family had scattered, feeling their head was gone and a stranger seated in the hall of their fathers, this feeling being undoubtedly assisted by religious differences, which at that time were making themselves felt in families.”

In Burke’s *Historic Lands of England*, pub. London 1849, occurs the following: The owner of Hayne held the lands, “under condition that when the Sovereign made a royal progress through the country, he should meet him at Poulstone Bridge, on the river Tamar, with a golden ewer and napkin. Should the owner of Hayne omit this ceremony, the estate should be forfeited.” Also that “the ancient castle of Hayne, stood upon a lofty eminence in the Park, and some vestiges of it were still visible.” (1849). See *Picture of Hayne Manor*.

There is a town or village called Haine in Devonshire. Near it is beautiful Hayne Manor. In the Park of Hayne Manor the ruins of Hayne Castle may still be seen. There is a Hayne Tower on Dartmoor in Devonshire, and a river called Hayne which runs into the Tavy.

We show two pictures of Hayne Manor, one of which shows in the distance the ruins of Hayne Castle. These pictures were made from photographs which Mr. D. F. Haynes had taken in 1880.

The editor greatly hopes that some of the descendants of Walter Haynes will soon visit Hayne Manor, and write to her what they can discover as to this beautiful old estate which was once the home of those of the name of Hayne. As county Devon borders on the south-western part of county Dorset, where we find definite traces of Walter Haynes, and as his descendants seem always instinctively to spell the name Haynes with a “y”, this Saxon-Norman origin of



Hayne Manor, at Hayne, Devonshire, England. View of the front of house. See page 2. From Photographs taken for the late D. F. Haynes, about 1881.



Hayne Manor. View of the back of the house from the Rookery. Note the rooks on the grass in the foreground. Vestiges of Hayne Castle may be seen on the hill in the distance.

Walter Haynes' ancestors seems to the editor the more probable of the two. We find those who belong to Haines families who should spell with an "i" using the "y", but the editor has not found a single instance of a descendant of Walter Haynes writing the name with an "i." Of course on Town Records, deeds, etc., the spelling varies, as is true of all names.

THE HAYNES ARMS.

The following is given on the authority of the late A. M. Haines referred to in Preface, and the chapter on English Research. More than fifty years ago Mr. Haines had T. C. Noble, an antiquarian of London, search for records of the Haines, Haynes Arms, in the Herald's College and the British Museum, London. The following facts were discovered:

The most ancient coat of arms recorded as belonging to one of our name was borne by Sir Eynns who was among the knights of Shropshire in the reign of King Edward I, who ruled from 1272-1307. These arms were: "a silver shield, with fesse gules, with three roundles."

The gradual change of the name from Eynns, to Eines, Heines, Haines, Haynes has been noted in the chapter on "The Origin of the Haynes Family."

In 1569, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the Garter-King-at-Arms records the first visitation of Shropshire. The blazon of the Haines, Haynes Arms, is then recorded as: "Or, on a fesse gules three bezants; and in chief a greyhound, courant, sable, collared of the second." (A golden shield, with a horizontal red band across the middle, on which are three gold coins, and in the upper part, a black greyhound running, who wears a red collar.) This change of the roundles to bezants shows that Sir Eynns went with Edward on the Crusade he conducted in 1270, before he became king. Bezants were gold coin of Byzantium and their use on a shield indicates the bearer had been a Crusader.

In the second visitation of Shropshire, A. D. 1584, a crest is recorded in addition to the Arms above, being "on a wreath of his colors an eagle displayed, azure, sprinkled with silver stars." (See frontispiece, the sinister crest.) In the third visitation of 1663, the two crests appear, the dexter crest having been granted to Thomas Hayne of Frier Waddon, Dorset, in 1607. The diploma for the same is, in part, as follows:

"Whereas Thomas Hayne of Frier Waddon in the County of Dorset, Esquire, being induced for some certain causes honestly known unto him and sought out, has proposed and determined to change the Ensigns of his family, which his kindred of old have been duly wont to bear on the Helmet, and newly to assume others, * * I therefore * * have fashioned and confirmed to him this Ensign. * * On a wreath of his colors an Eagle displayed or, seisant on a tortoise, argent, * * and

I do give to him, and to all descendants from him, and those forever to be born of them, the most ample power that they may bear, engrave and depict such ensign in rings, shields, banners, tabards or otherwise soever at any time and place, as to him or them shall seem meet and convenient.

Given at London the fourth day of September, in the year of our Lord 1607 and the Fifth year of the reign of our most Serene Lord James, by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.

William Segar, Garter Principal, King of Arms &c."

Some families changed the sable greyhound to azure.

We will see in the chapter on English Research that it is impossible to trace the line of any Haynes, Haines Family back to Sir Eynns, or to the last Hayne who owned Hayne Manor in Devon, but we find the Arms just described borne in both Wiltshire and Dorset for centuries before the emigration of those of the name to New England, and so later descendants of both Dea. Samuel Haines and of Walter Haynes have used the same.

Mr. A. M. Haines found the following given as a coat-of-arms borne by the Devonshire family of Hayne: "argent, a chevron gules, between three martlets sable." It is said that the martlets signify a fourth son.

The College of Arms or Herald's College in London, had recorded at the time of the above research, some thirty heraldic designs borne by Haines, Haynes families, but only four or five are of ancient origin. Mottoes are generally modern and of the bearer's fancy. That used by A. M. Haines, was: "There is no difficulty to him that wills," and was exemplified in his unflagging perseverance. The same was used by Gen'l Sir Frederic Paul Haines, Commander-in-Chief of the British forces in India 1876-81, K. C. B. etc., Field Marshall of England 1892. "Labore et Honore" was the motto used by Hon. Tilly Haynes of Boston (No. 916.) "Omnia Voluntas Vincit." ("The Will conquers all things") is used by Winthrop Perlin Haynes (No. 1263).

Another ancient coat of arms, which we find was confirmed to Nicholas Haynes of Hackney, Co. Middlesex, "fourth son of Richard Haynes of Readinge in Barkshire, gentleman, and of Thomasen his wife, daughter and co-heire of John ffoxley," is as follows: "Argent, 3 crescents paly of six, undée azure and gules, with a heron ppr, rising, for a crest." (A silver shield, 3 crescents divided into six segments, wavy, blue and red; and upon a wreath silver and red, a heron, rising, "the body proper couller, wings silver, legged and beaked gould," for a crest.) This coat is said to have been borne by the Gen'l Sir F. P. Haines, above, and by Gen. Hezekiah Haynes, a son of Gov. John Haynes of Conn., etc. We understand the same coat has been used by those of the name of Haynes in America.

USE OF A COAT OF ARMS.

Written by Frederic Marshall Haynes.

As to the rights of descendants of Walter Haynes to use the Hayne coat of arms, in the absence of proof of direct descent from some member of the Family who had that authority, we have found that the English records of births, deaths and marriages of the period in which Walter was born, were so poorly kept, or so often missing, it was impossible to trace his line, but we know that the Shropshire arms had been borne by the Family for several hundred years. There were certainly *some* of the Family in Dorsetshire who were entitled to use it, as Thomas Hayne was granted a change of ensign or crest. Walter was one of the Dorsetshire branch of the Family. Andrew Mack Haines whose ancestor was Deacon Samuel Haines of New Hampshire, and Hon. Tilly Haynes, of Walter's Family, whose ancestors lived within fifteen miles of each other in Wiltshire, England, were so confident, that while unable to trace the connection with Thomas Hayne, it was so probable that they were of the same Family, that they felt justified in using it, which they both did as far back as 1879. Our emigrant ancestors wishing to eschew all things monarchical, would not display or hand down, such symbols of class distinction. Those interested in the publication of this book, show them simply as a matter of history of by-gone-days.

We find the rules about using a coat of arms are not so rigid in this country as they are in England. There the right must be hereditary, or by special royal grant. We have the following opinion from the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, and the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester gives practically the same opinion. "As to the rules governing the use of arms in this country, we may say that there are no rules. It is all a matter of propriety or good taste. A coat of arms is a species of property, like a trade mark, and belongs to all the male descendants of people who acquired their title by usage or by grant from the Herald's College. If this be an old coat used by many families of the name in England, and the emigrant came from a county in England in which there was a Hayne family using the coat, we should see no impropriety in representing the arms in your book as a matter of family interest, provided you made it clear that the right of Walter and his descendants had not been established."

VARIOUS FAMILIES OF THE NAME OF HAYNES IN AMERICA

(1) Jonathan Haynes, ^{Son of James of Salem} said to have come over in 1632, settled in Newbury, Mass. In 1638 he removed to Haverhill, Mass., with his family. He was killed by the Indians in 1698, but left descendants who became quite numerous.

(2) John Haynes of Copford Hall, Colchester, Co. Essex, England, came over in 1633. He was chosen governor of the Massachu-

setts Bay Colony in 1635. Went to Hartford in 1637, joining the colony there of the Rev. Thomas Hooker. "He became the first governor of Connecticut, and was a man of wealth, of generous spirit, and wide influence." His great-grandson dying in 1717, leaving no children, this family died out in the male line in America, though we believe there are descendants whose name is other than Haynes.

(3) In 1635 Samuel Haines came, probably from Westbury, Co. Wilts, England, and from him descended the late A. M. Haines, the genealogist, referred to frequently in this book. Samuel came in the ship "Angel Gabriel," which was wrecked off the coast of Maine. He later settled in Greenland, near Portsmouth, N. H. An interesting genealogy of this family, "Dea. Samuel Haines and his Descendants," has been published.

(4) Our Walter Haynes, of Sudbury, coming from Sutton Mandeville, Co. Wilts, in 1638, was the next founder of another family of the name.

(5) An Edmund Haynes appears in Springfield in 1660. We understand that his antecedents are unknown. *See also 50 of 302.*

(6) Benjamin Haines came from England and was settled at Southampton, L. I., by 1639.

(7) Richard Haines of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, was the head of another family which settled at Evesham, Burlington Co., N. J., in 1682.

(8) John Haynes, dropping the terminal "s" from his name, came from near Shrewsbury in Shropshire, England, and settled in 1700, in St. Bartholomew Parish, Collerton Co., S. C.

(9) There was a family by the name of Haynes in Virginia at the time of the Revolution, which did valiant service in that war, but we have not ascertained who was the first of that branch of the name, in this country, nor where he first appeared.

Others have come in later times to make their home in the New World. One family from Prussia changed the name from Heine or Heyne to Hayne, after settling in this country.

Extensive research in England, as shown in chapter on Research, has failed to find any connection between the various pioneers, nor did any of them, so far as we could ascertain, leave any written records of their forefather's antecedents in the Old World.

THE SEARCH FOR THE ANCESTORS OF WALTER HAYNES

(Being a list of the English Parish Registers, Bishop's Transcripts, Manor Rolls, Wills, etc., examined for traces of Walter Haynes and Dea. Samuel Haines.)

About 1879-82, A. M. Haines of Galena, Ill., and D. F. Haynes of Baltimore, had extensive search made in England for traces of Samuel Haines, who came from Westbury, Wilts, in 1635, and was the ancestor of A. M. H.; and of our ancestor, Walter Haynes of Sutton Mandeville, Wilts, and Sudbury, Mass. As Mr. A. M. H.



Map of parts of Co. Wilts and of Co. Dorset, England. Showing location of Sutton Mandeville and Semley in Wilts, and Sherborne and Shaftesbury in Dorset.

had had records in England searched from time to time, and was in touch with antiquaries trained for such work, Mr. D. F. H. asked him if he would conduct the research if they divided expenses between them. This Mr. A. M. H. was glad to do. A Rev. F. J. Poynton, was engaged to search the Salisbury Transcripts, and some of the Parish Registers. He was a gifted scholar.

Mr. T. C. Noble of London, searched some of the Parish Registers and the old Wills of Wilts, Dorset, and a few of Co. Berks, all of which wills are now kept in London. He was a scholarly man and most thorough searcher. He sent an abstract of names mentioned, value of bequests, etc., of each will, of the name searched for.

The Rev. Mr. Leighton, a very able antiquary of Shrewsbury, Co. Wilts, was employed to search the Church Stretton Manor Rolls. He was proficient in reading the contracted Latin Records, which require one versed in the same.

A Mr. Beedham, and a Mr. Edwards, also did a little research.

Some years before this, A. M. H. had the "Roll of the Draper's Company," and the "Burgess's Roll," searched by Rev. Mr. Leighton. No results.

During the Commonwealth Cromwell's soldiers destroyed some church records, so that may be the reason why data we desire cannot be unearthed.

In the early 1890's a Mr. Rufus King of Yonkers, N. Y., one of whose ancestors, William King, had married Dorothea Hayne, had searched parish registers in Counties Dorset and Somerset. On the register of the Abbey Church of St. Mary, at Sherborne, Dorset, was recorded their marriage, 17 Feb., 1616-17. Among other entries sent to Mr. King by the Vicar of St. Mary were the following: "John Hayne, et Alicie Lambert nup: (married) 23 Oct. 1575." "John Hayne, baptiz. 30 Sept. 1576." "Margery Hayne, baptiz. 23 Aug. 1578." "William Hayne, baptiz. 29 Sept. 1580." The register does not give the name of the parents of John, Margery and William, but probably they are the three oldest children of John and Alice (Lambert) Hayne, above, and undoubtedly John and Alice are also the parents of our Walter Haynes, born 1583. The following list of Registers searched is given in full, that he whom we hope some day will renew this quest, may not go over the same ground again.

The Registers at Semley, where Alice Hayne, the mother of Walter lived when she made her will, (see page 10), and where she was buried, do not begin until 1664-65. About 1876, a Lady Warminster had the church there rebuilt. So thoroughly did she have the work done, that no trace of the former building was left. "Not a tablet left inside of the church, nor a tombstone older than 1760," wrote Rev. F. P. Poynton, who went there for Messrs. H. and H. So no trace of Walter, or Alice Hayne was found in Semley.

Shaftesbury, Dorset, called Shaston or Shafton, by Walter Haynes in his Will, has three Parish churches, Shafton St. Peter, St. James, and St. Rumbold. The Register of Shafton St. Peter dates from 1625 and from that date to 1705 there are 21 entries of

the name of Hayne, Hayme, Hain and Hein, all probably the Parish Clerk's varied spelling of the name of Hayne. None of these relate to the Walter Haynes or Dea. Samuel Haines families. The Records are mentioned as deficient.

The Parish Register of St. James contains no entry of the name of Haynes, Haines, between 1620 and 1660. The Rector of the Parish of St. Rumbold, reported that he was unable to decipher the early entries, but did not think any of them were of the name of Haynes. From 1726 to 1775 there were eight entries of the name, but none which connect with our family.

The Parish Register of Sutton Mandeville does not begin until 1654. When in England, in June, 1880, D. F. Haynes called on the Rectors of Sutton Mandeville, and also of Tisbury, Fovant, and Dinton, to see if some trace of Walter or his family could not be found. Being limited as to time, he made arrangements with the Rectors to search their respective Registers and write him the Haynes records therein. The Rector of Dinton wrote that the Registry of his parish dated from 1550, but "the early ones have suffered much from the damp of the church. The first fifty years are written in one of the worst Elizabethan hands." The Fovant Register begins 1541, but is not decipherable until about 1640, from that date until 1675 nothing regarding Hayneses. Similar results at Tisbury.

English law requires that the Rector of each parish send to his Bishop, transcripts of his parish Register. Salisbury, Co. Wilts, being the Cathedral town of the diocese, A. M. H., and D. F. H., engaged the Rev. F. J. Poynton, in 1882, to search the Transcripts at Salisbury. Those of Semley began 1626; Sutton Mandeville dated 1622, showing that some of the earlier records, at the parish church itself, had been lost; Mr. Poynton went over the Transcripts from Tisbury; Dinton; the Chapelry of Teffont Magna; Donhead St. Andrew; Donhead St. Mary; Biddeston, 1605-6; All Cannings, 1606; Corsley, 1609; Alderton, 1607-8; Broad Chalk, 1538. Rev. Mr. P. copied many entries of the various spellings of Hayme, Hayne, Heynes, etc., and of Gourd, Blanford, Rose, etc., but none of these appear to connect with Alce Hayne, or Walter or their families. The Parish Register of Warminster, Wilts, was searched from 1556-1758. No results.

Under supposition that John Hayne and his wife, might have joined the Puritans, the Registry of the church of that sect at Horningsham, was searched, that being the only really organized place of worship of that body in that part of England. No results. Date of Registers not given.

Next Messrs. H. and H. had search made of the Court Rolls of the Manor of Church Stretton, Co. Salop, also called Shropshire. Mr. Leighton held that all of the Shropshire families of Haynes and Haines sprang from this Church Stretton family, the name being found in this county for centuries. These "Manor Rolls" are most ponderous tomes and are written in contracted Latin. Mr. Leighton's

fee was five guineas a day, besides his expenses, the fees charged for access to the Rolls, etc.

Mr. Leighton's first item, from search of the Church Stretton Manor Rolls, was dated 1527 (19 Henry VIII) when Thomas Eynes held land within the Manor, called "Eynes's meadow." The name occurs many times on the Rolls and by 1604 (2 James I) is spelled Heynes. After 1617 it disappears until 1656, when it is spelled Haynes. Then the name was not found again until 1698. No items seem to connect with the families of A. M. H. or D. F. H.

At some previous time Mr A. M. H. had had the parish register at Keevil, Wilts, searched, but nothing in re Haynes found. Same with Wills at Lichfield.

The old Wills of Wiltshire had been taken from Salisbury to London, where they are kept in the "Prerogative Consistory Court." So Messrs. H. and H. engaged Mr. T. C. Noble of London, to search the Wills. He writes of their being in "bundles," seemingly each year bundled by itself. He searched each year from about 1575 to 1680, finding in that space of time, 46 Wills made by those of the name of Haines, Haynes, Heynes, Hayme, in its varied spellings. The Will of Alice Hayne, the mother of Walter, was found among the Semley wills. (see page 10.) There were Wills of the name of Hayne, Haime, etc., from the following towns:—46 in all, from Wilts, Dorset, and Berks Co's:

From Co. Wilts, 33 of the name searched for; Aldrington, 1 Will; Bulkington, 2; Bursley, 1; Baverstock, 1; Bemerton, 1; Beddeston St. Nicholas, 1; Broad Somerford, 1; Corsley, 2; Cheselbury Delifolly, 1; Creekclad St. Maries, 1; Donhead St. Mary's, 1; Donhead St. Andrew, once spelled "Saynt Andree", 2 Wills; Field dean, 1; Fisherton Auger, 1; Hannington, 2; Honington, 1; Holnest, 1, this sent in with Wilts wills, later another will given for the same name for a place as in Co. Dorset; Keevil, 1; Melksham, 1; Maggot Mill, 1; New Sarum, 2; Netherhaven, 2; Semley, 1; Somerford Magna, 1; Sarum, 1; Staple Langford, 1; Winterborne Ford, 1; Wolverton, 1.

Among the Co. Berks Wills, Mr. Noble found 6 which were made by Hayneses, as follows: Abingdon, 1; Buscot, 1; Frillford, 1; New Windsor, 1; Reading, 1; Wantage, 1.

From the Dorset Co. Wills: Bere Regis, 1; Holnest, 1; Kingston, 1; Sherborne, 2; Winterborne, no Haynes Wills, but abstract was copied by Mr. N. of the Will of Aves Lambert, but it contains nothing to link her up with Alice Lambert, who m. John Hayne, 1575; Yetminster, 1. 7 Wills from Dorset, found by Mr. Noble in London.

The Mr. Rufus King before mentioned, found Hayne entries in the following parishes: in Co. Somerset, Baltonsborough, East Coker, Combe-Hay, Shapwick, Trull, Dundry and two parishes in Glastonbury. In Oxfordshire, Worminghall. Nothing of interest to us.

The foregoing research having exhausted all available sources in the parts of Wiltshire and Dorset connected with our ancestors,

with such meagre results, Messrs. Haines and Haynes decided that the two hundred and fifty years which had passed since their ancestors left England had buried all traces of them. The editor thinks that a comparison of our knowledge of Walter and his family with that of many other colonists whose genealogy has been published, will show that we are more fortunate than most in what we know of our forbears. She hopes that some of Walter Haynes's descendants will have search made of Registers and Wills in County Devon, to see what can be unearthed there.

THE WILL OF ALICE HAYNE, THE MOTHER OF WALTER HAYNES

This Will was found in 1879, during the research in England, among the old Wills of Salisbury (Co. Wilts), which are now kept in the Prerogative Consistory Court, at Westminster, London, for safety. See Chapter on English Research, page 9. Semley is about four and three-fourths miles from Shafton, Dorset, where Walter Haynes owned a house, and not far from Sutton Mandeville, where he lived, just at the time he sailed for America. This Will is written on one page of one leaf folio paper, and not signed. This may be because it is a copy of the original, or it may be because legal forms were sometimes neglected in those days. As will be seen at the end of the Inventory, it is recorded there: "Will Proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Sarum (Sarum was the Latin name for Salisbury) by the Ex'or named, the 2 March, 1623."

The Will:

"In the name of God Amen, the 2^d daye of March in the xviiijth yere of the reigne of our Sovraigne Lord King James and the yere of our Lord God One thousand Sixe hundred and twentie. I Alce Hayme of p^rfecte memorie praising God doe make this my laste Will and testament in maner and forme following. ffirst I bequethe my Soule to our Lorde Jesus Christ my only Savior and redemer and my bodie to be buried in the Church yeard of Semble,—It: I geve to the same Church vj^d. It: I geve to my daughter Elizabeth Read my great brass pot or Croke my best cov^rled and blanket one bolster one pillow and pillowber and my best gowne two wastcoates: ij aperons j smock j Coffe j barrell j tubbe It: I bequethe to hir sonne Christopher Read v^s: It: I bequethe to Thomas, John and William her sonnes each of them a Pewter dishe. It: to hir sonn Marmaduke xij^d.

It: I bequeathe to hir daughter Elizabeth Reade one brass pann of a gallon and one double Kershew of Hollon.

It: I geve to my said daughter Elizabeth one paire of sheetes iiij Kershawes iiij Partletts and ij table napkins.

It: I bequeth to Marmaduke Maning xii^d.

It: I geve Susan Hayme my best Pewter dishe.

It: I bequeth to my daughter Roose my bedstedd and fetherbedd w^{ch} I lie in as it is furnished and my biggest brass pann except one and a gowne or gowne cloth and my ij best Petticoates. And whereas I have lent my Son in law Andrew lvie xx^s I do geve it to his son Andrew.

It: I geve John Ivie thelder and John Ivie the yonger my daughters sonnes xij^d a Peece. It: I geve Grace Ivie my little brass pann w^{ch} I have formerly deliv'd to my daughter Rose and one hollon aperon. It: I geve my said daughter Roose ij Kershewes and iiij aperons and iiij smokes and the rest of my wearing appe'll ungiven wth my Cloke and a little Coffe by my bed but the biggest brass pann save one w^{ch} I appointed to my daughter Roose my will is shall remaine to John Ivie thelder hir sonn. It: I geve my sonn Walter Haymes daughter Elizabeth my next best cov^rled and one best shet.

It: I geve to Suffraine Hayme my best bore Cloth and an apon, and Marie Hayme a pillowber and one Pewter dishe and Elizabeth Hayme a Pewter dishe and Suffraine a Pewter dishe: It: my Sonn Walter Hayme shall have the use of my biggest brass pann during his life w^{ch} pann I give to Thomas Hayme his sonn and my Silver spoone. It: I bequeth to Walter Hayme my sonn the half yeres p^rfitt of my tenement after my decease whome I make and ordaine to be my whole Executor to whome I bequethe all the rest of my goods.

In wittnes whereof I have Sette my hande the day and yere abov written. In the p^rsence of Marmaduke Read and Walter Hayme and John Blanford."

Then follows

"An Inventorie of all the Goodes of Alce Hayme widow lat deseased in Semlie taken the xxiiij of feburarie 1623," written on one page fools-cap paper and annexed to will.

INVENTORIE

| | |
|--|---|
| Imprimes i furnes and ii bras pans | xxxvi ^s |
| Item ii bras Pates and a posnet | xvi ^s |
| It ii Paier of haingrells and a paier of beins | vi ^s |
| It ii barells ii tubes and ii trendells w th other thinges | viii ^s |
| It ii Canstickes and a Stinger w th other thinges | ii ^s |
| It a tabell bord a form and a Coberd and iii Stooles | xii ^s |
| It a Chest i Cofer and other small thinges | ii ^s vi ^d |
| It a bedstered and flock bed | xiii ^s |
| It a grunter and ii tubes | xi ^s |
| It i bed furnished | iii ¹¹ i ^s |
| It i Paier of blanketts and v Sheets | xxvi ^s |
| It i bolster and iii Pillowes | xii ^s |
| It ii Coverleds | xviii ^s |
| It iii tabl Clothes and a hallf a dosen of napkins wth other thinges | x ^s vi ^d |
| It ^e v Pelowties and hir wearing aparill | iiii ¹¹ xvi ^s |
| It ^e i Warming Pann and vii dishes of Pewter with other thinges | xiii ^s |
| It ^e i Silver Spoone | ii ^s |
| It ^e ii Chestes and iiiii Cofers w th other thinges | viii ^s |
| It ^e a litell brass pan and xxxiii Pounds of led waites | xi ^s |
| It ^e Debtes owed to the Testator | x ^s |
| It ^e in Monie | v ¹¹ i ^s vii ^d |

Sm^e totall xxiii¹¹xii^siiii^d

Will Proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Sarum by the Ex'or named, the 2 March, 1623.

The "partlett" mentioned was a band or ruff for the neck. "Posnet" a porringer. "Stinger" an extinguisher (for candles). We have not been able to find the meaning of "beins" or "haingrells."

The last name of Alce is here spelled Hayme, an error of the scribe or copyist. Elizabeth, the daughter of Walter, mentioned in the Will is undoubtedly the daughter who remained in England, when Walter and his family came to America, having married Roger Goard. To her Walter Haynes in his Will left his house in Shafton, Dorset. (see Will of Walter Haynes, Chapter 10.) Thomas, Suffrance and Mary "Hayme" (Haynes) came to America with their parents in 1638. John and Josiah Haynes, the other sons of Walter, were not born at time Will was made. The Marmaduke Read is probably one of that family of Reads who settled in Watertown, Mass., before Walter and family come to America, and with whom Dea. John² came over on his first voyage, according to the "Blue Book." John Blanford is one of those for whom Walter paid the passage money in the ship Confidence.

Notes by Frances Haynes:

The foregoing will, meagre as it seems to us, shows a comfortable living for those days. "The poets and intellectual chiefs have given a fictitious character to the Elizabethan age," as to education and home comforts. See "The Puritan in England, Holland and America," by Douglas Campbell. "Harrison, writing in 1580, tells us that in the early days of Elizabeth the mansion houses of country gentlemen were little better than cottages, except in size. They were lighted only by lattices. Outside of London, chimneys were very rare. The smoke of the open fire was allowed to escape either by the unglazed windows, or by an aperture in the roof." Floors were sanded or covered with rushes. Carpeting was used in the homes of some of the gentry, but was spread on tables, not floors. "In the latter days of Elizabeth, linen came into use for the table." See Alice's "III tab'l clothes and a hallf a dosen of napkins." China had not been dreamed of. "Farmers ate from platters of wood with spoons of the same material," (aided by fingers.) Alice had one spoon of silver, and plates or "dishes of pewter" and brass. "When the Earl of Northumberland wished for more dishes for extraordinary occasions, pewter ones were hired." "The better class of farmers slept on straw. An inventory of the furniture of Skipton Castle, which belonged to the Earl of Cumberland and was one of the most splendid mansions of the North, made in 1572, shows only six or seven beds in the castle. None of the chambers had chairs, window glass, or carpets." It is said that the most valuable furnishing of that time was the chests. Alice willed away "three chestes" and "five cofers." "The little coffer by my bed" is an interesting touch. Stools and forms (benches) were used for seats. The "tabell bord," was a board supported by trestles, forming a table.

The homes of the early settlers in New England, so carefully preserved today, have been filled with early colonial furniture and utensils presented to historical societies, giving an impression of multiplicity of belongings which is utterly at variance with the plainness of the homes of that period both in Old and New England.



Church at Sutton Mandeville, Co. Wilts, England.
(See *Walter H. in England.*)



Farm yard and house at Sutton Mandeville, Wilts.
(See *Walter H. in England.*)

PICTURES OF SUTTON MANDEVILLE.

All Saints Parish Church at Sutton Mandeville is an ancient structure in Norman style, and is still in good preservation. There are no dates to give the time of its erection. The old pulpit was restored more than fifty years ago. The old oak back to the same was preserved, and bears the date 1631. The Parish Register that is now in existence does not begin until 1654, and there are no entries of the name Hayne or Haynes. Though the Bishop's Transcript of the Register, preserved at Salisbury, begins 1622, it contains no Haynes entries, showing that probably Walter did not live in Sutton Mandeville at the time of the birth of his children. It is said that earlier records may have been destroyed at the time of the Commonwealth.

Of the homes in Sutton Mandeville, Mr. D. F. Haynes wrote after a visit there in 1880, that they seemed to be occupied by farmers and laborers. "They are very neat and comfortable, built of a durable stone, having the windows and gardens filled with flowers." Could find no traces of Walter Haynes. "I, from three thousand miles away, seemed to be the only person in England that knew that such a man had ever lived." There were none of the name of Haynes then living in Sutton Mandeville. At Shrewsbury, Westbury, Dinton, etc., Mr. Haynes interviewed several of the name, but not one seemed to have the slightest knowledge of his ancestry.

WALTER¹ HAYNES IN ENGLAND.

Walter¹ Haynes was born in Old England in 1583, but we have been unable to find the exact locality. He had been living in Sutton Mandeville, County of Wilts, before he sailed for New England. We cannot show the house where he lived, but we give a picture of a typical old English farm house in Sutton Mandeville and one of the old Parish Church in the village. (These are from photographs taken for Mr. D. F. Haynes.) The church probably has changed but little since Walter and his family attended services there. Naturally, we enquire why Walter¹ Haynes left his comfortable home in England to brave the discomforts of a two months voyage in a small ship, and the hardships and uncertainties of life in the new colony, located in what was then a wilderness. He had the means to pay the fares of himself and six of his family, and also those of the three men designated in the ship's papers as "servants." The term probably means they bound themselves to give a period of service in the new land, in return for the advance of their passage money. He also owned a tenement in Shafton, now Shaftesbury, in Dorsetshire, which by his Will, he later devised to his married daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of Roger Gourd, who remained in England. So we are warranted in the inference that the family was in prosperous circumstances. But at this time Charles the First vexed England with his tyrannies, and the people were greatly restricted by Laud in their religious freedom, so it seems quite possible that Walter and his fellow passengers, like those of the "Mayflower," sought "freedom to worship God."

PASSENGER LIST—SHIP CONFIDENCE.

A Copy of the Passenger List of the Ship Confidence—Transcribed from the Signed Original (for Mr. D. F. Haynes) by B. Beedham, in 1891.

Mr. Beedham made no statement as to whether he copied the following in London or Southampton.

(Copy.)

Southampton

24^o Aprill 1638.

The List of the Names of the Passeng^{ers} Intended for New-England in the good shipp the Confidence of London of CC tonnes John Jobson

Mr. (Master) And that by vertue of the Lord Treas^{rs} warr^t. of the xith of April 1638.

Ages 55. Walter Hayne of Sutton Mandefield (Mandeville) in the County of Wilts Linnen weaver
Eliz: his Wife

Thomas Hayne }
John Hayne } Their Sonnes under xvi years of age
Josias Hayne }

Suffrane, and Mary their daughters

27. 26. 16. John Blanford, John Riddot, Rich: Biddlecomb, their servants.

x x x x x
[Signed] Tho: Wulfrie Collector
Hen: Champante Cust
N. Dingley Compt^r.

— State Papers, Colonial; Vol. ix N^o. 99.

WALTER¹ HAYNES IN NEW ENGLAND.

We find the names of Walter¹ Haynes and his family leading the Passenger List of forty-three names of those to sail in “the good ship the Confidence,” on the “24 April 1638,” from Southampton. This list also gives us his age, 55 years. There will be found the names of his wife and children, with the exception of Elizabeth his oldest daughter, wife of Roger Gourd, who remained in England. Then follow the names of three young men, spoken of as “servants” (see above.)

We note that here the name Haynes is spelled without the final “s.” It is usually spelled Hayne on the Sudbury Records, but sometimes the “s” is added and his signature to his Will is twice signed “Walter Haynes.” His sons use the “s” in most of the records we now find. At times, on Town Records, the name is spelled Hanes and Haines, but doubtless all are but the variations of recorders who, like the scribes of the day, were not strong on spelling. Walter Haynes’ descendants have always spelled the name Haynes. The editor does not recall a single exception to this rule, while she has found many belonging to families who should spell their name Haines, using the “y.”

The “Blue Book” referred to in Preface, etc., tells us that Wal-

ter and his family went first to Watertown, Mass., "and removed from thence the same year, or the next year, having obtained a grant from the General Court (as the Massachusetts Legislature is still called) of land for a township now called Sudbury, removed, and settled there."

The following brief records show some of the activities in which Walter Haynes bore an important part. These are copied from the Massachusetts State Records at Boston, Mass., and from the Sudbury Town Records.

1639, 4 Sept.: "At a General Court holden at Boston 4th, 7th m. 1639, it was ordered that ye newe plantation by Concord be called Sudbury."

"The order of the Court upon the petetion of the inhabitants of Sudbury is that . . . Walter Hayne and (other names not copied here) have comision to lay out lands to the p'sent inhabitants according to their estates and persons."

We find that Walter Haynes, John Haynes and John Blanford were among the original grantees or settlers of the Sudbury Plantation.

"1638 - ye 9th month ye 14 day. All ye land formerly given to Thomas Cakebread is confirmed to him by the freemen of ye town, wee set our hand." Peter Noyes, Brian Pendleton, Walter Haynes, Edmund Rice. Land had been granted said Thomas Cakebread, in consideration of his building a grist mill. Mills did not then convert grain into the finished flour we know. Their work ended with grinding it into meal. "Bolting" the meal was a domestic duty, accomplished by means of hair or cloth sieves.

"On ye 20th daye of ye last month 1639" (this would be 20 Feb. 1639, as the year began then with March) Walter Hayne with 5 others "accordinge to ye power granted us by Commission" signed an agreement as to the division of "ye meddows of ye towne of Sudbury." Ye 22'd day of ye last month (Feb.) 1639 "it is ordered and agreed that whereas wee have a levy to gather some money to pay for the purchase of our plantation and allsoe other rates for divers ocaysons wee doe order that oure rates shall be gathered accordinge to such quantity of meddowes as are granted to the inhabitants of the towns etc., etc.," signed by five names among them Walter Haynes.

1640, 18 Feb. It is ordered and agreed that "hoggs and piggs"—shall not goe about the towne without yokes and rings in theare noses—signed by four townsmen, the second being Walter Hayne. The next year it was agreed that hogs going at large should be "ridd out of the town" or owner fined.

"Walter Hayne, Commissioner at Sudbury 7th Oct., 1640, Mr. Peter Noyse, Walter Hayne and John Parmiter authorized to end small business at Sudbury under 20 shillings."

1641, 29 Jan. The townsmen agreed upon wages to be paid for hauling, mowing and sawing timber, for carpenters, bricklayers, thatchers and common laborers. "It is also ordered that a yearly

covenante servant, the best of them, shall take but five pounds for a year's service; the mayd servants, the best of them, shall take but fifty shillings for a year's service. Signed Peter Noyes, Brian Pendleton, Walter Hayne, Edmond Goodnow, John Bent, John Parmenter, John Ruddock. A law enjoined on the whole Province, similar to the foregoing had been passed by the First General Court, held Aug. 23, 1630.

In 1641 Walter Hayne was made freeman. For the meaning of the same see the chapter on Dea. John² Haynes.

Feb. 4, 1641, Walter Hayne, deputy to the General Court (the Legislature) of the Province held at Boston—also Aug. 10, 1642, March 7, 1643/4, May 6, 1646, May 10, 1648 and 1651. The term was for two years.

10 Dec. 1641. The General Court appoints Walter Hayne clerk of the Writs for Sudbury. From State Records in Boston.

1642, 4 Feb. we find Walter Hayne one of the six townsmen to sign a contract with John Rutter for the erection of a meeting house.

Contract with John Rutter for building the first Meeting-House.

Feb 27, 1642

"It is agreed between the townsmen of this town on the one part and John Rutter on the other part, that the said John Rutter for his part, shall fell, saw, hew and frame a house for a meeting-house thirty foot long, twenty foot wide, eight foot between joint three foot between stude, two cross dorments in the house six clear story windows, two with four lights apiece, and four with three lights apiece, and to ententise between the stude, which frame is to be made ready to raise the first week in May next

John Rutter.

And the town for their part do covenant to draw all the timber to place, and to help to raise the house being framed, and also to pay to the said John Rutter for the said work six pounds, that is to say, three pound to be paid in corn at three shillings a bushel, or in money, in and upon this twenty sevinth day, of this present month, and the other three pounds to be paid in money, corn and cattle to be prized by two men of the town, one to be chosen by the town and the other to be chosen by John Rutter, and to be paid at the time that the frame is by the said John Rutter finished.

Peter Noyes
Walter Haynes

Brian Pendleton
William Warde

John Howe
Thomas Whyte"*

1643, 1st Feb. we find "Mr. Pendleton and Walter Hayne desired by ye towne" to gather the pastor's salary of 30 pounds (a year) to be gathered by rate, and to be paid unto him in 2 several payments.

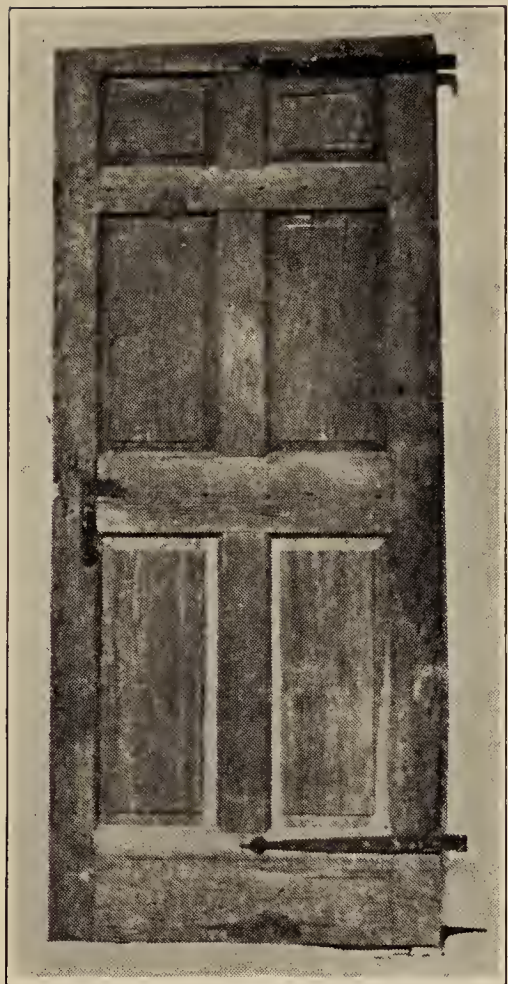
Nov. 13th, 1643. Walter Hayne is mentioned as one of five men to select a site for a "cart bridge" over the Sudbury River. Later he is one of three to sign a contract in behalf of the town, with Ambrose Leach, for building said bridge.

1644, 25 April. "It is ordered that Mr. Noyce, Walter Hayne, Edward Rice, Brian Pendleton, William Warde, John Goodnow, and Edward Goodenow have power granted them by the towne to dispose

*Signatures reproduced from original copy of above deed shown on plate opposite.



Sword carried by Capt. Aaron⁵
Haynes in Revolutionary War.
See pages 46 and 72.



Old door from the Haynes
Garrison House in Sudbury.
See page 30.

Peter Mayo
Walter Haynes
Brian Montfort
William Ward
John Bond
Thomas Myfhe

Signatures to the Contract made 27 Feb. 1642 for
the erection of a Meeting House in Sudbury, Mass.
See page 16.

of the towne affairs for one year from this present, with discretionary power to dispose of the publick lands not exceeding 6 acres to any one person." This is the first town record of the office of Selectman. They were first called by the title about 1648.

25 June 1644—"The Towne hath granted to Walter Hayne liberty to look out ten acres of Upland to dispose of to his servant, Richard Bidlecom, when his time is out"

1645, 5 November—Walter Haynes was one of 5 men to sign a contract regarding the payment for seats in said meeting-house.

1646, 15 Feb.—"Walter Hayne hath liberty to lay down twenty acres of land formerly granted, etc. and to take it up elsewhere, where he can find it convenient."

In 1646 it seems that the inhabitants were this year under apprehensions of danger from the Indians, for on the 9 day of the 1 mo 1646 a barrel of powder and bullets were procured for defense, and entrusted to the care of Walter Haynes. It is very probable that the Haynes Garrison House was built this year or the next with defensive features in its construction. See chapter on Haynes Garrison House.

16 March 1646—"It is agreed by consent of ye town that Whereas Walter Hayne is bound to ye country for a barrel of powder ye town doth hereby promise to free him from all damage that may arise by his engagement for the same powder, he, the said Walter Hayne bearing a part as a townsman if any detriment or casualty shall come to ye same powder."

21 December 1646—"It is ordered that noe oake tymber shall be fallen without leave from those that are appoyented by the town to give leave" etc., etc., and Walter Hayne and Edmund Goodenow are appointed to give leave.

In 1647 Walter Hayne and John Groute are appointed to "lay out a cow common (reservation for pasturage) for the town, on the west side of the Sudbury River, from Goodman Darnill's meadow to the west line."

1648, 26 January—"It is agreed by the towne that the meeting-house shall be enlarged by building ten foote out on the fore side of it. . . . It is also ordered that the back side of the meeting house shall be mended and made handsome." Walter Hayne and five others are to "let out the work and see it finished."

So from Walter Haynes's activity in the affairs of the church we feel sure he was an active member thereof. As has been mentioned he was also a Freeman. At this time church membership was a necessary qualification for admission as Freeman (see chapter on Dea. John² Haynes.)

20 April 1648—Walter Hayne and Hugh Griffin make a contract with the Indian Cato for the purchase of a second tract of land for the town. The price paid the Indian was "fyve pounds in comodities and wompomege."

DEED OF LAND BY THE INDIAN CATO.

Bee it knowne vnto all men by these p^rsents that I Cato otherwise Goodman for & in consideration of fyve pounds, w^{ch} I haue receiued in comodities & Wompomege of Walter Hayne & Hugh Griffin of Sudbury in behalfe of them selve & the rest of the Planters of Sudbury, doe by this my writeing giue & grant bargaine & sell x x so much land as may make the bounds of said Towne land &c. to be full fyve miles square. &c.—

In witnes whereof I have herevnto putt my hand & seale the twentieth day of fourth month one thousand six hundred fourty eight.

Signed, sealed & deliuered
in the presence of
Emmanuel Downing
Ephraim Child



Cato's mark
A mark & Seale

Cutchamckins



marke

Jojenny



his marke

} Brothers of Cato.

This deed was sealed & acknowledged by the s^d Cato (who truly understood the contents of it.) the day & year above written.

Before mee,

John Winthrop, Governor.

Registry of Deeds, Suffolk Co., Mass.

26 May 1648—Walter Hayne and Robert Darnill “were chosen for one yeare to oversee the making and mending of all the highwayes in the towne.”

26 May 1648—“Walter Hayne and Hugh Griffin are appoynted to goe downe to the Govenour and Magistrates to confirm the bargains of land now being bought of the Indian Cato or Goodman, etc., and they shall be payd for their labor.”

1 Oct. 1648—“It is agreed in a general Towne meetinge that Walter Hayne shall have five shillings, sixpence, for his going to Boston.”

1650—Walter Hayne and Edmond Rice were appointed “to goe downe to Watertowne about Watertowne business” etc.

1650 Edmund Rice and Walter Hayne were appointed “to take an invoyse of the town.”

In 1657 an additional tract of land which had been granted to the town was divided among fifty of the citizens. Third upon the list of names stands that of Walter Hayne; among others are his sons, John Hayne and Josiah Hayne.

Walter Haynes made his Will 25 May 1659 and added a Codicil, 4 March 1663/4. The summary is given below. He died 14 February 1664/5, aged 82.

Of Elizabeth, the wife of Walter Haynes, we know nothing

further than that, as before mentioned, she came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony, in the Confidence, with her husband and children, in 1638. She is mentioned several times in her husband's Will, as a legatee, and she died in Sudbury, 15 June 1659. We think that she merited the old-time name of "help-meet" for the record of her husband and children seems to point beyond question to a good wife and mother.

Surely these records show us a man, public-spirited and honored by his townsmen. We also see that he was a brave man. He was one of the first to remove to the west side of the Sudbury River, where the danger from attack by wolves and Indians was greatest. We have reason to think this ancestor of ours was well educated for his day. The inventory of his will shows he had "Bookes" valued at £4, rather more of a library than one would expect a "linen weaver" in the New World to have owned. He takes his place in the new community beside "Mr" Peter Noyes, "Capt" Edmund Goodnow, etc. He is made Town Clerk, Selectman, Representative to the General Court (the Legislature of the Province), is "appoynted to goe downe" to Boston on "the Town's business," etc. If he had been a linen weaver as entered on the ship's papers he was surprisingly well educated for that trade and time. At the two hundred and fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Sudbury, held the 4th of Sept. 1889, the Rev. Alfred S. Hudson, the writer of the "History of Sudbury," etc., said: "Walter Haynes, Peter Noyes, John Blanford, John Bent, and John Rutter, representative men in the Sudbury settlement were a type of the historic Puritan."

EXTRACTS FROM THE WILL OF WALTER HAYNES OF SUDBURY, MASS.

Copied from the original, which is filed at Probate Office, Middlesex Co., E. Cambridge, Mass., No. 10939, Registry of Probate. This will was written 25 May 1659, and signed by Walter Haynes, then, evidently without witnesses. As seen further on, he later signs before witnesses. He disposes of his property as follows:

"First, I do give to my wife Elizabeth my house wherein I now do dwell, with the orchards barne outhouses, and also all the thirty three acres wherein the said houses stand," and after her death he wills that they "shall remayne and be to my Sonne Josiah Haynes his heyres forever as his or their proper inheritance." To his son John he gives "All the lands in Sudbury w^{ch} were sometime owned by my sonne Thomas Haynes." He also gives to John several pieces of meadow, containing 11, 2 4, and 10 acres, and upland 20, 10 acres, and "the full one halfe of my great lott in the new grant," also "the full one halfe of my meadow lying and being on the great river in Sudbury, that is to say halfe the peece of meadow lying east on the house of Thomas Plympton, John Haynes, and my owne now dwelling house, and my will is that my sonne John Haynes shall have the north side of the said great river meadow." He then bequeaths to

his son Josiah "the full one halfe of my meadow in the great river meadow having my now dwelling house, and the house of John Haynes my sonne on the west, my will is that my said sonne Josiah Haynes his heyres or assigns shall forever enjoy the south part of said meadow" (see map). He then gives him "my old house lott on the east side of Sudbury River," with six acres of land, also other pieces of meadow, 20 acres on east side of river, "the full one halfe of my new grant lott, th^e other halfe of the said lott being disposed to my sonne John Haynes." He gives 6 acres of upland to his son in law Thomas Noyes. He gives to his wife Elizabeth, "all the cattell, horses, mares, colts, in stuffe, moveable goods." His wearing apparel he leaves to his son John. After his wife's death her portion is to be equally divided between his four children in New England, viz: John and Josiah Haynes, Suffrance Treadway, and Mary Noyes, "and furthermore having left a deed in the hands of my sonne in law Roger Gourd, of a house or tenem't in the towne of Shafton in Dorsetshire in Old England, I will and bequeath the said deed and tenem't to my daughter Gourd and her heyres forever." He constitutes "my sonne John Haynes sole execut^r."

"Signed with my owne hand Walter Haynes

Signed againe by me Walter Haynes In the pr^esence of, this 4th of March 1663 or 1664

Jn^o Blanford his marke

Thomas Goodenow his marke.

We as witnesses subscribede names this 4th of March 1663 or 1664

Thomas Plimpton

Edward Wright

It is my intent that all charges of my funall and proveing this my will shall be discharged out of the whole estate and not by upon my sonne John.

March the 4th 1663 or 1664

By mee Walter Haynes."

"An Inventory of the lands, goods, money, and estate, and debts of Mr. Walter Haynes of Sudbury, who dec^ded the 14th of february 1664, exactly taken by us underwritten the 28 of february 1664, is as followeth,

| | £. | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Imp ^e His wearing apparrell | 013 | 10 | 00 |
| It His houses and lands in Sudbury | 300 | 00 | 00 |
| It His cattle | 046 | 10 | 00 |
| It His ready money | 031 | 06 | 11 |
| It In good debts due to him | 044 | 03 | 11 |
| It In good English goods in his house | 004 | 12 | 00 |
| It In flax yarn | 001 | 16 | 00 |
| It In bedding and household linnen | 023 | 17 | 00 |

| | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-------|----|----|
| It | In brass and Pewter | 012 | 15 | 00 |
| It | In Bookes | 004 | 00 | 00 |
| It | In amunition | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| It | In Toolles, Plow Gare, and old lumber | 005 | 13 | 00 |
| It | In chest boxes, and wearing tackling | 005 | 10 | 00 |
| It | In Hatchells | 000 | 15 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | | |
| | | 405 | 18 | 10 |

Witness our hands

Edmund Goodenow
Thomas Plimpton

At a County Court held at Cambr. April 4th 1665 John Haynes sole executor to the last will of Walter Haynes above named dec'd, appearing in Court, presented this Inventory, and on his oath do say it is y^e full of all that estate whereof the said Walter died seized, and that if any more appeurs, he will timely and truly reveale y^e same and cause it to be added hereunto.

Thomas Danforth, Recorder."

WAS WALTER HAYNES A MEMBER OF THE ANCIENT & HONORABLE ARTILLERY CO. OF BOSTON?

Written by Frederic M. Haynes

He is on their records as a member, but as there has been a question as to the accuracy of this record, we have endeavored to find a definite answer to the question, with the following results:

Whitman's History of A. & H. A. Co. published in 1820, page 150, does not include the name of Walter Haynes. It gives the name of (Andrew Harris) enclosed in parentheses, which means that there is a doubt as to the correctness of the name. In the second edition of Whitman's History of A. & H. A. Co. published in 1842, page 97, is this record:

"Capt. Walter Haines; freeman 1640—in the former edition '*Andrew Harris*.' There is no Christian name on the old roll, and the surname will much better read Haines, although very badly written" (probably by a clerk of the Co.). "The name is spelt by Farmer, 'Haynes,' which is the most correct. Walter Haynes was freeman in 1840, and Representative 1641-1644-1648-1651, one of the Selectmen of Sudbury ten years, and died Feb. 14, 1665."

History of A. & H. A. Co. published in 1895, page 85, states, "Twenty one members were added to the Company in 1639-40. Among them is the name Walter Haynes. Roll of Members of A. & H. A. Co. 1638-1894 published in 1895 gives "Walter Haines 1639" as a member. Hist. of A. & H. A. Co. 1896, page 90, says, "This name is given in the oldest record book as 'Mr. ——— Haines.' Mr. Whitman concluded it was Walter Haynes of Sudbury. It might have been Gov. John Haynes of Connecticut. It does not seem possible to decide which became a member of the Company."

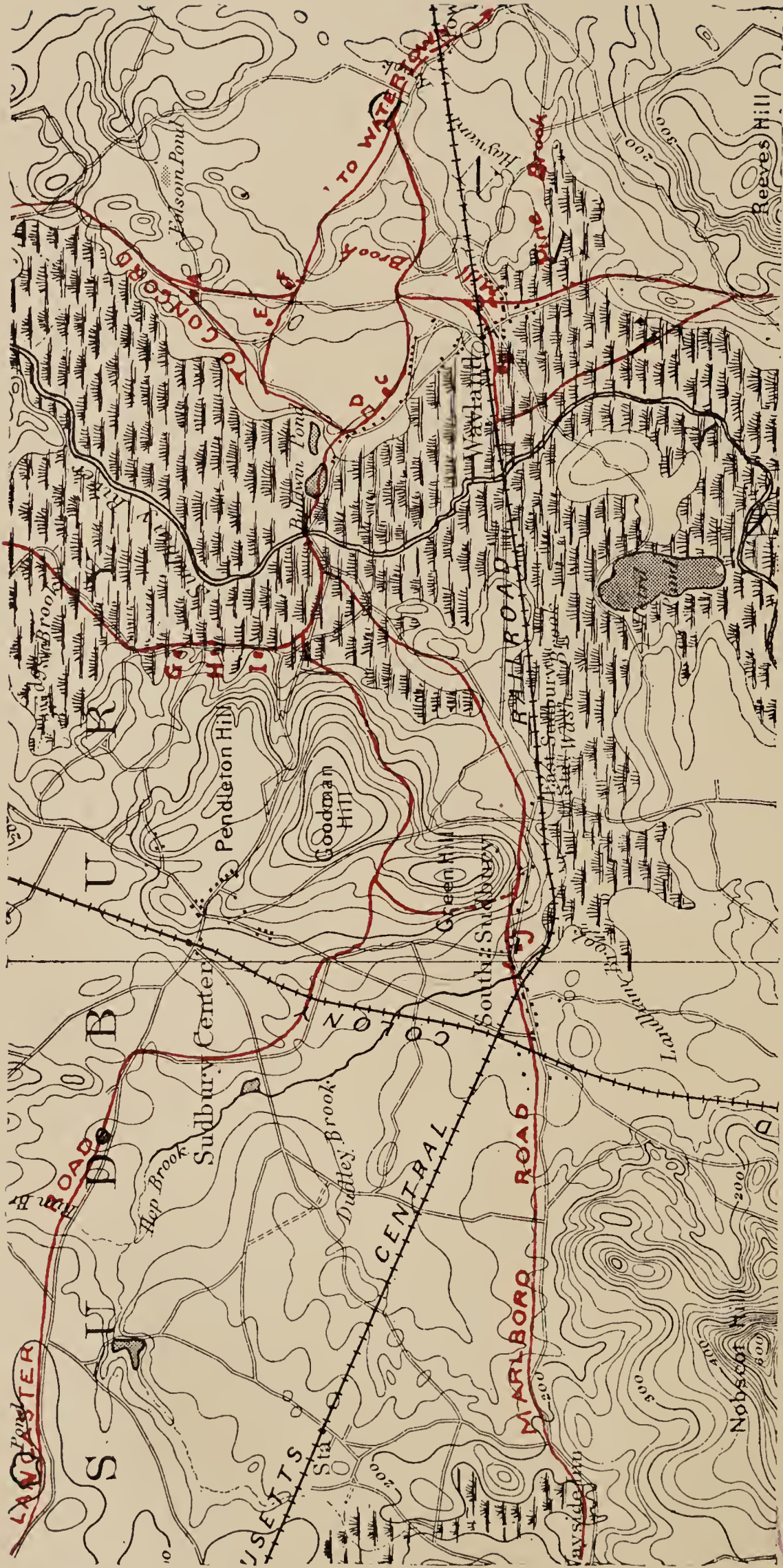
These are all the records we have been able to discover, either at the rooms of the Company, or at the Mass. State Library, in the State House. We can find no "Andrew Harris" recorded in any military organization of those times, which eliminates him. There was no "Capt." on the record which gave the name as "Andrew Harris" and we find that Walter was not a Captain in the A. & H. A. Co. nor in *any* military organization in the colony. We have the following confirmation of this statement: "Walter Haynes was not chosen to any military office by the General Court."—F. W. Cook, Sec' to Commonwealth of Mass. (1927). The title "Capt." seems to be entirely unwarranted, and does not belong there. The foregoing statement by F. W. Cook proves conclusively the error in the inscription on the marker placed by the D. A. R. at the site of the Haynes Garrison, when it states that Walter Haynes was a Colonel in the Middlesex Regiment.

John Haynes was Governor of Massachusetts May 6, 1635 till May 25, 1636, but moved to Hartford, Conn., May 2, 1637. The A. & H. A. Co. was not organized until 1638 and it is not at all probable that Gov. Haynes would have joined a military organization so far removed as Boston, when he had left Massachusetts and made Hartford, Conn., his home for the future. Also, if it was Gov. Haynes he would surely not be recorded as "Mr. Haynes." We think this eliminates Gov. John Haynes from our records. Now as to the probability of Walter having been a member. We know he was living on the very outskirts of civilization, the wilderness beyond being filled with Indians, and he must have felt the necessity for defensive measures. He was without military training. The A. & H. A. Co. was being formed, and no doubt was the talk of the town, and Walter, on his visits to Boston for supplies, must have heard much about it, and was probably importuned to join. It seems very reasonable that he should do so, and as their published "Roll of Membership" has him recorded as one of the new members in 1639 and their "History of the A. & H. A. Co.," published in 1842, also records him, we think these records may be accepted as correct.

LOCATION OF WALTER HAYNES' SECOND HOUSE

Written by Frederic M. Haynes

The exact location of Walter's second house is not known. The Haynes Garrison House was thought to have been Walter's, and in Hudson's History of Sudbury, page 199, it says: "it is supposed to have been erected by Walter Haynes, and was repeatedly referred to as Mr. Haynes' old house," but the Old Petition for remuneration for losses sustained in the Indian attack on the Garrison House says "The enemy with greate force & fury assaulted Deacon Haines' house" etc., and in the list of damages there given is "Deacon John Haines £180." As the writers of the Old Petition knew who lived in the Garrison House we think this is conclusive evidence that it belonged to John, and not to Walter.



A Walter Haynes' 1st House
 B Peter Noyes' "
 C John Haynes' "
 D First Meeting House
 E Nathaniel Treadway's House

F Thomas Noyes' House
 G Thomas Plimpton's House
 H Deacon John Haynes' (Garrison) House
 I Walter Haynes' 2nd House
 J Noyes' Mill

- RED LINES SHOW ORIGINAL ROADS -
 FROM HISTORY OF SUDBURY PP 77-236

Old Time Map of Part of Sudbury, Mass.

Walter was one of the first to settle on the west side of the river, and we find in 1646 he was granted liberty "to run a fence from his meadow, which lies on the west side of the river, across the highway to his fence of his upland at his new dwelling house, provided that Walter Hayne do keep a gate at each side of his meadow for the passing of carts and herds along the highway, that his fence may not be prejudicial to the town." This indicates that his house was situated similarly to the Garrison House, with the road passing between the house and the river meadows. (See picture of Garrison House.)

From Walter's Will we get a very definite location of his new home. The will locates him as in the next house to the south of the Garrison House. From the Will we learn:

"Also, I will and bequeath unto my sonne John Haynes his heyres and assigns the full one halfe of my meadow lying and being on the great river in Sudbury, that is to say halfe the peece of meadow lying east on the house of Thomas Plimpton John Haynes and my owne now dwelling house and my will is that my sonne John Haynes shall have the north side of the said great river meadow." . . .

"Also I do will and bequeath to him the said Josiah Haynes, the full one halfe of my meadow in the great river meadow, having my now dwelling house and the house of John Haynes my sonne on the west, my will is that my said sonne Josiah Haynes, his heyres or assigns, shall forever enjoy the south part of the said meadow."

This indicates that Thomas Plympton's house was to the north of Deason John's, or the Garrison House, and Walter's was to the south of it.

It is interesting to note that the three Noyes sisters were living side by side in the three houses on the west side of the meadows: Thomas Plympton and Abigail Noyes, Deacon John Haynes and Dorothy Noyes, Josiah Haynes and Elizabeth Noyes (see map), and the children of these three families grew up amid surroundings like those we see in the picture of the Haynes Garrison House, for this part of Sudbury has changed very little even in three hundred years.

Walter was living in his new house in 1646 and as he was one of the first to locate on that side of the river, the probability is that the Garrison House was built one or two years later, or about 1647 or 1648.

Walter's house was probably located where a building of more recent construction stands in 1928, which may have been erected on the same foundation, for we do not find any cellar hole to indicate a different site.

As a result of the thorough research which has been made in preparing these records, we have been able to settle definitely some matters about which there has been uncertainty. We find, as above shown, that the Haynes Garrison House in Sudbury, which was supposed to belong to Walter, was in reality the home of his son Deacon John. The Wayside Inn Chapter of the D. A. R., with patriotic intent, has placed a stone marker to show the location of the Haynes Garrison House. The stone marks the correct location of the Gar-

rison House, but the inscription states that it was Walter's house. As it was not Walter's house, and as we find from later information that some of the other statements on the tablet are incorrect, we feel obliged to mention these facts.

DEACON JOHN HAYNES—1621-1697.

(6) Deacon John² Haynes was born in England in 1621. Before the year 1772, John⁴ Haynes, a grandson of Deacon John,² wrote a genealogy of the Haynes and Noyes families from their landing in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, to his time. (See Chap. on same.) This begins: "Our grandfather, John Haynes, was born in Old England in the year 1621, and came over when he was sixteen years of age, one year into this country before his father, Walter Haynes, and so lived one year at Watertown with one Cousin Reed, viz: in the year 1637. The next year, 1638, came over our great-grandfathers, Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes." (The "Cousin Reed" is probably one of the "*Reads*" mentioned in the Will of Alice Hayne, 1620.) This old Chronicle does not state that John² Haynes returned to England, and came over in the "Confidence" in 1638, with his father and the rest of the family, but we know this to be the case from the ship's papers, which read "Walter Hayne etc.; Eliz. Hayne, his wife; Thomas Hayne, John Hayne, Josias Hayne, their sonnes under XVI yeares of age;" etc. The old Chronicle gives 1621 as the year of John's birth, while the papers of the "Confidence" read, "under sixteen yeares of age." This may have been carelessness on the part of writer of the ship's papers.

The Old Chronicle above referred to, tells us that Walter Haynes and the rest of the family on landing went to Watertown, Mass., and moved from there to Sudbury, either that same year (1638) or the next. The following facts are copied from the Sudbury Town Records except where otherwise indicated.

The names Walter Hayne and John Hayne appear on the list of the original 54 Grantees of the town about 1638 or '39.

18 Sept. 1639. An additional grant of land was given to the town, and John Hayne received a share, his portion being 57 acres.

13 Oct. 1642 John Hayne married Dorothy Noyes, daughter of Peter Noyes. (See Chap. on Peter Noyes.) They had twelve children, who are mentioned in latter part of this chapter, in the reference to the will.

John probably lived with his father at the extreme northern part of the town, until he was married, and then he had a house of his own near the church. (See map.) After his father located on the west side of the river, John followed him. Walter was living in his new house in 1646 and it is very probable that John's house was built a year or two later, or about 1647-8. This was the house that was afterwards known as the "Haynes Garrison House," which we learn from the "Old Petition" and from Walter's will, and was the next house to the north of where Walter had located. (See map.)

John was very active in church matters, and was a Deacon in the Sudbury church on the east side, from 1666 until his death in 1697. He was always known as "Deacon Haynes."

9 July 1645 John Haynes and Josiah Haynes took the Oath of Fidelity. This "Oath of Fidelitie" reads as follows:

"I beinge by God's providence an inhabitant within this jurisdiction doe truly and sincerely acknowledge myself to be subject to the goverment of the same. And therefore doe here swear by the great and dreadful name of the ever livinge God that I will be true and faithfull to the same, and will accordindly yield Assistance thereunto with my person and estate as in equity I am bound. And will allsoe truely endeavor to maintayne and preserve the libertyes and privileges thereof submitinge myself to the wholesome lawes made and established by the same. And further that I will not plott nor practise any evil against it, nor consult with any that shall soe doe, but will tymely discover the same to lawfull Authority now here established for the suppressinge of the same soe helpe mee God in the Lord Jesus Christ."

This "Oath of Fidelitie" is published in "Colonial Laws" by Wm. H. Whitmore, 1889, but exact date in which framed not given.

In 1646 John Haynes was made a freeman. The term "freeman" signified in Massachusetts at that date a fully qualified voter. The chief requirement was membership in a duly recognized church. Membership signified admission to the church corporation. It did not refer to attendance at worship. Everyone physically able attended church whether a member or not.

In 1657 an additional grant of two square miles was added to Sudbury, and Walter, John and Josiah Haynes received a share.

"On 18 May 1664, John Haynes and Josiah Haynes of Sudbury, and Nathaniel Treadway with Thomas Noyes petitioned the General Court of Mass. for the right to establish a Settlement at Quinsigamond. Oct. 11, 1665, the Great and General Court appointed a Committee to view the country, make survey and determine, 'if there be a meet place for a plantation.'" (Lincoln's History of Worcester. Appendix, page 10.)

From land records in Boston State House, under date of 1664, we find:

First, a Plan showing a survey of land near "quansigamogg pond," now Lake Quinsigamond near Worcester, Mass.

Then a deed reads—"This tract supposed within these lines contains three thousand and eighty acres of land together with two islands at the southwest. Sayd tract contains one hundred acres, as also twenty acres of midow in two pieces" etc., etc. "This tract of land was layd out in the year 1664 unto John Hains, Josiah Hains of Sudbury and Nathaniel Treadway of Watertown (brother-in-law of two afore mentioned.)"

From History of Concord, Mass., by A. S. Hudson: "Lieut. Joseph Wheeler petitioned the General Court in 1662 for a grant of 200 A. of land at southerly part of their plantation, (Nashoba Indians) but it was refused. In 1669 he and several inhabitants of

Concord petitioned for land at Pompasiticut. The Court appointed him with John Haynes of Sudbury, Wm. Herley of Marlborough, James Parker of Groton, and John Moore of Lancaster, a Committee to view it and report at their next session. Report made 11 May 1670, tract found 'to contain 10,000 A. of country land, whereof 500 is meadow.' "

In 1674 a settlement was made here at Quinsigamond, which in 1675 was destroyed by the Indians. 1684 a second attempt at a settlement was made, and called Worcester.

"The land bought at Quinsigamond was the Nowell grant, which was bought by John and Josiah Haynes of Sudbury, Nathaniel Tredway of Watertown, and Thomas Noyes of Sudbury, 18 May 1664. It was on the East side of the Lake, and included two of the southern islands, near the outlet of the Nipnapp (Blackstone) River." (Reminiscences of Worcester, by Caleb A. Wall.)

By his will dated 1 Oct. 1692, Deacon John leaves "my lands at Quansigamog—with my wife and with my son David, my executor."

At some later date either part or all of this tract of land at Lake Quinsigamond became the property of Charles⁵ Haynes, a great-grandson of Dea. John,² and grandson of Peter³ Haynes who was a brother of David³ here mentioned. Charles⁵ lived here on a farm, and also his son Daniel⁶ Haynes. After the death of Daniel⁶ (about 1823) his sons John⁷ and Daniel⁷ sold the property. We obtained this information from Mrs. Caroline L.⁸ Hall whose mother, Mary Haynes⁷ Parker, was a sister of John⁷ and Daniel.⁷

From Reminiscences of Worcester, by Caleb A. Wall, Chap. 1: "Second Attempted Settlement. Captain Henschman dying in 1686 and Captain Gookin in 1687, both then ranking as Generals, their places on the committee having in charge the settlement were supplied by the appointment of Capt. Joseph Lynde, and Deacon John² Haynes of Sudbury and Col. Adam Winthrop of Boston, a brother and near relative of Gov. John Winthrop."

"Oct. 13, 1713, Jonas Rice and Gershom Rice, husband of Esther Haynes, petitioned the General Court in regard to a 3'd attempt at a Settlement at Worcester. From 1713 to 1715 Jonas Rice's family were the solitary inhabitants of this then wilderness, for 15 or 20 miles around. Gershom Rice came in 1715."

"About 1718 David³ Haynes was one of the grantees in the Third Settlement at Worcester. He sold his land there 5 Mar. 1721-2 to Obadiah Ward of Sudbury."

In 1666 the town chose seven new Selectmen, among whom were "Deacon" John Haynes and "Sergeant" Josiah Haynes.

We find John serving many terms. As late as 1690 and 91 a "John Haynes" was elected Selectman, but whether this is John Senior, or his son John, born 1649, we cannot say. There were four John Hayneses in succession: John born 1621—John born 1649—John born 1684—John born 1712. Also a John born 1774, who was a son of Samuel, son of John born 1712, and a John born 1789, descended through Deacon John's son Peter. A John born 1802, son

these may testify to the town that I have
laid out to John Colver in the presents of the town
~~submit~~ in the place voted & returned and offered by the
town 2 acres and 3 quarters of an acre of the town
land and have measured out the same quantity of land
of his land for the town joining to Sudbury line
beginning at a white oak ~~to~~ upon a waste running 4 fathoms
wide in length southward on Sudbury line and in breadth
5 rods and a half fathoms more

John Haynes

Deed of Survey of Dea. John^s Haynes (No. 6). See Page 27.

To The Selectmen - Cambridge June 5th 1775
of Sudbury Gentlemen -

The men that came from Sudbury in
my company that did not bring Blankets
with them are in great need of them
as we are obliged to lodge upon the
floor, Some of them have got colds
all ready, pray be as Quick as Possible
in providing them and send them down
soon, in so doing you will Oblige your
Humble

Capt. Aaron Haynes

P.S. Solomon Parmenter & John Brewer have them
The other that I left their names have
not

Letter by Capt. Aaron^s Haynes (No. 108), written not long before the Battle
of Bunker Hill. See page 46.

of John born 1774. We also occasionally find the name among the descendants of Lieutenant Josiah.

13 Jan. 1667—"Ordered that Dea. John Haynes and Sargent Josiah Haynes do in the town's behalf make answer to any plea that may be made about a highway through the new Grants" etc.

24 March 1669—"Ordered that Deacon John Haynes do take on one or two men with him and speedily run the west line of our town bounds."

Mr. D. F. Haynes had in his possession two deeds of survey, probably made out by Deacon John,² as they are signed by him. One bears the date of 1684; the other deed bears the same signature, but it is not dated.

One of these deeds is shown here reproduced from the original. The paper on which the first one was written was torn where it had been folded at the end of the lines and the words that were written on that piece is missing. The first record reads:

"According to an ord^e of this town dated ye 3^d of March last past impowring mee — — piece of meadow by some called Wallgraves meadow lying in ye great meadow adjoining to — — ende of meadow there: on ye 1st of 7ber 1684 I began to measure ye same on ye side — — meadow and ran ye first line from ye upland on ye south side of ye same down to ye river — — forty rods, ye second line I ran from theare along by ye river as near as — — — line from theare on ye north side of the sd piece of meadow I ran ye line from ye river — — fifty rods, ye forth line I ran ye line from there on ye eastern side by — — wee same where wee began fifty four rods. Ye whole piece contains seventeen — — lesse"

John Haynes—

Second record of survey by Deacon John² Haynes. See Plate opposite.

"These may sertyfy to the towne that I have layd out to John Collier in the presents of the town s Committ (ee) in the place resved retorned and excepted by the towne, 2 akors and 3 quarters of an akor of the towns land and have measured out the same quantity of land, of his land for the towne, joyning to Sudbury line, beginning at a whit oak byon (d) a rocke rooning 4 score rods in length southestward on Sudbury line, and in breadth 5 rods and a halfe fayrly marked." (Signed) John Haynes.

1672—"Ordered that Mr. Peter Noyes, Mr. Joseph Noyes, Sargent John Rutter, Deacon John Haynes, Thomas Plympton and William Moore shall be surveyors for the clearing of the river and are invested with power to call forth men upon the said work."

Now come the dreadful days of King Philip's War. For Dea. John's part in same, see the Chap. on Attack on Sudbury.

1678—"Ordered that the next Lord's day there be a free contribution asked and collected by Deacon John Haynes, for and towards carrying and charge of Preaching, upon the sickness of Mr. Edmund Brown, Pastor, that the pulpit may be supplied notwithstanding, after the best manner that may be obtained."

In 1679 six tything men were appointed to take account of the various pieces of land owned by persons living in the town and also

by those dwelling elsewhere—practically to act as the assessors do at the present day. These records were sent together with the list of troopers in and about town, by Deacon Haines, commissioner, to Cambridge.

By 1683 the town had so far recovered from its losses that the question of building a new meeting house was discussed.

On 6 October 1686 "It is determined, ordered and voted that a new meeting-house bee built within this town," etc.

The business of building the meeting-house was entrusted to Deacon John² Haynes, and it was to cost two hundred pounds, one hundred and sixty pounds of it to be paid in "country pay and at country price" and the other forty pounds to be paid in money. The country pay was to be in "good sound merchantable Indian corn or Rye, or wheat, or barley, or malt, or Peas, or Beef, or Pork, or work, or in such other pay as the said Deacon Haines shall accept of any person."

10 Jan. 1687—"The Committee agreed with Lef't Dan' Pond of Dedham and his son Dan' to build a square house in all respects for dimensions, strength, shape, necessities and conveniences as Dedham meeting house," etc. "To be completely finished on or before the 1 Jan. 1688." The Committee agreed to give the said Pond 200 pounds, etc.

21 March 1688—"Voted, agreed and determined that the town doe and will pay the second payment now due to Deacon John Haynes, for his labor and pains about the new meeting house and bee forthwith made and payd to Lef't Daniel Pond whom the said Deacon Haynes hath made his lawful assigne as by hand and seal doth appeare."

10 Jan. 1693/4—"Granted by the town of Sudbury unto Mr. James Sherman, our minister, five acres of meddow or low land etc., laid out and staked by marked trees on all sides by Dea. John Haynes and Serj. John Rutter."

1689—John Haynes not taxed "considering the hand of God that hath been long upon him."

What this misfortune was we cannot say. The Old Chronicle by his grandson tells that his son Daniel "was pressed and sent a soldier to the Eastward, a single man in the year 1687; returned back as far as Boston and so died there in the year 1688." Deacon John in his Will, 1 Oct. 1692 speaks of himself as "being at present, though weak and crasey in body yet in my memory and understanding good and perfect, blessed be God for it." So the release from taxation may be because of physical burdens.

His Will was recorded 29 March 1697. Deacon John's death probably occurred early that year, the exact date we do not know.

Summary of the Will of Deacon John² Haynes.

The will was drawn "in the year one thousand six hundred ninety & two and the first day of Octob'." As to his condition he says "being at present though weak and crasey in body yet in my memory and

understanding good and perfect blessed be God for it." He makes the following disposition of his estate.

"Those of my children whom I have married away and appor-tioned out to them lands and other estate, as John, Peter Elizabeth Mary and Dorothy, my mind and will is that they hold and enjoy ye same, they, & theirs forever." He gives his son James "the place he, James, now lives upon," with several pieces of land, orchards and meadow. Then he bequeaths to "my now wife my dwelling house, barn, orchards, all the land joining with it that is mine, also all my piece of meadow on ye east side of the highway," and several other pieces of meadow and upland, "I will and bequeath to my now wife Dorothy during her natural life, or so long as she remaine my widow. All these premises I give to my sonne David to be his inheritance and his heirs forever, after his mother's decease. And my will is further yt my sonne David live with his mother, and use and enjoy the estate together and take ye Care of his mother as long as she remaine my widow. And further, my house and land at ye New Grant, the meadow I bought with it as also my lands at Quansigamog, with all sort of my Cattle, with all my household goods and moveables, I leave with my wife and with my son David my executor." He then gives his daughters Rachel and Ruth twenty pounds apiece, and to David a further bequest of "a yoke of Oxen and two Cows" also my wearing apparell and my surveying instuments, and my book of survey, and my Bible and Doctor Pressons work upon faith effectual faith and love." The rest of his estate he leaves to his wife to disposed of among his children, and appoints "my dear Wife Dorothy and my son David my executors."

"In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written in ye fourth year of their Majesties Reign.

"John Haynes (seal)

"Signed, sealed in the presence of us,

Thomas Plimpton
Nathaniel Rice
Joshua Haynes
John Balcom"

In the spring of the year in which this Will was written, had raged the fearful witchcraft delusion, which had so roused the fanaticism and cruelty of the colonists. Surely Deacon John must have been a lovable old man to have read in such turbulent times: "Dr. Presson's work upon faith, effectual faith and love." We see also, that like his father and brother Josiah, he sought to serve his fellow men in church, town and State affairs. He was, like them, thrifty and fearless, a good husband and father, as well as a patriot.

THE HAYNES GARRISON HOUSE

The commonly-accepted pictures of the Haynes Garrison House, Sudbury, Massachusetts, which represent it as a rather narrow, high building, are not correct, as it had a broad front, and was low-studded. At the request of some of the old residents of Sudbury, a picture of the house has been painted, by Frederic Marshall Haynes, from description by those who remember it—which shows the building as it really was. The cellar walls, which are well preserved (1928) show the proportions of the house to have been 42 feet front and 25 feet deep, with a single central chimney, and we know that *all* buildings of the period when this house was built, (about 1647) were low-studded. The well-hole, which is still there, indicates the location of the water supply. The location of the house and surrounding country was photographed on the spot.

Mrs. Martha A. King, whose maiden name was Martha Robinson, was born in the house, and lived there until she was nearly sixteen years old. She says of Mr. Haynes' picture: "I think it is a fine picture, it is perfectly true. It is as real to me as though I stood before the house itself."

Mr. John J. McCann was born in the house in 1860, and lived there until it was torn down in the summer of 1876. He says, "It is a fine picture, and looks just as I remember it. The retaining wall back of the house, and the well, are as I remember them, and no changes would be necessary to make the old house any more perfect than you now have it."

Prof. George H. Barton, and other old residents of Sudbury, also agree that the painting is a correct representation of the old "Haynes Garrison House."

Mr. McCann recalls that when the house was being torn down, they discovered that the rooms on the second floor towards the hill, were bricked about four feet high, between the outer and inner walls. It was said, this was to keep the Indians from shooting those in the rooms while they were asleep. This suggests the reason why it was called the "Garrison House," and there may have been other protective features in its construction, of which we know nothing.

This picture is reproduced here.

The Garrison House was torn down in 1876. Those interested in the history of the Town, and of the Walter Haynes Family, did not know there was a chance of such a calamity, or they would have taken steps to have it carefully preserved. The late David Francis Haynes, about 1882, hunted up the site, and found a man who had assisted in the wrecking of the house. He told him that the massive oak beams, and all the wood work, were still in perfect condition. Mr. Haynes found a door of the house, being used to cover an old well. So he bought the door, and had it taken to his house in Baltimore, where it is now (1928) owned, by his son, Frank R. Haynes. A picture of the old door is shown, opposite page 16.

—Written by Frederic Marshall Haynes.



The Haynes Garrison House at Sudbury, Mass. (*See chapter on same.*) From a painting made by Frederick Marshall Haynes.

STONY
BELL
HARVARD

LIEUT. JOSIAH HAYNES—1623.

(7) Josiah² Haynes came with his father, Walter Haynes, and the rest of the family, to the Massachusetts Bay Colony, in 1638, in the ship "Confidence." He was born in England in 1623. The name of Josiah Haynes does not appear in the list of original grantees of the town of Sudbury in 1638 or 39, while those of his father and brother John are contained therein. As he was but 15 years of age, this accounts for it. In 1654 he married Elizabeth (Noyes) Freeman, the daughter of Peter Noyes and the widow of John Freeman. They had eight children. The following facts were copied from the Town Records of Sudbury.

9 July 1645 John Haynes and Josiah Haynes took the Oath of Fidelity. For the text of the Oath of Fidelity see chapter on Deacon John² Haynes.

In 1657 an additional grant of two square miles was added to the town of Sudbury, and Josiah and John, with their father, Walter Haynes, are among the fifty inhabitants to receive a share.

1664 (month not given) "Serg't Josiah Haynes is appointed in the room of his father to give liberty to those that have right to timber to cut. Walter Haynes was appointed to this office in 1646." From Dr. Stearn's Journal. (See chapter on Walter Haynes.)

About 1664 he was associated with his brother John in acquiring land near "Quansigamogg pond," now Lake Quinsigamond, near Worcester, Mass. For particulars see chapter on Deacon John Haynes.

In 1666 the town chose seven new Selectmen, among whom were "Deacon" John Haynes and "Sergeant" Josiah Haynes. "One or both were on the Board of Selectmen till 1686."

13 Jan. 1667 "Ordered that Dea. John Haynes and Sargent Josiah Haynes do in the town's behalf make answer to any plea that may be made about a highway through the new Grants" etc.

1671, "Ordered that Sargent Josiah Haynes do goe with James Adams of Concord to stake the meddow belonging to this towne, in and about Cedar Swamp."

1672, "Sarg't Josiah Haynes is appointed to join with Thomas Sevens (Stevens?) to take the invoyse of men's estates rateable for the year ensuing."

1672, "Ordered that the Long Causeway from the bridge to the Gravel Pits shall be raised and well repaired, which said work is to be done by lot. Sargent Josiah Haynes and Mr. Peter Noyes to let out the said causeway."

In 1674 "The work of fence viewing on the west side of the river was assigned to Serjeant Haynes, Thomas Reed and Edward Wright. These were appointed surveyors of all the field fences on the west side of the great river of the town" and they had power to enforce their orders for in 1641 "It was ordered that those men who were deputed to look after the fences shall have power to distrain for

every rod of fence not lawful, half a bushel of corn, the one-half to him that looks to the fence, the other half to the town."

21 Oct. 1674, "It is ordered that a new bridge be built over the great river (the Sudbury River,) as speedily as may be—that Sarg't Hains shall get the timber for one of the short pieces for said bridge, a foot square, well hewed, and to bring the same and lay it in place—two of the posts are to be nine foot long, each, and the other two are to be six foot long, each, and the cap is to be fourteen feet long, and he is to receive eighteen shillings for the same."

9 July 1675, "It is ordered that Sarjant Josiah Haynes of Sudbury shall be left to Captain Edmund Goodenough." (This was copied from Records in State House, Boston, Mass.) "Left" must mean Lieutenant, as we find after this date Josiah is spoken of as "Lieutenant" Josiah Haynes.

1 Dec. 1675, "Sudbury Return—To y^{ee} hon^r Governo^r and Council of y^e Massachusetts Colony—Wee yo^r hum^{ble} servants (y^{ee} Militia of Sudbury) having received a warrant from y^{ee} hon^{res} Major Willard, for the impressing of nine able men," etc., etc. "As also a warrant from yee worpfull Capt. Gookin bearing date 27 Nov. 1675, requiring us to return y^e names of such souldiers imprest by virtue of above said warrant," etc., etc. "Pray that their men might be released considering their condition as a frontier town."

(Signed)

Edward Goodenow
John Grout
Josiah Haynes

22 Nov. 1675. Six men are reported to Govenor and Council as men impressed into the country's service to meet the town's quota. Signed, John Grout, Josiah Haynes, Edmund Goodenow.

Now comes the Attack on Sudbury by the Indians, in King Philip's War. Lieut. Josiah² Haynes must have found his soldierly characteristics standing his family and townsmen in good stead. (See chapter on King Philip's War.)

We have no record of when Josiah located on the west side of the Sudbury River, but as both Deacon John and Josiah put in claims for remuneration for damages on account of losses from Indian attack, it seems probable that he was living at that time, in the house that Walter built, next to the Garrison House, to the south. This house was bequeathed to him by his father, and Josiah probably occupied it soon after his father's death. In the list of claims for losses, we find "Deacon John Haines £180" and "Serg. Josiah Haines £190." This seems to indicate that although Serg. Josiah was probably defending the Garrison House with others, at the time of the attack, his property, as well as that of his brother John, was damaged by the Indians.

Jan. 18, 1679. At a meeting of the townspeople, "It is ordered that the selectmen shall visit the families of the town, and speedily inspect the same, but especially to examine children and servants about their improvement in reading and the catechism. Captain

Goodnow and Lieutenant Haines to inspect all families at Lanham and Nobscot, and all others about there and in their way—and these are to return an account of that matter at the next meeting of the selectmen, appointed to be on the 30th of this instant Jan.”

Jan. 30, 1679. “The selectmen at this meeting gave an account of their several examinations in families according to the order, on the 1 & 16 of said month, who having gone over the town from house to house and inspected and made inquiry: do find that all children and young persons are in a forward and growing way as to reading and catechising, and as to work and employment they find them generally diligent, and in a hopeful thriving way in all respects.” (Dr. Stearns Notes.)

11 July 1684. The town purchased of the Indians another tract of land. The Committee appointed to ratify the contract in behalf of the Town and named in the Indian deed—are—Cap’t Edmond Goodenow, Leif’t Josiah Haynes, etc.

In 1690, a Petition was sent to Boston referring, the “Annals” say, probably, “to the ill-fated expedition under Sir Wm. Phipps.”

“To the honorable Governor, Deputy Governor,” etc.

“The humble petition of us who are some of us for ourselves, others for our children and servants whose names are after subscribed, humbly sheweth that being impressed the last winter several of us into dreadful service, where by reason of cold and hunger and in tedious marches many score of miles in snow and water, and laying on the snow by night, having no provision but what they could carry upon their backs, beside hard arms and ammunition, it cost many of them their lives. - - - Your humble petitioners request is that this honored court would grant this favor that our messengers may have liberty to speak in the court to open our cause so as to give the court satisfaction. Your humble petitioners humble request is farther that you would please to mind our present circumstances, and to grant us some favors as seem to be just and rational, that we may have some compensation answerable to our burden, or at least to be freed from farther charges by rates, until the rest of our brethren have borne their share with us,” etc., etc.

Signed by twenty names among them,
John Haynes, Sen., Josiah Haynes, Sen.

It is easy to see in these notes the son following in the footsteps of a worthy father. As we found Walter Haynes, God-fearing, brave, public-spirited, industrious, provident, and thoughtful of the welfare of his children, we may easily trace these characteristics in his sons. We find that Josiah Haynes besides being a good fighter was not without interest in books. We have seen how he was appointed to go with Captain Goodenow “to examine the children and servants as to their progress in reading and the catechism.” His will directs his “books” to be equally divided among his four children except that he gives to his son Joshua “his great Bible and Mr. Perkin’s works.”

Strange to say we do not know the exact date of the death of Lieut. Josiah² Haynes. His will, a summary of which follows, is dated 31 Jan 1698 showing he lived to a good old age.

Summary of the Will of Lieut. Josiah² Haynes, Sen., from the original which is filed at the Middlesex Probate Office, East Cambridge, Mass. This will was drawn Jan. 31, 1698.

After the customary preliminaries he proceeds to dispose of his property as follows: he specifies that he had formerly done well for his son, Josiah, "both in Land and in other things at Sudbury and at Boston, But as an addition to what I have formerly Done for him I will and bequeath unto him my son Josiah, a fourth part of my ffarme at Quansigamog." He gives Joshua his dwelling house, barns, orchards, pastures, and several pieces of meadow. To his "daughter Deborah Browne widow Relict of Jabesh Browne of Stowe dec^e * * a quarter of my farme at Quansigamog." To his daughter Abigail Browne, wife of Hopestill Browne, some pieces of land and also "a quarter of my farme at Quansigamog." The will further states: "I give my arms to be divided between my two sons, Josiah and Joshua, but my will is yt my son Joshua should have my long gun, and give it to him for his own." His wearing apparel he gives to his sons Josiah and Joshua, and to Joshua "a yoake of Oxen two Cows and six Sheep." "I give to my daughter Deborah Browne my feather bed yt I used to lay upon, and bedding to it." "I give to my son Joshua, my great Bible and Mr. Perkins works. And as concerning ye rest of my books my will is that they be equally divided between my four children." His son Joshua was appointed sole executor. Signed, Josiah Haynes (Seal)

"Signed sealed and owned in ye presence of"

Nathaniel Rice, David Haynes, Elisha Alden, John Balcom.

THE ATTACK ON SUDBURY BY THE INDIANS AND THE DEFENSE OF THE TOWN AT THE HAYNES GARRISON, APRIL 18 TO 21, 1676

When the Indian war whoop echoed through New England desperate was its plight. John Fiske in "The Beginnings of New England," says: "The destruction of life and property were simply frightful." The lands at Sudbury had been bought from the Indians. "They were conveyed by a process as just as any lands are conveyed today . . . The Indian Cato wanted "wompomege" more than he wanted land. (see Indian deed, p. 18.) No process of ejection was ever served on an Indian by the early settlers of Sudbury and no collision ever occurred here between the two until about 1675 or '76. The War was with Metacomet, or Philip, who belonged to the Wampanoag tribe, not with Cato, and Philip never owned an acre of Sudbury territory. He invaded the land of Cato, who was a Mystic or Nipnet Indian." (From address by A. S. Hudson, at 250th Anni-

versary of founding of Sudbury, Sept. 4, 1889.) Want of space forbids our giving details of the cause of hostilities between King Philip, and the settlers of the Mass. Bay Colony, and of Plymouth. As stated later, Philip's attack on Sudbury seems to have been in revenge for the townsmen's going to the relief of Marlborough. The first man from Sudbury killed by the Indians, was Sydrach, or Shedrack, Habgood. He with seven others, of the regiment of Capt. Thomas Wheeler of Concord, were killed near the present limits of New Braintree, 2 Aug. 1673. The wife of Sydrach Habgood was Elizabeth Treadway. She was a niece of Dea. John² and Lieut. Josiah² Haynes, and a grand-daughter of Walter¹ Haynes, her mother being Suffrance² (Haynes) Treadway, and her father Nathaniel Treadway.

10th Mar. 1676, the Indians attacked "Lancaster, burning and plundering houses, and killed or captured forty-two persons. Soon after, they did great mischief around Marlborough, Sudbury and Chelmsford" (Stearns). March 26, the Indians attacked Marlborough. The town was laid in ashes, and the survivors withdrew to Sudbury and adjacent towns. On the night of the 27th, about forty men, mostly of Sudbury, commanded by Lieut. Jacobs of Marlborough, stole upon a body of Indians, as they lay sleeping around their camp-fire. At a given signal they fired upon the savages, killing about thirty and wounding others, and then retreated to the Parmenter Garrison in Sudbury without the loss of a single man.

By the 8th of April 1676, the town sent the following Petition:

"To the Gov. & Council; The humble petition of ye inhabitants of Sudbury sheweth; That by reason of the approach of the enemy near our towne, made apparent by a late firing near us, and constant smoakes every day about us, fearing least the enemy might suddenly surprise us, as it hath been their custom in other places, humbly crave for the prevention thereof, that it would please this humble council with what convenient speed maybe, to affoord unto us, twenty able and sufficient men upon the country's account, to be under the conduct of Lieut. Ephraim Curtis, to be as a Scout to range ye woods about our town, and to be in readiness upon any occasion, if the enemy should set upon us. And we shall adde unto ye said Scout out of our towne, so many men more, although we can hardly spare them, and secure our garrisons. And the poor petitioners shall forever hold themselves obliged to the honorable council." Signed by 13 inhabitants, among them, Josiah *Hains*, John *Hains*, Sen., Peter Noyes, etc. "This petition was granted, and in the course of a few days 20 men voluteered for this service. But owing to some unaccountable delay, they were not in readiness until after the fatal battle of the 18th. Cap't Curtis was in Boston, and his men, if in Sudbury, were in the garrisons." (Dr. Stearns' Notes).

Apr. 17, 1676, Thomas Plympton started early from the Haynes Garrison, with an ox-team to remove the effects of a Mr. Boon to safety. This Thomas Plympton was husband of Abigail Noyes,

and she was sister of Dorothy, wife of Dea. John,² and Elizabeth, wife of Lieut Josiah², and of the late husband of Mary² (Haynes) Noyes. Peter Plympton, b. Feb. 1666, son of above Thomas, and then ten years old was one of those in the Garrison. In after years he told of these happenings, to his son Thomas Plympton (b. 1723) and to his grandson Eben Plympton. The last named related the accounts of the attack on Sudbury to Dr. Stearns, who wrote them out in "Notes" referred to. As "Thomas Plympton, and Boon and his son, were returning to the Garrison, they were fired upon by the Indians. Boon and his son were killed on the spot. Their bodies were found some days after, stript nearly naked, and scalped. Mr. Plympton was found in the bushes some distance from them, neither stript nor scalped. He was probably somewhat in advance of the others, and on the first alarm, loosed the oxen from the cart, received a mortal wound in his flight, but was not found by the Indians. The oxen returned the same day (the 17th) about noon." Whether they went to the Garrison or Plympton's home Dr. Stearns does not say, probably the former.

We now come to the attack on the Haynes Garrison House. (See plate facing p. 30.) Strange to say no allusion is made on the Town Records to the events of the War. The following Petition to the General Court describes in part the attack on the Garrison.

"To ye Honble ye Govenor Magistrates and Deputies of ye Genl Court essembled at Boston ye 11th Octobr 1676.

The humble Petition'rs of yor poore, distressed Inhabitants of Sudbury Humbly Showeth: That whereas yor impoverished Petition'rs of Sudbury have received intelligence of a large contribution sent out of Ireland by some pious and well affected persons for ye reliefe of their brethren in New England by ye Indian Enemy and that *upon their* divers distressed towns have presented a list of their losses sustained by fireing and plundering their estates. Let it not seem presumption in yor poore Petitionrs to p'sent a list of what Damages are sustained by yor enemie's in his attempts:—hoping that *or* both will be considered among Our Brethren of ye tribe of Joseph," etc. etc.

Further on the Petition says the Indians "resolved by Our ruine to revenge ye reliefe which Our Sudbury Volunteers afforded to distressed Marlborough in slaying many of ye Enemy and repelling ye rest." "The Enemy well knowing Our grounds, passes, avenues and situations had near surrounded Our Town in ye morning early." (Annals say 'probably April 21st, 1676, though some authorities think it 18 April') (F.H.) (Wee not knowing of it) till discovered by fireing several deserted houses; the Enemy with greate force and fury assaulted Deacon Haines's house, well fortified yet badly situated as advantageous to ye Enemy's approach and dangerous to ye Repellant yet (by ye help of God) ye Garrison not onely defended ye place fro betweene five or six of ye clock in ye morning till about One in ye Afternoon, but forced ye Enemy with consid-

erable slaughter to draw off. Many Observables worthy of Record hapened in this assault, vist: that noe man or woman seemed to be possessed with feare; Our Garrisonmen kept not within their Garrisons, but issued forth to fight ye Enemy in their skulking approaches: We had but two of our Townsmen slaine, and yt by indiscretion none wounded; The Enemy was by few beaten out of houses which they had entered and were plundering. And by a few hands were forced to a running fight which way they could; ye spoyle taken by them on ye East side of ye river was in greate pte recovered."

The Petition then begs that on account of their losses, and in consideration of their service to the "Country in their brave repulse of the enemy, they be granted an abatement of their taxes. Then the Petition is signed by 34 townsmen, fifth and sixth on the list being John Haines, Josiah Haines.

Then follows an Account of Losses,

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| "Deacon John Haines | £180 : s 00 : d 00 |
| Seg. Josiah Haines | £190 : s 00 : d 00 |

(From Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard.)

The house is spoken of above as badly situated, probably because the low hill in its rear gave shelter to the Indians from the fire of the Garrison. See picture of Garrison, opposite page 30.

Morris and Ellis in their "King Philip's War" speak of the Garrison as "the Deacon Haynes House." Sylvester in "Indian Wars of New England" speaks of it as "Haynes's Garrison." Walter¹ Haynes had *not* been a Deacon in the Sudbury church, but after 1666, the Town Records always speak of his son John,² as "Deacon John Haynes." See chapter on the Haynes Garrison House.

"Dr. Stearns' Notes, continue: "On the 21st twelve men coming from Concord for the relief of the Garrison, approached unperceived by the Indians, 'till within a few rods of it, and might have reached it in safety. But they were decoyed into the meadow, by a number of squaws, furnished with wood guns, sent out for that purpose, and all but one fell an easy prey to the enemy." Dr. Stearns adds: "This is confirmed by Gookin, see Old Indian Chronicle note to p. 80."

From 'Indian Wars of New England, by Herbert M. Sylvester, Vol. II.

"Captain Wadsworth, who lived in Milton, had just come into Marlborough with a company, when a runner came in with the news of the attack upon Sudbury. He made an immediate march to that place, taking along with him, Capt. Brockelbank of Rowley." (Their united forces being 60 or 70 men—Stearns). They reached the vicinity of Sudbury, in the afternoon, to fall into an ambush; and only a few who were able to gain the shelter of an adjoining mill escaped." "The rest were literally cut to pieces. Wadsworth, covered with

wounds, was among the last that fell, endeavoring to keep his men together and encouraging them to resist to the last.”—Sylvester.

“That same morning, runners had been sent into Boston. They got into Charlestown as the afternoon lecture was beginning, at which Maj. Gookin and Mr. Danforth were in attendance. These two left the meeting-house, and took a body of horse, which formed a part of Cap’t Prentice’s troop, commanded by Cap’t Phipps, and a company of friendly savages, under Cap’t Hunting, sending it off on the march for Sudbury. In the morning Cap’t Hunting’s Indians crossed the river into the woods to reconnoitre, but the only signs of the enemy they discovered were the slain bodies of Wadsworth, Brocklebank, Lieut. Sharp, and their men.” Sylvester.

Stearns states that fifty-one men were killed and twenty-four houses in Sudbury burned.

Dr. Stearns gives further details as follows: “The day of the battle with Wadsworth, the Indians invested the Garrison near the river called Haynes garrison. They tried various expedients to destroy it. At first they attempted to set it on fire with arrows of pitch pine, lighted at the end, but in doing this, although they more than once set fire to the thatch, they were obliged to approach so near as to be annoyed by the arms of the beseiged. They then loaded a cart with unbroken flax, which they took from a barn nearby, and trundled it down the hill towards the Garrison. But the cart went but a little way before it was upset by a stump, and with its contents consumed.” Dr. Stearns omitted to say that the Indians set fire to the flax after loading the cart. As before stated Dr. Stearns was told this by ’Squire Eben Plympton, whose grandfather Peter Plympton had told it to him.

Gookin’s Old Indian Chronicle states that King Philip commanded in person, in the attack on Sudbury, and Sylvester and others say he had 1500 Indians on the war path.

“The few men of Brocklebank’s company who had escaped to a mill, under cover of darkness, were happily rescued by Cap’t Prentice of Cambridge, who came in great haste, tho’ too late to rescue Cap’t Wadsworth.”—Stearns.

April 22d, The Governor’s Council directed Major Savage of Suffolk and Major Gookin of Middlesex, “to raise 40 troops each, or as many as they can presently get together, well accoutred, and completely armed . . . and forthwith to march to, and visit Sudbury . . . and if they find the motion of the enemy to be either towards Concord or Meadfield to visit those towns also, and give the Council speedy information as to what they find, as to the towns condition and the enemy’s motions.”—Stearns.

Sudbury does not seem to have suffered further, but the savages continued their depredations in other localities, even after King Philip was killed at Mount Hope, Aug. 12, 1676. It has been stated that

this repulse at Sudbury foiled King Philip in his plan to attack the outskirts of Boston. Mrs. Rowlandson, who had been taken captive at Lancaster, and who wrote a most interesting "Narrative" of her experiences, relates: "They (the Indians who were her captors) came home (after the attack on Sudbury) without rejoicing and triumphing over their victory, as at other times, but rather like dogs which have lost their ears."

A monument was erected on the spot where Wadsworth and Brocklebank with their men were buried. Rev. Benj. Wadsworth, a son of Cap't Wadsworth, is said to have written the inscription on the monument, and he states the date of their death as 18 April 1676. He was pastor of a church in Boston, and later President of Harvard College, so it seems as though that date must be correct. But Sylvester, and Ellis and Morris in their "King Philip's War," say the 21st of April. Doubtless the town was threatened by Philip and his men from the 18th to the 21st.

A list of members of the Haynes Family who were probably in the Garrison during the Indian attack, twenty in all:

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Dea. John ² Haynes b. 1621 | Daniel ³ b. 1663 |
| His wife Dorothy (Noyes) H. | Ruth ³ b. 1668 |
| Lieut. Josiah ² Haynes b. 1623 | David ³ b. 1671 |
| His wife, Elizabeth (Noyes, Freeman) H. | Josiah ³ b. 1655 |
| Mary ² Haynes whose 1st husband | Abigail ³ b. 1657 |
| was Thomas Noyes, he d. 1666 | Deborah ³ b. 1659 |
| John ³ b. 1649, Called Cap't John H. | Sarah ³ b. 1663 |
| Dorothy ³ b. 1651-2 | Caleb ³ b. 1667 |
| Peter ³ b. 1654 was imprest into the service 27 Nov. 1675 | Joshua ³ b. 1669 |
| Thomas ³ b. 1658 | |
| James ³ b. 1660-1 | |

Both Dea. John² and Lieut Josiah² had daughters who had married men of nearby towns and so probably those women were not in the Garrison at this time.

The histories quoted are: John Fiske's "Beginnings of New England;" "Indian Wars of New England," by Herbert M. Sylvester; and "King Philip's War," by George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. "Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard," by Alfred Sereno Hudson. All are verified by Hubbard's "Indian Wars in New England," published May 1775, and by Drake's "History of Boston," and "Book of the Indians."

The Dr. Stearns so often quoted, was a physician in Sudbury for many years. He wrote very full notes of the history of the town from the time of its founding, 1639 to 1835, evidently copied partly from Town Records, and partly from old deeds, and from the reminiscences of townspeople.

THE HAYNES BLUE BOOK.

"An Account as near as I can collect of our Fathers coming from Old to New England." So begins the Chronicle, written by John⁴ Haynes (No. 28), a great-grandson of Walter.¹ He then tells of the coming of his grandfather John² Haynes the year before the rest of the family, as quoted in the record of Dea. John² (No. 6). "The next year 1638 came over our great-grandfather Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes." Then follows the record in full of Peter Noyes' children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. "And nextly as to our Great Grandfather Walter Haynes, with others, their removal from Watertown, the place they first came to in the year 1638, as above and, so from thence the same year or the next year, having obtained a grant from the General Court of land for a township now called Sudbury, removed and settled there." John⁴ now goes on to give the Haynes family for four generations, the latest date being the death of Phineas,⁴ which he gives as June 1772, but which probably was 1771. See Phineas⁴ Haynes (No. 43). John⁴ gives the date of his own birth, 14 Aug. 1684, but no one added, later, the date of his death, and it is not recorded on the Sudbury Records. From the letter given below we see that his later years were spent away from Sudbury, which accounts for that omission. His son John⁵ (No. 65) had moved to Nova Scotia, and John⁴ may have joined him there.

The Walter Haynes Family are all indebted to William Francis⁸ Haynes, a lineal descendant of John,⁴ and his son Frederic Marshall⁹ Haynes (No. 1035), the present owner, for the care with which they have preserved this valuable document. It came into the possession of William F.⁸ Haynes, (b. 1810) who wrote: "When my grandfather Samuel⁶ Haynes of Sudbury, died, in the year 1825, there was found among his papers an old manuscript written by Walter's great grandson, John.⁴" Since the death of William F.⁸ Haynes, this record has been owned by his son Frederic Marshall⁹ H., of Milton, who has placed it in the keeping of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston (1927). The names and dates have been carefully compared with those of the Sudbury Town Records, by the editor, and found correct, the slight variations, such as the one regarding the death of Phineas,⁴ being unimportant. It seems most probable that John⁴ spent a good many years compiling his Chronicle, and as we find him in the following letter in feeble health in 1769, and away from Sudbury, that accounts for the error in that date.

The following letter was found among Sudbury documents, secured by David Francis⁸ Haynes (No. 668), about fifty years ago. The letter was addressed on the back, as was the custom before envelopes were used, "for L't Elisha Wheeler In Sudbury." There is no postmark to show where it was mailed, nor did the writer give the place.

Elisha Wheeler married Mary Loring (daughter of Minister Loring) born Sept. 14—1716—died Jan. 22—1801

Cousin Wheeler after my Hearty Love & Humble Service: &c I

would Hereby Inform you that it is my very Earnest Desire that you would Come as Soon as Posably you Could Spare so much time and So See me. Both as a Select man and Speshal frind (of which I Know of But a very few that I Can So trust; &c) in this my day of Low Pain and much afflicted State and Condition I might add much more: &c But what I Have further to Say wont do So well to write as other way: Pray forgit me not you very much know I trust without an Interpreter my case; &c and So I Subscribe your Poar Week and much afflicted onkle But your Hearty frind wishing you all Prosperity Both in time and for Eternity: &c

August: 4—1769

John Haynes

OUR ANCESTOR PETER NOYES.

We give a few facts regarding Peter Noyes, because as three of his children married children of Walter Haynes he is of much interest to us.

He came in the "Confidence" with Walter Haynes and other settlers of Sudbury; with him were two of his children: Thomas, 15 years old, and Elizabeth. The ship's passenger list reads, "Peter Noyce of South" (Southampton) yeoman, 47." Then, following the names of the two children, are given: "Robert Davis 30, John Rutter 22, Margaret Davis, 26, his servants." Though he is entered on the passenger list as yeoman, he is repeatedly mentioned in the records of his service in the community, as "gentleman," and the term "Mr." is often used, that being in those days a term of great respect. After a short stay in New England, he returned to the old country, coming back in 1639, in the ship "Jonathan." With him were his children, Nicholas, Dorothy, Abigail, and Peter; also John Waterman, Richard Barnes, and William Street, servants." Peter Noyes was very active in Sudbury development. It will be seen in the record of Walter Haynes' services that his name is often mentioned in the same enterprise. Other detail will be found in the History of Sudbury. He was made a freeman, 13 May 1640, was a Selectman for 18 years, and represented the town at the General Court in 1640-41 and 50. In 1654 he gave his estate in England to his son Thomas Noyes. He died 23 Sept. 1657. The day before his death he made a Will, making his son Thomas his executor. He makes bequests to his other children: Peter,² Joseph,² Elizabeth,² wife of Josiah² Haynes (No. 7); Dorothy,² wife of Dea. John² Haynes (No. 6); Abigail,² wife of Thomas Plympton; his daughter-in-law Mary (Haynes) Noyes (No. 5), wife of his son Thomas; and his kinsman Shadrach Hapgood.

The family of Peter¹ Noyes, Sr., died out in the male line in 1697, when his grandson Peter³ Noyes died of the small pox in London, while on a visit to England. Thomas² Noyes, oldest son of Peter¹ Noyes, Sr., had married Mary² Haynes, but they had no children. Joseph² Noyes, third son of Peter¹ Sr., had died in the Barbadoes about 1661. Will recorded 2 Apr. 1661. The Noyeses who later married Hayneses were descended from Joseph Noyes of Newbury, Mass. The Noyes Genealogy states that they have been unable to trace the

English ancestry of the Noyes family in Newbury, or to find any connection between that family and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, our ancestor, though they think undoubtedly there was some connection. The Joseph Noyes, who appears in Sudbury in 1662, is of the Newbury line. He was b. in Newbury 15 Oct. 1637. He first appears on Sudbury Town Records 16 Feb. 1662, when he was chosen one of the Selectmen of Sudbury, which office he held over 28 years. He was appointed constable 1667, and 1668; a justice of the peace 1679, and to many other offices. He was a man of considerable property, owning a number of slaves. He married Mary Darnill or Darnell, of Sudbury, 12 Nov. 1662, and it was their daughter Sarah Noyes, born 1669, who married James³ Haynes, 21 Dec. 1689. (See No. 15 James³) (Middlesex Co. Rec.) Their son Joseph Noyes, born 1663, married Ruth³ Haynes, eleventh child of Dea. John² Haynes. Daniel Noyes who in 1721 married Sarah⁴ Haynes, was also of this line.

SUMMARY OF THE WILL OF CAPT. JOSHUA³ HAYNES OF SUDBURY

This Will was made 18 Sept. 1749. First he provides liberally for his wife, Anna (Estabrook) Haynes. Their three children had all died in infancy. So he then makes the following bequests:

Item. "I give to the use of the poor of the town of Sudbury, & to such as the ministers and selectmen of the town of Sudbury shall from time to time judge to be objects of charity, one thousand pounds in value equiel to one thousand pounds now of the old tener bills of credit in the province of the Massachusetts bay, to be paid by my hereafter named executors: within three years after my decease to the minister & selectmen of the town of Sudbury, and from time to time to be by them let out on interest the principal never to be deminished, the yearly interest to be by the said ministers and selectmen and their successors, disposed of to the youse of the poor of said town, and to such others of said town as they shall judge stands in need of Charity."

Item: "I give to the use of Reading and Righting schools to be kept in the town of Sudbury, one thousand pounds in value equiel to one thousand pounds now of the old tener bills of credit on the aforesaid province to be paid into the hands of the ministers & selectment of the town of Sudbury by my hereafter named executors," etc. with the same provisions as to interest and "principal never to be deminished" as the previous item.

The testator then leaves money to the pastor, and to numerous relatives whom he calls his "loving cousins," using the term "cousin" to designate nephews and nieces, after the usage of that time. Altogether, he devises £2,560 in moneys, besides valuable lands given to the various "cousins." He appoints as executors, Dea. Jonathan Rice, Dea. Josiah Haynes and Mr. Samuel Parris. Was signed in presence of Ephraim, Joseph and Samuel Curtis. The will was probated, 18 Apr. 1757. *See No. 27.*

A FEW ITEMS FROM THE HISTORY OF SUDBURY

From Hudson's History of Sudbury, published 1889, we find the following items concerning some of the later activities of members of the Haynes Family :

May 25/ 1713. A Committee of eight was appointed "to lay out Two Convenient Training Fields, one on each side ye River." "Capt. Hayns & Leiut Hayns" were of this committee.

April 5-1715. The town voted to have Ens. John Noyes fence in the old burying place. Signed "Peter Hayns Moderator." In 1716 the proprietors voted that "ther shall be a Burying place Layd out on the west side of The River" and of the committee of five to attend to the matter were Capt. Hayns, Mr. Peter Hayns, and Lt. Hayns.

Jan. 15 1706-7. The people of the West Side petitioned Gov. Dudley and the General Assembly to have the town divided into two precincts, in each of which there should be a church. Those living on the West side "By Reason of the flud of watare, which for a very great part of the years doth very much incommode us * * we are forced for to seek our spiritual good with the peril of our Lives." Among those who signed this petition were John Haines, Joseph Haynes, John Haynes Jr. and David Haynes.

The town voted May 19 1740 "That Capt. John Haynes & Mr. John Woodward Be a committee fully impowered in the town's behalf To go to the Great & General Court" to protest against having a portion of the town taken to be joined with parts of other towns in forming a new town. The Committee was successful in preventing this.

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER¹ HAYNES IN FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR

Figures before each name refer to number of each in the Genealogical Records.

108 Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes was a private in Capt. Richardson's Co. in 1751. Was Capt. of a Troop of Horse, Second Co., 1757. His name is found on list taken by Ezekiel Howe, Clerk, 25 Apr. 1757.

In the Co. of Capt. Josiah Richardson, 25 Apr. 1757, were 47 Lft'nt Abijah⁴ (Ahijah) Haynes, 106 James⁵ Haynes, 33 Josiah⁴ Haynes (Dea. Josiah), 109 Israel⁵ Haynes, 102 Jonathan⁵ Haynes, 108 "Aron⁵" Haynes.

123 Asa⁵ Haynes, later called Lieut. Enlisted 1759 probably from Groton, Conn., where he was born. Served three years. Was 20 when he enlisted. Later served in Revolutionary War, from Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., where he had settled.

122 Caleb⁵ Haynes, later made Lieut. Enlisted in French and Indian War in 1757, from Groton, Conn., Capt. Joseph Morgan's Co. (of Groton). From Conn. Historical Society Collection, French and Indian War Rolls. Later served in Revolutionary War (see Chap. on same).

101 Charles⁵ Haynes. A Charles Hanes is entered as "Charles Hanes of Billerica aged 21 years, 10 Apr. 1759, Cap't Butterfield's Co., Gen. Ruggles Reg't, Worcester Co., Mass." in Muster for Reduction of Canada. Paper Sec'y State Office, Nos. 175, 365, State House, Boston, Mass. There is no other Charles Haynes on the Vital Records of Billerica until 1836. This Chas. was later engaged by Billerica to serve in Rev. War. (See Chap. on same).

84 Daniel⁵ Haynes served in His Majesty's Service under command of Trustrum Davis, from 14 Feb. 1760 to 16 Dec. 1760. (Hist. Brimfield, p. 341).

93 David⁵ Haynes enlisted in the Expedition against Canada in the French and Indian War. Was living in Brimfield, Mass., at time of enlistment. He died in that war 25 Apr. 1757, is said to have died away from home, but just where is not known.

117 Jason⁵ Haynes was in the Expedition against Crown Point in 1756. In "the Service" 1754.

43 Serg't Phinehas⁴ Haynes is mentioned as having enlisted in the Spring of 1756 in the Co. of Cap't John Nixon, being hired to go "in place of one James Puffer, with a fine of Ten pounds and ye Bounty." "Cap't John Noyes, for a reward, hired one Benjamin Bill a youth of this town, who had been refused to pass Muster before the afore-said Muster master, and in ord'r to make him appear what he was not, Dress'd him or Cloathed him in severall Jackits, Shirts, &c, & carried him, at the time when ye Company was to march, before one Cap't John Nickson, under whose Command the Sd Haynes was to go: and persuaded the Sd Cap't Nickson to Receive him in the room of the S'd Haynes." (Dr. Stearns' Mss.). Phineas⁴ Haynes was then 56 years of age, having been born 20 May 1700. On the 30 May 1771 he was "drowned in a brook just below Lanham bridge" so he may have been in poor health in 1756.

124 Solomon⁵ Haynes served in Campaign of 1760. Enlisted 8 Apr. 1760, in Fifth Co. of Cap't Stanton of Groton, Conn. Discharged 22 Nov. 1760. From "Pay Rolls of Cap't John Stanton's Co., in ye 4th Reg't of Conn. Forces, An. Dom. 1760." Conn. Hist. Society Coll. French & Indian War Rolls.

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER¹ HAYNES IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The figures before each name are the numbers of each in the Genealogical Records.

June 1778, at a Sudbury Town Meeting, a committee was appointed "to estimate the service of the several Inhabitants of said town, in the present war with Great Britain, from the 19th of Apr. 1775, to the present time." The Muster Roll contains the names of 331 men, among whom are the following of the name of Haynes:

108 Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes, £190; 103 Peter,⁵ five months to Ticonderoga, £50; 116 Lieut. Joshua,⁵ £78; 117 Jason,⁵ £70; 115 Moses,⁵ £32; 109 Israel,⁵ £113, 18s.; 106 James⁵ £129, 14s.;

102 Jonathan,⁵ £45; 101 Charles,⁵ £73; 127 Samuel,⁶ £3, 10s., Minute Man.

108 Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes was with Gen'l Arnold in the Expedition Against Canada in 1775; for his service previous to that date, see Chap. on French & Indian War. Served in the War of the Revolution as captain, commanding a Company from Sudbury. Was with the same at Concord Bridge, and Lexington, 19th Apr. 1775, (see Bancroft's Hist. U. S., Chap. 60-61). In March 1776, the British Troops evacuated Boston, and went on board their ships in the outer harbor. Immediately upon the withdrawal of the British, the American Soldiers occupied Boston. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. No. 3, pages 349, 351, 353, 355 & 360 mention "Capt. Haynes" (Aaron⁵). The Orderly Book (Col. Israel Hutchinson) gives Capt. Haynes as "Officer of the Day" May 6, 17, 25 & June 5, 1776. Served on a "Court of Inquiry" 25 June 1776. Was in the "8 Months Service, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Reg't." "The Year's Service, 1776, Col. Whitcomb's Reg't." In 1777 enlisted again "For 3 years or during the War." Last three entries from Sudbury Town Rec. "Massachusetts Sol. & Sail. of Rev. War," gives service of Capt. Aaron Haynes as fols. Vol. VII, page 599. "Captain of a Company which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service 4 das. Also Cap't in return of Col. J. Brewer's reg't., dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775, reported recruiting, not joined. Also return of Col. J. Brewer's reg't showing officers to be continued. Recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress. An unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers, with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins. Also Cap't, Col. Brewer's reg't, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, engaged Apr. 29, 1775, service 94 days. Also Company return, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. Also Cap't 3d Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (or Whitman's) reg't, muster roll Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776. Appointed Jan. 1, 1776. Reported engaged Nov. 4, 1776, to serve in Col. Wigglesworth's reg't during the war, but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's reg't until 31 Dec. 1776. Also account of articles taken from officers & men of Col. Whitcomb's reg't, on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776. Also return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Cap't Wheeler's Co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) reg't, (year not given) Residence, Sudbury, engaged for town of Sudbury, joined Col. Wigglesworth's reg't, term during the War."

"Continental Army pay accounts, for service from Jan. 1, 1776, to Apr. 7, 1779. Capt. in Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's reg't. Reported a Supernumary Apr. 7, 1779. Also Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg't, muster roll for May 1778, dated Camp. Greenhage. Also Col. Wigglesworth's 4th reg't pay abstracts for July and Aug. dated Providence. Also same reg't pay roll for Oct. 1778. Also Col. W's (13th) reg't returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston May 20 and Oct. 5, 1778. Also 7th Co. (late) Col. W's reg't commanded by Maj. John Porter, muster roll for March and April

1779, dated Providence, said Haynes a supernumary reported retired Apr. 8 1779, also reported furloughed same date." He was Cap't of a Reg't at Peekskill, 1777, as shown by his letter of May 22, that year, which follows. Copy of a letter from Capt. Aaron Haynes to Mr. John Maynard of Sudbury:

Barrack No. 2 Peeks Kill May 22. 1777.

To Mr. JOHN MAYNARD

Sir hoping these will find you and yores in health as they leave me and my Comp^a. after my Regard to you and all inquiring frinds I would inform you that all things Remain Quiet this way Since the affair at Danberry. Except the Torrys, which we are hunting Imprisoning & hanging constantly; Upwards of 200 have bin taken and others come in, in the state of Newyork since we arrived here, Some have taken the oath of Alegence to the State and Entered into the Sarvice of the State, others have been tried and hanged and some other are under Sentence of Death, and others under guard; we have 30 under guard in our Barrak. 2 of which are under sentence of Death but have been reprieved till tis like they will be cleared, perhaps by having annother trial as it Semes there is Doubt of the Evedence that was Brought against them; by the best account I can gett from all Quarters this way the Conspiracy was Strong. Some Masked Tories had agreed with Gener^l How. to Burn kill and Destroy all y^e Best frinds to Liberty, in this State and part of Coneticut & the Bay, tis Reported that those that was the heads had Prescribed an oath to be taken by those Blacgard Consperators that should Engag in this Band of Villins, on a Certain Day to kill men, wemon and children and Burn there housen, together with all the Stores their way that belonged to the Continentals. But the Same almighty Hand that confounded the murderous plot Haman against the Jews has brought them out, and now we have opportunity to Exicute the same justis to them and theres as the Jews had of Haman and his sons. God grant that this may be a sufficient warning to all Deluded Tories on the Continent to join there Brethren in the Glorious Cause of Liberty and Live.

No more, only subscribe yours to sarve

AARON HAYNES

P. S. I have wrote several letters home and Expect a Return, be so good as to write to me how afairs go on your way & leave your letter at Colo. Hows and you will oblige yours &c

A Facsimile of a letter by Captain Aaron⁵ Haynes is shown facing p. 27. A picture of the sword he carried in the Revolutionary War is shown facing p. 16. This sword is now in the possession of (746) Dr. George⁸ A. Haynes of Homer, Michigan, a direct descendant of Capt. Aaron.

202 Aaron,⁶ Haynes, Jr., was just 16 when the Rev. War broke out. Enlisted as a Drummer in his father's Company. Later was made a Serg't, just when, not known, is recorded as Serg't in 1777. Is on Sudbury lists as being in "The 8 months Service, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Reg't," "The Year's Service, 1776, Col. Whitman's Reg't." Also "For 3 years, or during the War, 1777." Is on list of those of Sudbury entitled to Pension for Service. Apr. 9, 1783, he asked to be excused as Administrator of the estate of his father, Capt. Aaron⁵

Haynes, because in the "Service of the U. S." About the year 1865 the children of Aaron⁶ Haynes, Jr., obtained a considerable sum of money from the U. S. Pension Bureau, a sum due their mother, the widow of above, for his services during the Revolution. Last fact given by Dr. George A.⁸ Haynes of Homer, Mich., a grandson of Aaron,⁶ Jr.

123 Asa⁵ Haynes had moved from Groton, Conn., to Dutchess Co., N. Y., before the French and Indian War, (see Chap. on same). Served in Revolution, probably enlisting from Patterson, Putnam Co.; 22 June 1778, was appointed 2d Lieut. (Vice Hatfield removed), Capt. David Heacock's Co., Col. John Field's Reg't, 3 Dutchess Co. Reg't. (Blake's Hist. of Putnam Co.).

122 Caleb⁵ Haynes had served in French & Indian War, (see same.) Not known when he first enlisted in Rev. War. Was appointed 1st Lieut. (Vice Hunt removed) 22 June 1778, Cap't Pierce's Co., Col. John Field's 3 Dutchess Co. Reg't. Infor. given by B. A. Sill of N. Y. City, a descendant.

101 Charles⁵ Haynes, whom we have seen had been engaged by town of Billerica for service in the French & Indian War, was also engaged by same town to serve in the Revolution, as follows: Private in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company of Minute Men, Col. Green's Reg't, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Service 7 days. Also Private Lieutenant Colonels Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Reg't.

Continental Army pay accounts for Service, from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780: "Residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; also, Lieut. Cole's (7th) Co., Col. Nixon's (6th) Reg't; accounts of clothing delivered, endorsed 'Feb. 7th, 1780'; also Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., Col. Nixon's Reg't, pay roll for Jan.-June 1780. Reported discharged May 26, 1780." (The above from page 31. The following from page 34 of Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. War.

"Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by him and others belonging to Battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages. Also Private in Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whiting's reg't., enlisted May 16, 1776, service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 das.; rolls dated Camp at Hull." He is entered on the Pay Roll of Sudbury, June 1778, as entitled to £73 pay from Sudbury for services. He is the only Charles Haynes recorded as born in Sudbury up to 1802. He had moved to Natick by 1771. Was Constable & Collector there.

84 Daniel⁵ Haynes (of Brimfield) was at Battle of Lexington 19 Apr. 1775, in Co. of Capt. James Sherman, Reg't Col. Pynchon. Also Capt. Joshua Shanis' Co., Col. Elijah Porter's Hampshire County Reg't. Served 3 mos. in 1781, Co. of Capt. Davis Reg't of Col. Drury. (Hist. Brimfield).

151 Daniel⁶ Haynes is probably the Daniel Haynes who enlisted from Sudbury in 1777, for "two months Service to New York, Col. Thacher's Reg't." (Sudbury Records). It is recorded of this Daniel that "he was taken prisoner at Saratoga in 1777, and never after-

wards heard from." But possibly he escaped, and may have lived with the Indians for a time, for in 1782 this Daniel (151) married Elizabeth Ferret, said to have been an Indian. No other Daniel appears on Sudbury or Natick Rec. who could answer for this Rev. Service.

140 David⁶ Haynes was apprenticed to a Silversmith of Norwich, Conn., when the Revolution broke out. Volunteered for 3 months, and was stationed with a Reg't at Rye, L. I., to guard military stores. This was related by his gr'son, Judge Jacob March⁸ Haynes. When enlistment expired went to Palmer, Mass., and we have no record of further service.

128 Capt. Ephraim⁶ Haynes. His grandson, Andrew H.⁸ Haynes of South West Harbor, Me., stated that he served the last 3 years of the Revolution. Was paid in Continental money, some of which the gr'son remembered. Early in the War he was pressed as a pilot on a small British Cruiser. While lying at a port in New Brunswick, when officers and men were below, he and a boy seized all the guns on deck, closed down the hatches, and sailed for an American port. They entered the latter with American colors flying, and the hatchway open a crack, so that those below could see them. Related by his gr'son above, and his gr. grandson, Stearns A.⁹ Haynes.

109 Israel⁵ Haynes was with Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes's Co. from Sudbury, at the Old North Bridge in Concord, and at Lexington, and joined in the pursuit of the British as they retreated towards Boston, the 19th of April 1775. Received £113, 18s. for Services (see Sud. Pay Roll) in the War, but we have no record of his special service. One of his descendants states he was made a Cap't, but inscription on his gravestone in Sudbury Cemetery does not give him any title.

James Haynes. It is difficult to identify the Service of the two James Hayneses who fought in the Revolution. One is recorded in "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War" as James, Jr., so he is evidently James⁶ 190 and the other must be his father, James⁵ 106. The Sudbury Pay Roll reported 1778, and before referred to, reads: "In the 2 months Winter Service," entitled to £129, 14s. pay. Later a James Haynes is "on list of those entitled to Pension." We think this is probably James⁶ 190.

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War" gives the following:

106 "James Haynes, Sudbury, Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's Co., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge, via Concord; service 4 das." We think this James is James⁵ 106. Also from same Records: "James Haynes, Private, Capt. Jona. Rice's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Reg't; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 24 das., including 11 das., 220 miles travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury." We think this last is also James⁵ Haynes No. 106.

From same source as above:

190 "James Haynes, (also given James, Jr.), Receipt given to Benjamin Hayward, Paymaster 4th. Reg't., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Haynes and others, for money due, prior to Jan. 1, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) Co.; Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) reg't; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, same co. & reg't.; company receipts for wages from Sept.-Dec. 1776; also muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's Reg't at Roxbury, endorsed 1777." As before stated it seems to us most probable that this James,⁶ Jr., No. 190 from his longer service, is one given on Sudbury records as "entitled to a pension."

117 Jason⁵ Haynes was at Fight at Old North Bridge at Concord, said to have fired from behind a wall at a Serg't of the enemy's guard, and captured his gun. Was in 5 months Service, Expedition against Canada, Col. Read's Reg't, Gen'l Brackett's Brigade, Gen'l Gates' Division. Is entered on the Sudbury Pay Roll: rec'd £70 for Service.

98 Jonas⁵ Haynes was living in Brimfield, Mass., at time of war. Hist. of Br. records that he was at the Battle of Lexington, Capt. James Sherman's Co., Col. Pyncheon's Reg't., 19 Apr. 1775. Br. Town Rec. state that he served in Rev. but we have no further record.

214 Jonas⁶ Haynes is entered on the Sudbury Pay Roll: "In the 8 Months Service, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Reg't." "In the Year's Service, 1776, Col. Whitman's Reg't." "For 3 years, or during the War, 1777." In last entry he is called Serg't Jonas. Is called Cap't Jonas in entry of birth of dau. Becky, 1788, and of son James 1790, on Sud. Vit. Rec. On Sudbury list of those entitled to Pension. Was pensioned under Act of Mar. 1818, but dropped on account of "excess of property." Later was pensioned under Act of June 7, 1832. Pension was dated 7 June 1833, when he was 81 years old.

102 Jonathan⁵ Haynes is on Pay Roll of Sudbury as receiving £45 for Service. No further record.

Joseph Haynes. Two of this name are recorded in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War:"

182 Joseph⁶ Haynes, son of James,⁵ above, b. Sudbury, 1742 had moved to Princeton, Mass., in 1764. But we think he is the Joseph Haynes recorded in "Mass. Sol. & Sail.," as fols.:

"Haynes, Joseph, Sudbury, Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's Co., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge, via Concord; service 4 das." He is given among the list of Sudbury men, serving in the Rev., in History of Sudbury, by Rev. Alfred S. Hudson. As his father and brothers served in Cap't Aaron Haynes's Co., and he probably had belonged to it while living in Sudbury, it is quite natural he should have gone with it on the 19th of Apr. Doubtless by 1776 he found enough at home to keep him busy, as he is mentioned in Princeton Records as one of a Committee to keep Mr. Fuller, a Royalist, out of the pulpit, in 1776.

141 Joseph⁶ Haynes b. Brimfield 1762 is evidently the Joseph Haynes recorded in "Mass. Sol. & Sailors of Rev." as fols.: "Haynes, Joseph, Private Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's reg't. enlisted 16 June, 1782; service 4 das. mileage to and from Springfield, (50 miles) allowed co., marched to Springfield and Northampton, in defense of Government." Brimfield and Springfield are both in Hampden Co., so this indentifies this Joseph H.

Joshua Haynes. There were three Joshua Hayneses of Sudbury who served in the Rev. War, and it is difficult to distinguish the service of each, as neither the "Mass. Sol. & Sail. of Rev. War, the entries Sudbury Town Rec., nor Family Rec. sent in, make it very clear which was which, but the fol. seems the most probable solution of the identity of each of the three:

116 Lieut. Joshua⁵ Haynes was in Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes's Co. at Concord and Lexington 19th Apr. 1775, (see "Sol. & Sail. of Rev."), is spoken of then on Sud. Rec. as "Ensign." In "Sol. & Sail. of Rev." is entered as "Serg't. Service 4 das. Was commissioned as "Lieut." (First) 5 July 1776, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's (7th) Co., 4 Middlesex Co. Reg't, Mass. Militia ("Sol. & Sail. of Rev.") Was in the 8 Months Service. Was in the 5 Months Service to Ticonderoga, then spoken of as "Lieut. Joshua." Entered on Sudbury Pay Roll referred to, as receiving £78 for Service. We know that this Joshua⁵ is the one made Lieut. because he is spoken of on Sud. Rec. as "Lieut. Joshua, father of Joshua, Jr."

231 Joshua⁶ Haynes, Jr. Private in Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes's Co. Fol. from "Sol. & Sail. of Rev.": "Enlisted May 3, 1775; service 46 days; reported a minor; also company return dated Prospect Hill 6 Oct. 1775, reported killed 17 June 1775; also, certificate dated Camp at Roxbury Mar. 14, 1776, signed by Capt. Aaron Haynes, stating that Joshua Haynes, son of Joshua Haynes of Sudbury, was a soldier in his company, and was killed in battle (Battle of Bunker Hill), 17 June, 1775, and had not received a bounty coat; also, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury, to sundry persons for losses sustained at the Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council, 13 June 1776." (Sums not given in above ac't.) His name is inscribed on the Bronze Tablets placed in Winthrop Square, Charlestown, June 17, 1889, in memory of the soldiers killed at Bunker Hill 17 June 1775.

195 Joshua⁶ Haynes, "Private, Capt. John Nixon's Co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg't, which marched on the alarm of 19 Apr. 1775; service 4 das." "Sol. & Sail. of Rev." We have two records copied from Sud. Town Rec., that this Joshua⁶ of Capt. John Nixon's Co., was wounded at Concord. No further record either of military service or of what befell him.

33 Dea. Josiah⁴ Haynes. From Bancroft's Hist. of U. S., Chap. 60-61. "Dea. Josiah Haynes of Sudbury, Mass, aged 80 years, was of Capt. Aaron Haynes' Company, at Concord Bridge, 19 Apr. 1775, and followed the British on the route to Boston, and was killed by a musket ball on the 19th of Apr. at Lexington."

From Oration by Geo. W. Curtis, L. L. D., of New York, delivered on the one-hundredth anniversary of the Battle of Concord, 19 Apr. 1875. (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 29, p. 390.) "Dea. Josiah Haynes of Sudbury, eighty years old, marched with his company to the South Bridge at Concord, Mass., and then joined in the hot pursuit to Lexington, and fell as gloriously as Warren at Bunker Hill."

From Harper's Monthly Mag., May 1875. "While the enemy were at Col. Barrets, and just before their retreat, two companies, one of militia and one of minute-men from Sudbury arrived within sight of the house. These were under the command of Captains Aaron Haynes and John Nixon: Jonathan Rice was a lieutenant in one of the companies. They were accompanied by Lieut.-Col. Ezekiel How. * * * With one of these companies was Dea. Josiah Haynes, 80 years of age. He was urgent to attack the British at the South Bridge, dislodge them, and march into the village by that route. Such was the spirit that prevailed among the people at that time. This aged patriot pursued the enemy with ardor as far as Lexington, and was killed there by a musket ball."

Inscription on his gravestone, Sudbury Cem. "In memory of Deacon Josiah Haynes, who died in Freedom's Cause ye 19th of April A. D. 1775, in ye 79th year of his age.

Come listen all, unto this call,
Which God doth make to-day.
For you must die as well as I.
And pass from hence away."

115 Moses⁵ Haynes is on the Sudbury Pay Roll of 1778 as entitled to £32 pay, it would seem, for "5 months at Ticonderoga."

131 Nahum⁶ Haynes was 27 years old at breaking out of Rev., was Fifer for Co. of Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes. Probably was with the Co. on the 19th of April. Is on the "Index of Persons, in the 8 months Service, Boston, Mass." Was wounded at Ticonderoga in 1776. Mass. Sol. & Sailors of Rev." gives but one Nahum H. in the Service. Gives fol. about him: "reported sick in quarters Jan. 1782—also Feb. 1782, York Hutts reported deceased."

103 Peter⁵ Haynes is entered on Sudbury Pay Roll of 1778 as entitled to "£50 for 5 months Service at Ticonderoga."

212 Reuben⁶ Haynes was at Concord on 19th of Apr. 1775, in Capt. John Nixon's Co. and joined in the pursuit of the British. Was in the "Two months Winter Service, 1776, in Capt. John Nixon's Co." Enlisted 1777, "for Three Years, or during the War," enrolled then as Serg't Reuben. On Sudbury list of those entitled to a pension. Was wounded several times, carried a bullet in his leg, to his grave. His nephew, Abial⁷ Haynes of Strongsville, O., stated that Reuben was made a Cap't, but we do not find record of this.

145 Samuel⁶ Haynes of Brimfield. Hist. of Brimfield, p. 345 states he served in the War, but does not give special service.

127 Samuel⁶ had gone to Annapolis, N. S., with parents about

1761. Returned to Sudbury. Is on Sudbury Pay Roll of 1778 as Minute Man, entitled to £3, 10s. Apr. 19, 1775 is recorded as in Nathaniel Cudworth's Co., Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg't.

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER¹ HAYNES IN THE WAR OF 1812

The figures before each name refer to the number of each in the Genealogical Records.

257 Charles⁶ Haynes, son of Asa⁵ Haynes of Patterson, N. Y. Was living in Ohio, and probably volunteered from there. Was killed in the Battle of Lundy's Lane in Canada.

413 Capt. David⁷ Haynes, is said to have been Cap't of a military company of Bowdoin, Me. or near there. His grandson, Silas N. Haynes of Auburn, Me., so stated, and that he was in the Mada-waska War.

137 Ezra⁶ Haynes was living probably on L. I. at time of War. Stationed at Harlem Heights as Orderly Sergeant for 6 months. Year not given. Foregoing given by his son Ezra⁷ who states his father rec'd 280 acres of land for Service, in 1854.

150 Jonathan⁶ Haynes. It is said that when drafted he was out of town. On his return when notified that he was to serve he shouldered his musket, marched all the way to Boston, and joined his company. (Incident sent in by Town Clerk who copied Brimfield Rec. for Mr. D. F. H.)

139 John⁶ Haynes had gone to Ohio in 1802 with parents. His son, Moses H.⁷ Haynes, recorded that he served in War of 1812 under Gen'l Wm. H. Harrison.

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER¹ HAYNES WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR

Figures before each name refer to number of each in Genealogical Records.

Because Walter Haynes' descendants had scattered so far, and some cannot be traced by 1860, our list of those who defended the Union is by no means complete. The editor regrets that lack of time made impossible the search of printed records of Civil War Soldiers which would undoubtedly have given more names. The service of the following has been given to us:

852 Andrew Thomas⁸ Haynes. "Served in the Civil War." No further data sent in.

919 Charles R.⁸ Haynes. At breaking out of War, he enlisted from Billerica, Mass., his birthplace, as a private in 33'd Mass. Vol. Inf. Was wounded at Battle of Lookout Mountain, 26 Nov. 1863. Was sent to hospital. After recovery served in Provost Marshall's office in Boston, until term of enlistment expired.

715 Daniel⁸ Haynes of Framingham served in this War. No further record sent in.

668 David Francis⁸ Haynes was living in Baltimore, Md., when the War broke out. Was drafted several times in its course, but having broken an ankle some years previous, which because it was badly set, was still troublesome at times, he was not accepted. The Abbot Iron Co. of Baltimore was awarded the contract for the iron plates for the "Monitor." They made D. F. Haynes, the Sup't of the job, which had to be done in record time, thus assuring him he was loyally serving the Cause.

844 Delos Reuben⁸ Haynes was living in St. Louis, Mo., at time of War. Served as Adjutant, G. A. R., Ransom Post No. 131.

937 Rev. Edwin Mortimer⁸ Haynes, D. D., served as Chaplain of the 10th Vermont Reg't for 4 years. Was pastor of a Baptist (?) Church in Wallingford, Vt., at the time War broke out. Enlisted from W. After the War was chosen historian of his Reg't, and wrote a "History of the 10th Vermont Reg't." Was an active member of the G. A. R. and the Loyal Legion.

1034 Francis William⁹ Haynes was Sergeant, Co. D, 43d Reg't Mass. Vols. Company composed largely of young men from Dedham, Mass. At Newberne, N. C., most of the nine months term of service. When returning to be mustered out, after time had expired, the battle of Gettysburg was fought, and the entire company volunteered to go to the front. They were sent to Harper's Ferry, and later resumed their journey back to Boston.

1214 Garrison⁹ Haynes served for 3 years in Co. B, 26th Reg't Ill. Vol. Was wounded on his 24th birthday, 3 Aug. 1864. Lost his right leg at Atlanta, Ga.

942 George⁸ Haynes. The only data sent in is that "he died in the Civil War."

1012 Howard⁸ Haynes is said to have served in this War, but no details given.

1013 I. M.⁸ Haynes, full name or particulars of service not given, but said to have served in this War.

1162a James⁹ Haynes, son of Ayers⁸ H. of Bowdoin, Me. Ayers' nephew, Silas N.⁹ H., of Auburn, Me., wrote that this cousin, James,⁹ died in the War, but gave no detail.

978 John⁸ Haynes served in Co. A, 207 Reg't Pa. Vols., Capt. Elmer Backer. Enlisted 29 Aug. 1864. Discharged 31 May 1865.

928 John C.⁸ Haynes enlisted 1864, in Co. G, 36th Mass Vols. Was sent to Camp Nelson, Ky., and detailed as a nurse in the hospital there. Was taken ill, and died 18 Mar. 1864, only ten weeks after leaving home.

1085 John Park⁹ Haynes. Volunteered, and served in Co. F, 51st Reg't, M. V. M. Joined Oct. 14, 1862. Was made Sergeant.

307 Dr. Moses Harriman⁷ Haynes enlisted 1861, in 69th Ohio V. I., Col. L. D. Campbell. Was made Assistant Surgeon. Received a Captain's commission. Resigned because of illness caused by excessive overwork, Oct. 1862, at Nashville, Tenn. At Cumberland, Md., from Jan. to Apr. 1862, he had the care of 100 or more sick men, with few supplies and but little help. At Camp Chase, he had, while

ill, care of an entire regiment, the surgeon for same, Dr. Slusser, being at the battle of Shiloh. Later he joined the Ohio N. G., 167th Regiment, as private, but when the reg't was ordered into service in spring of 1864, was made its major surgeon. Served from May to Sept. 1864.

938 Nathan Wheeler⁸ Haynes. "Was killed in Civil War" the only record sent in of his service.

1052 Stearns A.⁹ Haynes. Enlisted in 15th Vermont Reg't, Sept. 1862. Was a Corporal, then Sergeant in Co. E, Infantry. Had typhoid fever. Discharged Aug. 1863.

973 Sylvester⁸ Haynes died in the Civil War. This information was given by the late Mrs. Eliza M.⁸ Haynes of Bridgeport, Conn.

821 Thomas Herrick⁸ Haynes, d. of a gunshot wound in the Civil War. Was buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

1215 William Andrew⁹ Haynes, a brother of Garrison⁹ H., above served 3 years in the same Reg't, Co. B, 26th Reg't, Illinois Vols. He was more fortunate than his brother as he escaped serious injury.

⁹ Name not given. Son of Sam'l P.⁸ and Caroline (E.) Haynes. This Mrs. Caroline (E.) Haynes wrote in 1882, that they had one son who died in battle at Petersburg, Va. Was buried at City Point, Va. She did not give his name.

SOME OF WALTER¹ HAYNES' DESCENDANTS WHO SERVED IN THE WORLD WAR

Figures before each name refer to number of each in Genealogical Records.

We know that there are many of Walter Haynes' descendants who fought "to make the world safe for democracy," whose record we are not able to obtain, the family having so widely scattered that many have been lost sight of. We have given the record of two whose last name was not Haynes, but who are of the clan, as their mothers were Hayneses.

1142 Albert Edmond⁹ Haynes served as instructor in the U. S. Navy, enlisted at San Pedro, Cal., 26 June 1918. Served at the training station there as instructor, until the end of the War. Discharged, or placed on the inactive list 1 Jan. 1919.

1318 Charles Cecil¹⁰ Haynes enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 10 June 1917. Was stationed at the U. S. Submarine Base at San Pedro, Cal. Was honorably discharged 23 Aug. 1919.

-1323 Charles Delano¹⁰ Haynes served from Apr. 12, 1917 to Aug. 19, 1919. Member of Co. F, 2nd Ammunition Train, 2nd (Regular) Division. Participated in Chateau-Thierry engagement, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Served with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

1295 Chester Walker¹⁰ Haynes, enlisted in the Chemical Warfare Service, Headquarters Co. Discharged Dec. 1918.

1308 Edward Sumner¹⁰ Haynes, was in the Rainbow Division, Co. C, 41st Division, Supply Co. 161st Infantry, A. E. F.

1395 Eugene Kelly¹⁰ Haynes, served in a Canadian Cavalry Reg't of Winnipeg, the "Fort Garry Horse." Wounded in right forearm by a machine gun bullet, at Le Cateau, France, 9 Oct. 1918. Five months in hospital and convalescent camp. Was discharged at Montreal.

1314 Everett W.¹⁰ Haynes served in the U. S. Navy 4 years, beginning the latter part of 1919. Part of the time on duty at the Great Lakes Naval Hospital, Chicago. Then was at sea on the Battleship Florida.

1313 Harrison A.¹⁰ Haynes served in the U. S. Navy. Enlisted early in 1918, was then just 18 years old. Was on Battleship Delaware.

1381 Melvin¹⁰ Haynes served in Co. I, 40th Div. 159th Reg't, A. E. F. Was wounded in leg and laid up for some time. Received nineteen wounds in engagement at Argonne Forest.

1361c Robert C.¹⁰ Haynes enlisted 11 Dec. 1917 at Fort Slocum, N. Y. Sailed for overseas service 4 March 1918. Served in France, assigned to Co. 7, 2nd Reg't Air Service Mechanics. Arrived from overseas service 18 June 1919. Discharged 30 June 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass.

1260 Dr. Royal Storrs¹⁰ Haynes. Went to France in July 1918 in the service of the American Red Cross, occupying first the position of Associate Chief of the Children's Bureau, and later, that of Chief, until the close of the work of the Bureau. Commissioned major, assimilated rank in the A. E. F. Made director of the Junior Red Cross for Europe in 1919, and served in that capacity, initiating work in ten different European countries. Founded the Argonne Association, a work for the education of French war orphans. Decorated with the cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; with the medal of the Reconnaissance Francaise (first class); and made Chevalier du Mérite Agricole.

1263 Winthrop Perrin¹⁰ Haynes, Harvard A. B. 1910-11; A. M. 1912; Ph. D. 1914. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 15, 1918; assigned to 3d Detachment, Photographic Section, Madison Barracks, N. Y.; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N. Y., May 21 to June 29; to Bausch and Lomb Factory, Rochester, July 20 to August 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 9; detailed to Langley Field, Va., in September; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N. Y., in September; sailed for France October 17; reported at Headquarters Services of Supply November 6; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 13; appointed commanding officer 13th Photographic Section, Headquarters 2d Army, November 20; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged Aug 14, 1919.

The record of the two men following who were of Haynes descent was sent to us, so we are glad to give their record here.

Garrie R. Dwire,¹¹ son of No. 1379 Kate L. (Haynes) and Dr.

Dumont Dwire, of Silverton, Oregon, was in the U. S. Navy 5½ years. During the World War he went from Detroit, Mich., to Canada, and enlisted in the 97th Battalion, Canadian Troops. Fought at Vimy Ridge. Was once blown 60 ft. in the air by a German mine, while on duty at a listening post. Was invalided home. Died, just before the ship reached Quebec, on voyage home.

Lieu't Royce R.¹⁰ Hubbard, grandson of 979 Deborah (Haynes) Hubbard, took training course at Camp Hancock, Ga. Graduated 17th from highest in class of between 500 and 600. Commissioned 1st Lieu't, 15 Sept. 1917. Was made instructor there in machine gunning until close of the War. (See No. 979).

WALTER HAYNES AND HIS DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION

For the facts we have been able to find regarding 1 Walter¹ Haynes and his wife Elizabeth, see pages 10 and 13-24.

For the marriage record of John Hayne and Alice Lambert, undoubtedly the parents of Walter Haynes, see page 7.

SECOND GENERATION

1. WALTER¹ HAYNES, m. Elizabeth ———.

Children:

2. ELIZABETH,² b. in England; m. Roger Gourd. She is mentioned in will of Alice Hayne dated 2 Mar. 1620-1 as "my sonn Walter Haymes daughter Elizabeth." She probably married before April 1638, as she did not come in the "Confidence" with rest of the family. Walter Haynes, by his will dated 4 Mar. 1663-4 gave to her his house in Shafton (now Shaftesbury about 9 miles S.W. from Sutton Mandeville) in Dorset. The order of birth of these first four children is uncertain. They were all four mentioned in the will of their grandmother Alice Hayne made 1620-1. The last two children, John and Josiah, were born after that date.
3. THOMAS,² b. in England; d. in Sudbury, 28 July 1640.
4. SUFFRANCE,² b. in England; m. Nathaniel Tredway of Watertown, Mass. John Haynes in his Blue Book (see p. 40), written about 1772, says: Suffrance Haynes "was wife of one Josiah Tredway of Watertown. No name of a Josiah Tredway on Sudbury, Watertown or Framingham V. R. until the marriage of Josiah Tredway, son of *Nathaniel* and "Sufferanna," 1674. History of Framingham by Barry, 1847, says "Sufferanna w. of Nathaniel Tredway was d. of Elder Edward How." But probably a mistake, for no mention on records of Framingham, Watertown, Sudbury or any of surrounding towns of any Sufferanna How, or any other Nathaniel or Josiah Tredway than those already mentioned above. Walter Haynes in his will 1664 leaves property to his d. "Suffrans" Tredway. Nathaniel Tredway was granted land at Lake Quinsigamond in the year 1664, with John and Josiah Haynes, brothers of Suffrance Haynes. "Sufferannce w. of Nathaniel Tredway d. 22 July

1682." (Watertown B. D. M.) Nathaniel Tredway d. 20 July 1689. (Watertown B. D. M.)

Their children (Tredway): (1) Jonathan,³ b. 11 Nov. 1640, in Sudbury. (2) Mary,³ b. 1 Aug. 1642 in Sudbury. (Sud. V. R.) (3) James³ (Hist. Framingham). (4) Elizabeth,³ b. 3 Feb. 1646. (Watertown B. D. M.); m. Shedrack Habgood. (5) Josiah,³ m. Sarah Sweetman 9 Jan. 1674. (Watertown B. D. M.) His b. not on Sud. or W. Rec. (6) Lydia,³ m. Josiah Jones 2 Aug. 1667. (7) Deborah,³ b. Watertown 2 June 1657; m. Joseph Goddard, 25 Mar. 1680. (8) A dau.³ who m. a Hayward.

5. MARY,² b. in England; m. Thomas Noyes of Sudbury, eldest son of Mr. Peter Noyes. He was Ensign 1664 and Lieutenant 1665-6. To him Peter Noyes in 1654, gave his estate in Old England. He d. 7 Dec. 1666. No children. She m. 2d — Bacon. No children. She d. 1 Mar. 1697-8. Is mentioned in "Old Petition" as "Mary Bacon, formerly Relict of Ensign Noyes. Loss £140."
6. JOHN² (Deacon) b. 1621 in England; m. 13 Oct. 1642 in Sudbury, Dorothy Noyes, dau. of Peter Noyes. They had 12 children. He d. about 1697. Will recorded 29 Mar. 1697. She d. 8 Apr. 1715. For detailed account of each, see article on Dea. John Haynes, pages 24-29.
7. LIEUT. JOSIAH,² b. 1623 in England; m. 1654, Elizabeth Noyes Freeman, d. of Peter Noyes and wid. of John Freeman. Dates of d. of Josiah and Elizabeth not known. His will was dated 31 Jan. 1698. Probated 1698. For further details regarding both see article on Lieut. Josiah Haynes, pages 31-34.

THIRD GENERATION

6. JOHN² HAYNES (1 Walter¹), m. Dorothy Noyes.

Children:

8. ELIZABETH,³ b. 19 July 1644, in Sudbury; m. 12 Aug. 1666, Henry Balcom of Charlestown, Mass.
Children (Balcom): (1) John,⁴ b. 1669; d. 28 Aug. 1743; unm. (2) Joseph,⁴ b. 1672; m. Tabitha Newton of Marlborough; d. 17 Sept. 1745. Several sons and daughters. (3) Elizabeth,⁴ m. Gershom Rice. He was second permanent settler of Worcester; came there in 1715. They had six children.
9. MARY,³ b. Sudbury, 1647-48; m. 18 May, 1671, Josiah Howe of Marlborough. He was b. 1650; d. 1711.
Children (Howe): (1) Mary,⁴ b. 1672; (2) Mary,⁴ b. 1674, both d. young. (3) Josiah,⁴ b. 24 Dec. 1678; m. 1st Abigail (?) Bigelow; 2d Marrabla (?). Several children. (4) Daniel,⁴ b. 5 May 1681; m. — Cloyse. Several children. (5) Dorothy,⁴ m. John Prescott of Lancaster. Several children. (6) Ruth,⁴ b. 6 Jan. 1684; m. 1st John Bowker of Marlborough. Several children. She m. 2d — Cloyse of Framingham. No children.
10. JOHN,³ b. 4 May 1649, in Sudbury; m. 19 May (June, Sudbury Vital Records) 1683, Ruth Ropar or Roper of Charlestown, b. 1655, dau. of John and Allis Roper of Charlestown; he d. 11 Dec. 1710. Undoubtedly must have been one of defenders

in fight with Indians at Haynes Garrison House, 1676. Is spoken of as Capt. John Haynes in entry of deaths in Sudbury Vital Records. Was town surveyor 1693-94. Was member of General Court of Massachusetts 1689. Will, 1711. His widow, Ruth Ropar Haynes, must be the "Ruth Haynes of Sudbury" who married Deacon Daniel Stone of Framingham 18 Nov. 1712. (See History of Framingham.) She was his third wife.

11. DOROTHY,³ b. 1651-2; m. 6 May 1680, Joseph Freeman of Sudbury, b. 29 Jan. (or Mar.), 1645, son of Elizabeth (Noyes) Freeman and John Freeman.
Children (Freeman): (1) John,⁴ b. 16 Mar. 1681; (2) Joseph,⁴ b. 18 Dec. (or Sept.) 1684; (3) Dorothy,⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1687; (4) Elizabeth,⁴ b. 26 Oct. 1690.
12. PETER,³ b. 7 Apr. 1654, in Sudbury; m. 2 Jan. 1677-8, Elizabeth Rice of Marlboro (some records say Elizabeth Reid, but it should be Rice), b. 26 Oct. 1656. Peter³ Haynes had been impressed into service 27 Nov. 1675. Is styled Sergeant. On 1 Dec. 1675, three townsmen, of Sudbury Militia, petitioned the "hon'r Gov. & Council of yee Mass. Colony," for the release of five Sudbury men, Peter Haynes being one of them, "considering their condition as a frontier town." Peter Haynes is mentioned on Sudbury West Side Church List of 18 Mar. 1724-5. He d. 6 Jan. 1748-9; wife d. 22 Dec. 1727. He was undoubtedly one of the defenders of the Haynes Garrison House when it was attacked by the Indians during King Philip's War, 21 Apr. 1676.
13. JOSEPH,³ b. 7 Sept. 1656, in Sudbury; d. unm., 2 Apr. 1672. Killed by falling of a tree, as shown by inquest.
14. THOMAS,³ b. 1658 (birth not on Sudbury Records); d. unm., 30 May 1683, of fever. Was present at inquest on brother Joseph's death 2 Apr. 1672. Undoubtedly must have been one of the defenders of the Haynes Garrison House, 21 Apr. 1676.
15. JAMES,³ b. 17 Mar. 1660-1, in Sudbury; m. 21 Nov. (or Dec.) 1689-90, Sarah Noyes of Sudbury, b. 1669. He d. 15 Oct. 1732; she d. 13 Sept. 1756. Undoubtedly this James was one of the defenders of the Haynes Garrison House. (See account of fight there, p. 34.) He was a farmer; was a deacon of the Sudbury church from 1706 to 1715. Mentioned as James Haynes, Sr., in Sudbury West Side Church List, 1724-5. Sarah Noyes was b. 28 Sept. 1669, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Darnell) Noyes of Newbury and Sudbury (see Chapter on Peter Noyes), and thus she was *not* a descendant of Peter Noyes. By her will, dated 1756, Samuel Noyes was appointed guardian for her heirs, viz.: James Haynes (her grandson); Rhyja (Ahijah), her son, then in poor health (see Ahijah, p. 65.) Abigail Noyes, probably a child of her dau. Sarah, who m. Daniel Noyes. Will appoints Jacob Puffer guardian for "Johan" Puffer and Dorothy Puffer, the latter the wife of Samuel Puffer, and "Johan," her son John. (See Dorothy,⁴ p. 66.)
16. DANIEL,³ b. 16 May 1663. The Family Record, written by John⁴ Haynes, says that Daniel³ was "pressed and sent a Soldier to the Eastward, a single man. In the year 1687 returned back as far as Boston and died there."

17. RACHEL,³ b. 12 Feb. 1665, in Sudbury; m. 6 Jan. 1704-5, John Looker of Sudbury. No children. No further record.
18. RUTH,³ b. 17 Apr. 1668, in Sudbury; m. 20 or 23 (?) Dec. 1693, Joseph Noyes of Sudbury, b. 16 Aug. 1663, son of Joseph N., formerly of Newbury; (see Chap. on Peter Noyes). She d. 20 May 1727. Date of his death not known, but entry of her death says "Ruth w. of Joseph" (Noyes).
Children, all b. in Sudbury (Noyes): (1) Thomas,⁴ b. 10 Oct. 1694. (2) Moses,⁴ b. 12 May, 1696. (3) Daniel,⁴ b. 30 May 1698, m. (1st) Sarah Haynes; (2d) Sarah Gott. (4) Peter,⁴ b. 22 May 1700; m. (1st) Elizabeth Clapp; (2d) Keziah Fish. (5) Joseph,⁴ b. 25 Dec. 1703. (6) Josiah,⁴ b. 15 Jan. 1705. (7) Ruth,⁴ b. 15 Jan. 1706-7. (8) Joseph,⁴ b. 14 July 1710; m. Elizabeth Gilbert. Several children.
19. CAPT. DAVID,³ b. 4 May 1670 (or 1671), in Sudbury; m. Tabitha Stow of Framingham, b. 4 May 1672. His will was probated 9 Feb. 1756. His son-in-law, Hezekiah Moore, was administrator. This David Haynes is spoken of as "Captain." Mentioned on Sudbury West Side Church List, 18 Mar. 1724-5. He was executor of will of his father, John² Haynes. This will left to David,³ among other things, "his book of survey and his surveying instruments." He is probably the David Haynes mentioned as Surveyor in Worcester, in early Worcester Records from 1714 to 1737. "About 1718 David³ Haynes was one of grantees in third settlement at Worcester. He sold his land there 5 Mar. 1721-2 to Obadiah Ward of Sudbury." From Reminiscences of Worcester, Caleb A. Wall. Is also the David Haynes, Gen't., of Sudbury, summoned before the General Court, for traveling on Sunday, 1734. From "Colonial Laws of Mass., Oct. 1668: "As an Addition to the Law for preventing *prophaning* the Sabbath day by doing servile work; this Court doth Order that whatsoever Person in this Jurisdiction, shall travel upon the Lord's day, either upon horse-back, or on foot, or by boats, from, or out of their own Town, to any unlawful assembly or meeting not allowed by Law, are hereby declared to be *prophaners* of the Sabbath, and shall be provided against as the persons that *prophane* the Lord's day by doing servile work." Oct. 1746 Capt. David Haynes was excused from paying taxes for his "pool" or "poll." Probably the latter. He died of cancer nine years later. (Dr. Stearns' Notes.) The inscription on his grave at Sudbury Center is as follows: "In Memory of Cap. David Haynes Who died Oct." ye 19th A. D. 1755, in ye 85th year of his Age." On his wife's grave: "In Memory of Mrs. Tabitha Haynes, ye wife of Cap't David Haynes. She died April ye 18th 1755 in ye 82^d Year of her Age."

7. JOSIAH² HAYNES (I Walter¹), m. Elizabeth (Noyes) Freeman, widow of John Freeman.

Children:

20. JOSIAH,³ b. Sudbury, 27 Apr. 1655; m. 3 Mch. 1693, Elizabeth (Stark) Lambert, in Groton, Conn. She was dau. of Aaron Stark, of New London, Conn. She had m. 1st, Michael or Micah Lambert, 19 Apr. 1688. They had dau. Micah or Michel

Lambert, b. 18 July 1689. This dau. m. Peter Williams. Elizabeth, widow of Josiah,³ m. 3d Justice Nehemiah Smith about Sept. 7, 1724. Josiah³ bought land at Preston, Conn., 5 May 1692. Appears at Poquannuck 1696. Was admitted as inhabitant of New Groton, now Groton, Conn., in 1708. Bought property of the town 1709. Possessed other land there at that time. In 1709 was released as executor of Freeman estate, that of his mother's first husband, John Freeman. Sept. 17, 1712, released as executor of Lambert estate, that of his wife's first husband, Michael Lambert. Micah Lambert, dau. of Michael, had deeded to her "father-in-law (step-father)" Josiah Haynes, all rights in "her honored Father, Michael Lambert's lands" for a consideration. Signs once as a minor, with her mother. Signs later as wife of Peter Williams. Later as wid. of same. Date of death of Josiah³ Haynes not known. Will made 1719. Died before 23 Nov. 1721, as at that date husband of his dau. Anna,⁴ Nathaniel Brown, transfers her share of her father's estate to her mother, 26 Apr. 1723, Obadiah Phillips, husband of Josiah's dau. Elizabeth,⁴ transfers to her mother, her share of father's estate. 17 May 1744 Josiah³'s estate in New Groton, of 250 acres, was sold by his son Caleb⁴ Haynes. The 12 Sept. 1697, Elizabeth Haynes, wife of Josiah,³ with her dau. Micah Lambert, and her daughters, Elizabeth⁴ and Anna⁴ Haynes, was baptized at Old Road Church, Stonington, Conn.

21. THOMAS,³ b. Sudbury, 30 Nov. 1656; d. young. One record says, d. 29 June 1656, evidently a mistake.

22. ABIGAIL,³ b. Sudbury, 30 Nov. 1657; m. 26 Nov. 1685, Hopestill Brown of Sudbury.

They had eight children (Brown): Order of birth uncertain.

(1) Prudence.⁴ (2) Edmund.⁴ (3) Caleb.⁴ (4) Elizabeth.⁴ She probably m. a Stone and is mentioned as Elizabeth Stone in will of Joshua³ Haynes, her uncle. (5) Hopestill,⁴ b. Sudbury, 26 Aug. 1691. (6) Sarah.⁴ Probably m. a Stone of Holliston and is mentioned in will of her uncle, Joshua Haynes, as "Cousin Sarah Stone of Holliston." (7) Josiah,⁴ b. Sudbury, 12 Nov. 1693. Is probably one mentioned in will of his uncle Joshua³ as "Cousin Josiah Brown of Sudbury." Or this Josiah Brown may have been Josiah, son of Deborah³ and Jabez Brown. (8) Abigail.⁴

23. DEBORAH,³ b. Sudbury, 13 Dec. 1659; m. 1st Jabez Brown of Sudbury; m. 2d John Brigham.

Children (Brown): (1) Sarah.⁴ (2) Josiah.⁴ May have been the "Cousin Josiah Brown of Sudbury" mentioned by his uncle Joshua³ Haynes in his will.

24. HANNAH,³ b. Sudbury, 31 Dec. 1660; d. 20 Apr. 1669.

25. SARAH,³ b. Sudbury, 28 Sept. 1663. No further record. She probably had died before 1698 as her father does not mention her in his will of that date.

26. CALEB,³ b. Sudbury, 19 May 1667, d. 1687. Probably not married. The Haynes Blue Book compiled by his cousin's son, John⁴ Haynes, says he "was pressed, and so sent a soldier to the Eastward (probably to East Indies), a single man, and thus died in the year 1687." Undoubtedly must have been at the Haynes Garrison House when it was attacked by the Indians during King Philip's War, 21 Apr. 1675.

27. JOSHUA,³ (Capt.) b. Sudbury, 17 Sept. 1669; m. 26 Jan. 1709-10, Anna Estabrook of Concord. She was dau. of a minister and was b. about 1678. He d. 29 Mar. 1757. She d. 29 Dec. 1757. From Concord records of B. D. and M.: "Mr. Joshua Haines of Sudbury and *Mrs.* Anne Estabrook of Concord were joined in marriage by ye Rever'nd Mr. Joseph Estabrook, Jan. ye 26th 1709-10." The use of the title "Mr." occurs but rarely on the records, hence shows high esteem. They had three children, all of whom died in infancy. His will is given on page 42. He and his wife were buried in cemetery in Wayland, then E. Sudbury. Inscription on his gravestone is as follows: "Here lies buried the Body of ye Worthy Joshua Haynes, Esq., Deceased March ye 29, 1757, In the 88 year of His Age. He was a Hearty Promoter of the Public Weal, Whose Wonted Humanity, Integrity, & Laudable Munificence Embalms His Name. He was Charitable to the Poor, and at His Death Gave Many Gifts to Particular Persons besides 2 Thousand Pounds Old Tenor, for a Publick School and the Poor of the Town of Sudbury." The Inscription on grave of his wife is as follows: "Here lies the body of *Mrs.* Anna Haynes, wife of Joshua Haynes, Esq., who died Dec. 29, 1757, in the 80th year of her age. She was a worthy charitable woman."

FOURTH GENERATION

10. JOHN³ HAYNES (6 Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ruth Ropar. Children:

28. JOHN,⁴ b. Sudbury, 14 Aug. 1684; m. 28 June 1711, Anna Hubbard of Hadley, b. 1691; she d. 13 Feb. 1716-17; m. 2d Tabitha Cutler, a widow, 21 July 1725. Is mentioned on Sudbury West Side Church List, 18 Mar. 1724-5. He was the author of "An Account as near as I can collect of our Father's coming from Old to New England." This was a remarkable record for those days. Was probably completed after 1772, for it mentions the death of Phineas Haynes which occurred that year. Strange to say we cannot find date of death of John⁴ Haynes, nor of his second wife, Tabitha. (See chap. on Blue Book.)*
29. RUTH,⁴ b. Sudbury, 4 Mar. 1686; m. Nov. 1732, Joseph Goodnow of Sudbury, b. 1674. They had no children. He d. 3 Sept. 1758. She d. 11 Apr. 1747.
30. DOROTHY,⁴ b. Sudbury, 4 Mar. 1687-88; d. 5 June 1707 or 1708. Unmarried.
31. DEBORAH,⁴ b. 30 Jan. 1690 at Sudbury; m. 14 Oct. 1714, Colonel Ebenezer Learned or Larned, of Framingham. Moved to Oxford, Mass. She d. 21 Aug. 1777.
- Children (Learned or Larned): (1) Dorothy,⁵ b. 19 July 1715; m. Elijah Moore, of Oxford. (2) Ruth,⁵ b. 5 Apr. 1717; m. Samuel Davis of Oxford. (3) Abigail,⁵ great-grandmother of Geo. L. Davis of North Andover. She b. 7 Apr. 1719; m. Edward Davis. (4) Deborah,⁵ b. 6 July 1721; d. 31 Aug. 1734. (5) Martha,⁵ b. 16 Jan. 1724; d. 8 Dec. 1739. (6) Mary,⁵ b. 10 Feb. 1726; m. Richard Moore of Oxford. (7) Gen'l Ebenezer,⁵ b. 18 Apr. 1728; d. 1 Apr. 1801. He was one of Washington's Generals. He m. 1st

*See letter on plate opposite page 45.

Jerusha Baker, 5 Oct. 1749; m. 2d 23 May 1800, Eliphal (?) Putnam of Worcester. (8) Comfort,⁵ b. 11 July 1730; m. Capt. Samuel Mower. (9) Capt. Jeremiah,⁵ b. 12 Jan. 1733; d. 14 June 1822. He married four times.

32. RACHEL,⁴ b. Sudbury, 20 July 1693; m. Jacob Holmes of Worcester.

They had children (Holmes): (1) Josiah,⁵ d. young. (2) Mary,⁵ m. Ephraim Goodnow. No children.

33. JOSIAH,⁴ b. Sudbury, 3 or 4 June 1696; m. 9 Aug. 1721, Persis Knight of Sudbury. Four children. She d. 2 or 21 May 1770. He d. 19 Apr. 1775. Will probated 16 May 1775. On Sudbury West Side Church List "18 Mar. 1724-5." Deacon in Sudbury Church 1733-36. He and wife buried in the Cemetery of Sudbury, which is still kept up. Mentioned in Rutland Town Rec. 1715. Was one of the executors of will of Capt. Joshua³ Haynes No. 26, his cousin, 1757-8. He was "Deacon Josiah Haynes, the hero of the Battle of Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775," see Chap. on Revolutionary War, p. 50.

12. PETER³ HAYNES (Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth Rice.

Children, probably all b. in Sudbury:

A child who d. in infancy.

34. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 20 Mar. 1680-1; m. Ebenezer Graves of Sudbury. Mentioned in father's will as "now wife of Ebenezer Graves of Stow," 1739. An Ebenezer Graves is mentioned on Sudbury Rec. as dying 17 Oct. 1730. They had several children. Names not given.

35. MARY,⁴ b. 26 Mar. 1683, d. 30 Aug. 1684.

36. PETER,⁴ b. 20 June 1685; m. Love Sherman of Sudbury. Eleven children. He d. 17 Feb. 1779. She d. 11 July 1759. History of Brimfield says Peter No. 36 was one of original proprietors of Brimfield. Deeds for purchase of property there, by him, 20 Apr. 1730, 10 Dec. 1730, and 21 Dec. 1731. First town Grants are dated 31 Dec. 1701. Lived on what was later called the Elias Tarbell place, East Hill, Brimfield. Was Sealer of Leather 1736. This office was as follows: "And every Town where need is or shall be, shall *chuse* one or two persons of the most honest and *skillful*—and present them unto the County Court or one Magistrate who shall appoint and swear the sayd persons—to make search and View within the precincts of their Limits—where they conceive such Leather may be—who shall have a mark or Seal prepared by each Town for that purpose—and therewith shall Seal such Leather as they shall find sufficient in all respects and no other." Colonial Laws of Massachusetts, p. 169. Peter⁴ is mentioned in will of his father, Peter,³ No. 12, as living in Brimfield, 1739.

38. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 15 Mar. 1687-8; m. 23 Mar. 1715-16, Dinah Rice of Sudbury, dau. of John and Tabitha Rice. She and her child Micah d. 5 June 1716-17. He m. 2d Mary Gates of Stow, 20 Dec. 1720. He d. 6 Mar. 1775, in Brimfield. Went to Brimfield with his brother Peter.⁴ History of Brimfield says: "Was among original proprietors of Brimfield." The first Town Grants are dated 31 Dec. 1701. He received grants of land, 10 June 1730, and 11 June 1730. Was the first Town As-

- essor, appointed 16 Mar. 1731. A Selectman 1737. Was Town Treasurer, 1732 to 1736 inclusive. He and his wife, Mary (Gates) Haynes, were among the charter members of the church in Brimfield, which was founded 1724.
39. MARY,⁴ b. 6 Mar. (Middlesex Rec.) or 6 May (Sud. Rec.) 1690; m. 30 Apr. 1719, Hezekiah Rice of Framingham. Is mentioned in her father's will made 13 Apr. 1739, as "now wife of Hezekiah Rice of Framingham." Several children.
40. SARAH,⁴ b. 18 Mar. 1693; m. 8 Dec. 1714, Samuel Moore of Framingham. Is mentioned in father's will made 13 Apr. 1739 as "now wife of Samuel Moor of Framingham." Several children.
41. DANIEL,⁴ 12 Jan. 1695; m. 25 Apr. 1728, Lydia Russell, who was born in Woburn, 12 July 17—, Record torn, dau. of Thomas and Anna Russell. He d. 27 Oct. 1776. See fol. deeds. She d. about 1786. Her will probated 13 Apr. 1786. See fol. deeds. From Settlement of Estate of said Daniel⁴ Haynes. Middlesex Co. Probate Rec. No. 10904, year 1777. Inventory filed. Real Estate, £574. Wearing apparel & armor £10-4-0. Notes of hand with interest due on same £172-6-11. Ditto (doubtful), £39-2-6. Cash, £19-18-4. Library, £0-13-0. Household furniture, £19-9-4. Husbandry tools, £8-14-5. Quick Stock, £32-4-6. Total £849-12-6. Appraisers, John Fraser, Asahel Wheeler, James Thompson. From Report on Assignments of Dower, and Distribution of Real Estate. Stated Value, £737-4-6; 1-3, Widow's share, £245-14-6. Report further describes different parcels of Real Estate, also parts set off to the widow as her third; then, the remainder—was set off to Charles⁵ Haynes, second son, 2-3 valued at £491-10-0. Assent to this report, given by Lydia (Russell) Haynes, widow of Daniel,⁴ and also by Charles⁵ Haynes, Jonathan⁵ H., Peter⁵ H., Thomas⁵ H., Samuel How, husband of Elizabeth⁵ (Haynes) How (eldest dau. of Daniel⁴ H.), John Goodnow, second husband of Mary⁵ (Haynes, Reed) Goodnow, second dau. of Daniel⁴ H. Also a decree for Settlement in regard to 2-3 of real estate, held by said Charles.⁵ He is ordered to pay and clear all charges amounting to twenty eight shillings,—then to pay his brother Jonas⁵ Haynes £172-10-6 and to his several brothers, Jonathan,⁵ Peter,⁵ and Thomas,⁵ and his sister Elizabeth,⁵ £61-5-3 to each, & to the heirs of his sister Mary, the like sum of £61-5-3.

There is further report of Commissioners appointed to appraise real estate, set off to widow as her dower, & which reverted by her death, to the heirs of Daniel⁴ H. Total £137-16-0. To Jonas,⁵ oldest son; Charles⁵ H., and Thomas⁵ H., youngest son, one half of the appraised premises, viz. to said Jonas,⁵ one fourth part of the whole; to said Charles⁵ & Thomas,⁵ one-eighth part, each, to be by them holden in common—then it describes the several parcels of land—valued at £68-18-0 in all.

To Jonathan⁵ H., third son; Peter⁵ Haynes, fourth son; & Elizabeth⁵ (H.) How, oldest dau., each one-eighth part of the whole; & to John Goodnow, Jr., Lydia Goodnow, Mary & Elizabeth Goodnow, chil. of Mary⁵ (Haynes) Goodnow, de-

ceased, one eighth part of the whole, the said four shares to be holden in common.

Above abstracts from a copy of deeds in possession of Miss Margaret Wellington, Wayland, Mass.

Peter⁵ Haynes, Feb. 28, 1787 (Record Book 95, page 80), sold to Thomas⁵ Haynes of Sudbury for the sum of £13-6-8. 1-8 part of that part of real estate of Honr'd Father, Daniel⁴ Haynes, which was set off to mother Lydia Haynes, as her dower or thirds in said real estate. A deed, dated Mar. 23, 1789, Record Book 100, page 146, records that Aaron Goodnow, Jr., sold to Peter⁵ Haynes, for £220 several tracts of land, on the westerly side of Sudbury River—deed then describes same. "Also a Pew in the West Meeting House in said Sudbury, under the Women Stairs." (Above also from Miss Margaret B. Wellington of Wayland.)

42. ESTHER.⁴ (Her name is given as Hester in Sudbury V. R., but is elsewhere recorded as Esther, and it is so given in her father's will), b. 28 Jan. 1697; m. Lieut. Gershom Rice, Jr., b. Marlboro, 1686. He d. 24 Sept. 1781. She d. 1770. They lived in Worcester, when it was a new settlement. Settled there in 1715.
43. Serg't PHINEAS,⁴ b. 20 May 1700; d. 30 May, or 30 July 1771. The Blue Book says Phineas⁴ was drowned June 1772. "Was drowned in a brook just below Lanham bridge." His will was filed in the Middlesex Co. Probate Court 24 Sept. 1771. Peter Haynes, Executor. This Peter may have been his nephew, son of his brother Daniel, or his brother Peter, though as the latter was then 86 years of age, it was probably his nephew. Phineas⁴ never married. He signed as Witness to a deed, 2 Apr. 1723. Was impressed for Expedition Against Crown Point, Cap't John Nixon's Co. 1756. Then called Ser'j't. See Chap. on French and Indian War, p. 43.

15. JAMES³ HAYNES (6 Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sarah Noyes. Children, all b. in Sudbury:

44. JAMES,⁴ b. 17 Apr. 1692; m. 14 Mar. 1716, Susannah Woodward. She d. 15 Aug. 1717; m. 2d Mary Rugg, 6 Sept. 1720. She was dau. of John Rugg, Jr. She d. 28 Feb. 1777. His name is on Sudbury West Side Church List, 18 Mar. 1724-5. He d. 18 Mar. 1755.
45. ABRAHAM,⁴ b. 24 Sept. 1696; d. 26 July 1733, "of fits." Unmarried.
46. SARAH,⁴ b. 11 July 1699; m. 19 Oct. 1721, Daniel Noyes of Sudbury. He is spoken of as Lieut. in entry b. of son Nathaniel, 1751. Was descendant of Joseph Noyes from Newbury (see Chap. on Peter Noyes.)
Children (Noyes): all b. in Sudbury. (1) Josiah,⁵ b. 6 Feb. 1722. (2) Moses,⁵ b. 16 Apr. 1725; d. 24 Apr. 1739. (3) Sarah,⁵ b. 8 Jan. 1730-31. (4) Nathaniel,⁵ b. 22 Dec. 1733; d. 11 Apr. 1734. (5) Thomas,⁵ b. 19 Aug. 1740. (6) Rebekah, b. 1 Mar. 1747-8. (7) Daniel,⁵ b. 19 July 1749. (8) Nathaniel,⁵ b. 10 Sept. 1751. (9) Ruth,⁵ b. 28 Apr. 1753.
47. LIEUT. AHIJAH,⁴ b. 16 Oct. 1701; m. 18 Jan. 1726, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith, b. 15 Apr. 1704. Is recorded as Lieut. in Cap't Josiah Richardson's Co., 1757.

He is called Lieut. in "Province Tax Ruff. Draft" 1767. In Diary of Rev. Israel Loring, who was pastor of Sudbury Church from 1705 to ? is following: "Jan. 8, 1757. A day of prayer at house of Joseph Noyes, on account of Mr. Ahijah Haynes, who is deprived of the use of his reason and laboring under a sore distraction." "Jan. 26, Quickly after the day of prayer kept on brother Ahijah Haynes' account, he grew better and public thanks were returned therefor." He d. about 1787. Estate entered for Probate 5 Dec. 1787. He had died intestate, that is, leaving no will. Wife d. 2 Jan. 1778.

48. REBECCA,⁴ b. 20 Aug. 1705; m. Samuel Willis of Sudbury. She d. at time of birth of her child, the child also dying.
 49. THANKFUL,⁴ b. 22 Apr. 1708; m. 24 July 1731, Jabez Puffer of Sudbury.
Children (Puffer), b. in Sudbury: (1) James,⁵ b. 11 Aug. 1734. (2) Josiah,⁵ b. 21 Mar. 1735-6. Served in French and Indian War. Thankful⁴ died 19 June 1737 and Jabez Puffer m. 2d, 18 Oct. 1738, Hannah Tredway of Framingham.
 50. DOROTHY,⁴ b. 23 Dec. 1710; m. 12 Dec. 1732, Samuel Puffer of Sudbury. No record of their deaths.
Children (Puffer), b. in Sudbury: (1) Susannah,⁵ b. 26 Sept. 1733. (2) Samuel,⁵ b. 30 May 1735. (3) Silas,⁵ b. 6 May 1737. (4) John,⁵ b. 18 Aug. 1739. (5) Phinehas,⁵ b. 23 Sept. 1741. (5) Nathan,⁵ b. 2 July 1744. See reference to Dorothy⁴ and John⁵ in will of her mother.
19. DAVID³ HAYNES (6 Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Tabitha Stow. Children, all b. in Sudbury:
51. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 8 March 1700-1; m. 5 Oct. 1721, Uriah Moore. She d. 16 Oct. 1729.
Child (Moore): one record says "several children all d. young."
(1) David,⁵ b. 21 June 1722; m. 22 Dec. 1743, Hannah Parker.
 52. HANNAH,⁴ b. 2 Sept. 1705; m. 9 Oct. 1722, John Eveleth. The birth of following children on Sudbury Records but no further data regarding any of the family.
Children (Eveleth), all born in Sudbury: (1) Abigail,⁵ b. 9 Oct. 1723 (2) Joseph,⁵ b. 30 July 1726. (3) William,⁵ b. 28 Oct. 1728. (4) Tabatha,⁵ b. 4 Apr. 1731. (5) David,⁵ b. 16 Feb. 1732-3. (6) Isac,⁵ b. 9 Mar. 1734-5. (7) Luce,⁵ b. 1 Nov. 1736. (8) Ann,⁵ b. 7 Jan. 1741-2.
 53. DAVID,⁴ b. 22 May 1707; d. young.
 54. MARY,⁴ b. 25 Aug. 1709; m. 27 June 1728, Hezekiah Moore of Sudbury.
Children (Moore), all b. in Sudbury: (1) Ashbell,⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1729. (2) Lucrece,⁵ b. 17 Feb. 1731-2. (3) Tabatha,⁵ b. 10 Feb. 1733-4. (4) Benjamin,⁵ b. 22 Mar. 1735-6. (5) Luke,⁵ b. 18 —, 1738. (6) Mary,⁵ b. 26 Oct. 1740. (7) Abigail,⁵ b. 8 Jan. 1742-3. (8) Ruth,⁵ b. 9 June 1745. (9) Mary,⁵ b. 26 Feb. 1747-8. (10) Uriah,⁵ b. 6 Jan. 1751-2.
20. JOSIAH³ HAYNES (7 Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Stark) Lambert, widow of Michael Lambert.

Children:

55. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Preston, Conn., 7 Mar. 1694. Was baptized with her mother and sister Anna 12 Sept. 1697 at Old Road Church, Stonington, Conn.; m. Obadiah Philips, date not known. In 1723 he gives deed to her mother Elizabeth, for her share of her father's estate.
56. ANNA,⁴ b. Preston, Conn., 3 Nov. 1696. She was baptized with her mother and sister, 12 Sept. 1697, at Old Road Church, Stonington, Conn.; m. 11 July 1715, Nathaniel Brown. 23 Nov. 1721, he gives deed to her mother for her share of her father's estate.
Children (Brown): (1) Nathaniel,⁵ b. 6 June 1716. (2) Comfort,⁵ b. 11 Oct. 1718. (3) Joseph,⁵ b. 16 Nov. 1720; d. 25 Dec. 1720.
57. JOSIAH,⁴ b. Preston, Conn., 8 Jan. 1698-9; m. 11 Mar. 1730, Mary Avery of New Groton, Conn. Was highway surveyor 1748-49. (From New Groton, Conn., Town Meeting Rec.) Earliest Rec. of Town Meeting begin about 1730. Mr. D. F. Haynes had thorough search made of all cemeteries in this vicinity but found no graves of Hayneses. Also several old residents of the region were interviewed (1881) but no further information found. This Josiah,⁴ evidently went back to Sudbury to live, as we find his children's marriages recorded on Sud. Rec. But no record of his death or that of his wife in Conn. or Mass. In will made 1749 his uncle, Capt. Joshua³ Haynes of Sudbury, leaves to him a farm with two dwellings and a barn on it. Will was probated 18 Apr. 1757. Is called in this will "my loving cousin Josiah Haynes in New Groton in Conn." The term "nephew" does not appear in old wills. "Cousin" is used instead.
58. JOSHUA,⁴ b. 27 Aug. 1701 in New Groton, Conn. (from New London Vital Rec.); d. before 1719 as he is not mentioned in his father's will of that date, as are all the other children.
59. CALEB,⁴ b. New Groton, Conn., 2 Feb. 1702-3 (N. G. Rec.); m. 23 Jan. 1729, Desire Culver, who was b. 1711. He d. about 1758 in Groton. She d. 16 Feb. 1795 in Guilford, Vt. The following deeds are recorded on New Groton Land Rec., signed by Caleb.⁴ In 1743 rec'd right to Michal L. Williams' share in estate of his father, Josiah.³ In 1743, rec'd deed from Thomas Bill for £2, 10 s. May 17, 1744, sold his father's farm in New Groton. 25 Apr. 1744, was deeded land. 18 May 1754, was deeded land. 20 June 1770, his daughters, Abigail (Haynes) Baker, & Temperance (Haynes) Burrows, give by deed to their brother Vine, their right in lands "set out to Mrs. Desire Haynes, widow & relict of Caleb Haynes." The will of Capt. Joshua³ Haynes, his uncle, made Sept. 18, 1749, leaves "to my loving *cousin* (as before mentioned term *cousin* is used instead of *nephew* in wills of this time) Caleb Haynes, in New Groton, Conn., fifty pounds in value equiel to fifty pounds now, of the old tener bills of credit on the aforesaid province," etc. This will was probated 18 Apr. 1757.
60. KEZIAH,⁴ b. New Groton, Conn., 7 June 1705; m. James Street.
61. COMFORT,⁴ b. New Groton, Conn., 2 Aug. 1711.
62. DEBORAH,⁴ No record of her further than the fact that her

mother, in her will, made 22 Sept. 1739, leaves to "my loved daughter Deborah" the principal part of her household goods.

27. CAPT. JOSHUA³ HAYNES (7 Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Mrs. Anna Estabrook.

Children:

63. BENJAMIN,⁴ twin, b. Sudbury, 7 Dec. 1711; d. young.

64. CALEB,⁴ twin, b. Sudbury, 7 Dec. 1711; d. young.

An infant, name not given; d. in infancy.

FIFTH GENERATION

28. JOHN⁴ HAYNES (10 John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Anna Hubbard; m. second Tabitha Cutler.

Children by first wife:

65. JOHN,⁵ b. Sudbury, 17 June 1712; m. at Southborough, 30 Mar. 1738, Mary Taylor. She was dau. of Samuel and Hannah Taylor, and was b. 12 Nov. 1718. She d. at Annapolis, N. S., in 1816, aged 98. He d. at Annapolis, N. S., 1787. He had moved to Annapolis, N. S., June 1761. 23 July 1786 his son Daniel⁶ gave bond to his father for his support and that of his mother.

66. ANNA,⁵ b. Sudbury, 23 Dec. 1713; m. in Sudbury, Abner Cutler of Rutland, 4 Dec. 1735. He d. 23 Jan. 1751. Date of her death not known.

Children (Cutler), all b. in Rutland: (1) Thomas,⁶ b. 17 Sept. 1736. (2) Joel,⁶ b. 19 Mar. 1737-8. (3) Anna,⁶ b. 1 Sept. 1740. (4) James,⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1742-3. (5) Abner,⁶ b. 19 Apr. 1745. (6) Eunice,⁶ b. 4 Apr. 1747. (7) Silas,⁶ b. 23 Apr. 1749. (8) Abigail,⁶ b. 3 May 1751, "three months and 10 das. after the death of her father." Rutland V. R.

67. EPHRAIM,⁵ b. Sudbury, 27 Oct. 1715; d. 6 Feb. 1715-16.

68. JAMES,⁵ twin; dates b. and d. not given.

69. MARY,⁵ twin; dates b. and d. not given.

Children by second wife:

70. NAHUM,⁵ b. Sudbury, 24 Aug. 1726; d. 28 Sept. 1740 or 1741.

71. TABITHA,⁵ b. Sudbury, 27 Mar. 1729; m. Sudbury, 14 Mar. 1749, Elisha Harrington of Holden.

Children (Harrington), (Holden V. R.), all b. in Holden: (1) Joseph,⁶ b. 24 Mar. 1750. (2) Ruth,⁶ b. 19 Nov. 1751; d. 29 Aug. 1756. (3) Elisha,⁶ b. 18 Dec. 1754; d. 5 Aug. 1756. (4) Ruth,⁶ b. 7 Feb. 1757. (5) Elisha,⁶ b. 30 June 1761; d. 2 July 1761.

33. DEA. JOSIAH⁴ HAYNES (10 John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Persis Knight.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

72. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 11 June 1722; m. 13 (or 15) of Feb. 1745-6, Augustus Moore of Sudbury, b. 6 Jan. 1722-3, son of William and Tamer (—) Moore. He is called "Lieut. Augustus" in entry of death of his wife on Sudbury Rec., 14 Dec. 1764. His d. not on Sudbury Rec.

Children (Moore), all b. in Sudbury: (1) Augustus,⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1746. (2) Josiah,⁶ b. 25 Sept. 1747. (3) Dinah,⁶ b. 16 Jan. 1748. (4) Benjamin,⁶ b. 5 Dec. 1750. (5) Elizabeth,⁶ b. 30 Apr. 1753. (6) Abel,⁶ b. 30 Apr. 1755. (7) Artemus,⁶ b. 15 May 1757. (8) Persis,⁶ b. 16 Aug. 1758. (9) Rachel,⁶ b. 20 June 1760. (10) Ethan,⁶ b. 28 Apr. 1762.

73. MOSES,⁶ b. 3 July 1725. Was drowned 4 Aug. 1739 in Conant's mill-pond in Concord.

74. PERSIS,⁶ b. 27 Sept. 1728; m. Daniel Stone of Framingham; (date marriage not on Fr. or Sud. Rec.) He was b. 11 Apr. 1727 in Framingham, was son of Micah Stone, Sr. He was a Selectman, and also a Captain; d. 3 Apr. 1813. She d. 7 May 1804. Children (Stone), all b. in Framingham. (See Hist. Fr.): (1) PERSIS,⁶ b. 17 July 1750; d. young. (2) Nahum,⁶ b. 25 Nov. 1752. (3) John,⁶ b. 17 Feb. 1757. (4) Daniel,⁶ b. 5 Sept. 1760. (5) Persis,⁶ b. 15 Aug. 1762.

75. RACHEL,⁶ b. 25 Mar. 1730; m. 11 Oct. 1748, Micah Stone, Jr., of Framingham. He was son of Micah Stone, Sr., and was b. in Framingham May 1729. He was a Selectman. Was commissioned a Lieut. Col. 1776. Gave a church bell to the First Parish. Left by will a large sum for the poor of the town. She d. 18 June 1794, and he later m. the Widow Sarah Bachelor of Grafton. He d. Sept. 1813. (See Hist. of Framingham.)

Children (Stone), all b. in Framingham: (1) Abel,⁶ b. Jan. 1749-50; d. young. (2) Micah,⁶ b. 28 Aug. 1753; d. 9 Jan. 1768. (3) Rachel,⁶ b. 7 May 1771; d. young. (4) Rachel,⁶ b. 8 Aug. 1774; was burned to death 22 Sept. 1775. (5) Abel,⁶ date of b. not given in Fr. Hist.

36. PETER⁴ HAYNES (Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Love Sherman.

Children, all b. in Brimfield:

76. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. 31 May 1724. No further record.

77. ESTHER,⁵ b. 21 Nov. 1725; m. Wm. Webber. She d. 1820.

Children (Webber), all b. in Brimfield: (1) William,⁶ b. 9 Mar. 1750. (2) Elizabeth,⁶ (3) Eunice,⁶ (4) Esther,⁶ (5) Elijah,⁶ (6) Peter,⁶ (7) Edward,⁶

78. PHINEAS,⁵ b. 19 Aug. 1727; d. 17 Nov. 1823; unmar.

79. MARY,⁵ b. 18 Aug. 1729; m. 8 Feb. 1757, Jonas⁵ Haynes, her cousin, son of her father's brother Daniel.⁴ (See Jonas,⁵ No. 98.) He d. 11 Jan. 1814. She d. 20 Apr. 1815. For their children, see Jonas.⁵

80. SARAH,⁵ b. 6 Nov. 1731; m. 31 Aug. 1771, in Sturbridge, Peter Morse. He was b. 5 Mar. 1722, in Medfield; m. 1st Hannah Clark, and had by her nine children. He d. 1799. Sarah,⁶ his wife, d. 1822. Peter Morse lived in Sturbridge and Tyringham.

Children (Morse): (1) Peter,⁶ Jr., b. 12 Nov. 1772; m. 4 June 1801, Deborah Smith of Kinderhook, N. Y. She d. 1845. He d. 8 Mar. 1845. These facts from letter by Abishai Morse of Smithville, Ontario, Can. (2) Sarah,⁶

81. EUNICE,⁵ b. 25 Mar. 1734; m. 10 July 1766 in Brimfield, John Thompson.

82. LOIS,⁵ b. 4 Nov. 1736; m. 10 Dec. 1772, in Brimfield, Joseph Mof-fat, M. D.
83. BETTY,⁵ b. 11 Mar. 1739; m. — Blodgett.
84. DANIEL,⁵ b. 23 July 1741; m. 24 Mar. 1774, Sarah Blodgett, in Brimfield. She died. He m. 2d, Mary Horton, of Southold, L. I., dau. of Joseph Horton, about 1777. She came from Long Island to Mass., when L. I. was invaded by the British and there met and married Daniel⁵ Haynes. She joined the church in Brimfield by letter, 1779. She d. Aug. 1809. He d. Feb. 1809, in Franklin, Ohio. They had moved there in 1802. He served in the War of the Revolution. See chapter on same, page 47.
85. HANNAH,⁵ b. 22 July 1744; m. 18 Mar. 1771, Eleazar Rosebrook.
86. MERCY⁵ or MARCY, b. Dec. 1746; m. 4 Jan. 1776, Abner Mighell.

38. JOSEPH⁴ HAYNES (12 Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Dinah Rice of Sudbury; m. second Mary Gates.

Child by first wife:

87. MICAH,⁵ b. Sudbury 2 Jan. 1716-7; d. 5 June (one rec. says 5 Jan.) 1716-7.

Children by 2d wife. All but Mary b. in Brimfield.

88. MARY,⁵ b. Sudbury, 4 Oct. 1721; m. in Brimfield, 30 Jan. 1739-40 (Brimfield Rec.), Samuel Moulton, b. 15 June 1714 in Windham, Vt. (Moulton Gen.)

Children (Moulton), place b. not given: (1) Samuel,⁶ b. 24 Feb. 1742. (2) Robert.⁶ (3) Mary;⁶ m. 14 Dec. 1769, Jesse Converse. (4) Lois.⁶ (5) Dorkas.⁶ (6) Lydia,⁶ b. 30 Apr. 1753. (7) Solomon,⁶ b. 29 Jan. 1758. (8) John.⁶ Above list of children from Moulton Genealogy.

89. HANNAH,⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1723; m. in Brimfield, 25 Aug. 1743, Joseph Blodgett, Jr., of Brimfield.

90. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 8 Apr. 1725; m. in Brimfield, Samuel Blodgett, of Brimfield.

91. JOSEPH,⁵ b. 7 July, 1727; d. 8 Nov. 1727.

92. JOSEPH,⁵ b. 8 Nov. 1728; d. 2 Dec. 1732.

93. DAVID,⁵ b. 4 Jan. 1730-31; m. 15 July 1756, Mary Burt of Brimfield, dau. of Major Daniel and Margaret (Colton) Burt, b. 21 Sept. 1738. Major Daniel Burt was prominent in the civil and military affairs of his time. David⁵ joined the Brimfield church April 1757. He d. 25 Apr. 1757. Had enlisted in the Expedition against Canada in the French War, and d. in that war, whether in Canada or in Brimfield is not known. (See page 44.) "Widow Mary Haynes joined Church June 1757." (Br. Ch. Rec.) She m. 2d, 29 Oct. 1760, Isaac Bowen of Woodstock, Conn. He d. 1775. She m. 3d, Dr. Erasmus Bobbit of Sturbridge. Intention pub. 3 Feb. 1777. She d. 27 Dec. 1825, at home of her son, David,⁶ in Monson, Mass.

94. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 4 Mar. 1732-3; m. 8 Oct. 1761, Martha or "Patty" Morgan. He taught school in Brimfield, as seen by Brim. School Rec. as follows: "An order to Benjamin Haynes for keeping school on Haynes Hill District the whole of their money to the year 1769 "£3-6's." This may have been his son, Benjamin⁶ Gates Haynes, who was 14 or 15 years of age at that time. Martha or Patty Haynes joined Brimfield church,

by profession, Nov. 1790. Is spoken of then as: "Widow Martha Haynes." She d. 1815. (Br. Ch. Rec.) Date of death of Benjamin⁵ H. not given.

95. REBECCA,⁵ b. 21 Feb. 1735-6; m. 2 Oct. 1754, in Brimfield, Benjamin Blodgett.

96. BEULAH,⁵ b. 29 Dec. 1738; m. 17 Jan. 1763, Abner Blodgett, in Brimfield.

41. DANIEL⁴ HAYNES (12 Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Lydia Russell.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

97. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 30 June 1729; m. 22 May 1755, Samuel How of Sudbury, b. 1726. He d. 17 Oct. 1781 and Inscription on his gravestone speaks of him as "Cornet Samuel How." She d. 30 May 1815.

Children (How), all b. in Sudbury: (1) Lydia,⁶ b. 28 July 1756. Elisha,⁶ b. 21 May 1758. (3) Israel,⁶ b. 15 Mar. 1762. (4) Persis,⁶ b. 26 Jan. 1767. (5) Esther,⁶ b. 17 Oct. 1769.

98. JONAS,⁵ b. 24 Oct. 1730 (by Sud. Rec.), 1731 by Brimfield Hist.; m. 8 Feb. 1757, Mary Haynes of Brimfield, his cousin, dau. of his father's brother Peter.⁴ (See Mary,⁵ No. 79.) He went to Brimfield and lived on "the Jonathan Haynes place, later the Walter Haynes place." He served in the War of the Revolution. (See article on same, p. 49). He taught school in Brimfield in 1783. (Br. School Rec.) "Order to Jonas Haynes for keeping school in Haynes Hill District, 7 July 1783, £1 16s." He d. 11 Jan 1814. His wife d. 20 Apr. 1815. Both d. in Brimfield.

99. THOMAS,⁵ b. Sudbury, 7 Dec. 1732. Must have d. young as another son b. 1750 was named Thomas.

100. MARY,⁵ b. 27 Aug. 1734; m. Isaac Reed, Jr., 12 Dec. 1758; m. 2d John Goodnow.

101. CHARLES,⁵ b. 8 Sept. 1736; m. Elizabeth Winn of Natick. Int. 1 May 1759. (Natick V. R.) Was Constable and Collector of Natick 1771. Lived in that town, and was "evidently a man of considerable wealth and importance" in that community. Owned extensive lands at Lake Quinsigamond. See Chap. on Dea. John Haynes, page 24.

102. JONATHAN,⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1638; m. 21 Sept. 1766, Millicent Russell, in Sudbury. She b. in Sudbury, 3 May 1742, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Russell. They evidently moved to Rutland, as mar. of their children are mostly recorded in Rutland, though births of children are recorded in Sudbury, the youngest being born 1783. He served in War of Revolution, see article on same, page 49. He d. 4 July 1835, in Rutland, aged 97. She d. in Rutland, 23 Mar. 1838.

103. PETER,⁵ b. 2 Sept. 1743; m. 30 Apr. 1765 in Sudbury, Anna Russell, b. Sudbury, 6 Aug. 1747, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Briant) Russell. Was deacon in Sudbury church, ordained 1807. Served in the War of the Revolution, see article on same, p. 51. His wife d. 11 July 1818. He m. 2d Cate Brigham, a widow, 12 Aug. 1827. She d. 25 Dec. 1839, aged 90. He d. 20 Apr. 1828.

104. THOMAS,⁵ b. 2 Jan. 1749-50; m. in Sudbury 3 Jan. 1775, Mary or

Molly Eames, probably of Lincoln, as marriage found on Lincoln Records. Her birth not on Lincoln Records. No record found of their death. His grandson Daniel thinks they moved to Vt. "Vermont Rolls of Soldiers in Rev. War," has name of "Thomas Haynes" which may be this Thomas, but we cannot verify it. As birth of his son Daniel⁶ is recorded on Sudbury Record, 26 Oct. 1778, it would seem hardly likely that Thomas⁵ went to Vt., until after the war.

A Keziah Hanes is entered on Sudbury Rec. who m. William Hammond, 14 Feb. 1764 in Natick. No further record on Sudbury or Natick Records; as this Keziah might have been dau. of Daniel and Lydia, and born between Jonathan,⁵ No. 102, b. 1738, and Peter,⁵ b. 1743, this entry is made here. The fact that Charles⁵ No. 101 moved to Natick makes this surmise seem probable.

44. JAMES⁴ HAYNES (15 James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Susannah Woodward; m. second Mary Rugg.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

By first wife:

105. SUSANNAH,⁵ b. 8 July 1717; m. 23 Aug. 1737, John Balcom. Children (Balcom), all b. in Sudbury: (1) James,⁶ b. 14 Feb. 1738-9. (2) Asahel,⁶ b. 5 June 1741. (3) Daniel,⁶ b. 13 Dec. 1743. (4) Susannah,⁶ b. 5 Sept. 1746. (5) Mary,⁶ b. 6 Mar. 1748-49. (6) Joseph,⁶ b. 6 Apr. 1752. (7) John,⁶ b. 6 Apr. 1756. (8) Sarah,⁶ b. 23 May 1762.

Children by second wife:

106. JAMES,⁵ b. 25 May 1721; m. 13 Aug. 1741, Eleanor Lee of Concord, in Concord, "by Rev. Mr. Daniel Bliss" (Concord V. R.). She d. 25 Apr. 1759. He m. 2d Abigail Noyes, 24 Jan. 1760, in Sudbury. He served in War of the Revolution. For services see page 48.
107. JOSHUA,⁵ b. 7 or 17 Oct. 1723; m. 4 Jan. 1750, in Harvard, Rebecca Mead of Harvard, dau. of Samuel and Dinah Mead, b. Dec. 1730. He d. 12 Feb. 1755. Administration of will granted to Rebecca, his wife, 24 Mar. 1755. In 1761, Aaron Haynes was appointed guardian, and Mar. 9, 1765, Elisha Wheeler was appointed guardian for Joshua⁶ (eldest son) at his own request. Partition made of the estate 27 Nov. 1771, Joshua,⁶ the son, having become of age. (Cambridge Wills.) Date of death of Rebecca not known.

47. ABHIJAH⁴ HAYNES (15 James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth Smith.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

108. CAPT. AARON,⁵ b. 25 Dec. 1727; m. 30 Oct. 1750, Rebecca Willis, b. 25 Nov. 1733, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha Willis. She d. 17 Dec. 1767; buried in Sudbury Cemetery. He m. 2d Ruth Woods. She said to be of Marlboro or Southboro, but no record of her on records of either town or of Sudbury. Aaron⁵ was selectman of Sudbury 1768-1773. He had a brilliant record in the Revolutionary War. See chap. on same, pages 44, 45-47. Exact date

of death not known; was about 23 Jan. 1783. 25 Jan. 1783 his funeral was attended by Rev. J. Bigelow. Apr. 9, 1783, Matthias Mossman was appointed administrator of his estate; the widow, Ruth Haynes, and his oldest son Aaron,⁶ declining to act; the latter "because in the service of the U. S." (in Rev. War.) He was the only one of sons old enough to be administrator. Matthias Mossman was husband of Sarah⁶ Haynes, Capt. Aaron⁵'s eldest child. Capt. Aaron⁵ had died intestate. 1784 the estate was entered for probate, at the Court in E. Cambridge, one account says the estate was insolvent, one account says that in 1780, Capt. Aaron,⁵ the father, was appointed as guardian for Aaron,⁶ Jr., not quite 21 years of age; "Nahum,⁶ above 14 years of age, (was 17) and Mary,⁶ under 14 years of age (13)" children by his first wife. Mar. 12, 1788, Isaac Puffer was appointed guardian for David Woods,⁶ Obed,⁶ Rebecca,⁶ and Josiah,⁶ the children of Capt. Aaron⁵ by his second wife, Ruth Woods. It would not be from want of thrift if it were true that Capt. Aaron's estate was insolvent at his death, for he had been in the Expedition against Canada in 1775, and had played a brave part in the Revolutionary War, his son Aaron,⁶ Jr., also serving, as well as the sons-in-law, and his own brothers. There was a large family of young children to be cared for while the father fought for his country.

109. ISRAEL,⁶ b. 11 Dec. 1728; m. 10 Jan. 1754, Sarah Darby of Stow, b. 1736. He served in the War of the Revolution, see chapter on same. He d. 24 Aug. 1808. She d. 22 Mar. 1821. Both were buried in Old Sudbury Cemetery. The inscription on their tombstone, which is to the memory of both, contains the following verse:

"Remember this you morning Friends
Your loss is my eternal gain.
With me all sin & sorrow ends—
Then cease to murmur & complain."

110. SARAH,⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1729-30; d. 20 Jan. 1730-31.
111. REBECCA,⁶ b. 14 Feb. 1731-32; m. 15 Dec. 1757 or 1759, Eleazar Laurence or Lawrence of Littleton. Her father, Ahijah Haynes left no will, but in settlement of his estate 5 Dec. 1787, she is mentioned as his daughter "Rebecca Howard," so she evidently had married a second time.
112. MARY,⁶ b. 20 May 1733; d. 8 May 1735.
113. MARY,⁶ b. 27 Jan. 1735-6; d. 14 Nov. 1740.
114. EUNICE,⁶ b. 10 Feb. 1737. In settlement of estate of her father, Ahijah⁴ Haynes, 5 Dec. 1787, she is spoken of as his daughter, Eunice "Haynes" (from Abstracts Cambridge Wills); d. 1 Feb. 1818 (Sudbury Ch. Rec.), "of Infirmary."
115. MOSES,⁶ b. 5 Feb. 1741-2; m. in Concord, 9 Mar. 1769, Dorcas Jones of Concord. He served in the War of the Revolution, see chapter on same. He spoke at religious meetings, and carried no funds on his travels, was probably a circuit preacher; so writes his grand-nephew, Abial⁷ Haynes of Strongsville, O., the grandson of Israel.⁵ No record of death of Moses⁶ or his wife.

57. JOSIAH⁴ HAYNES (20 Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹) m. Mary Avery.

Children, probably all b. New Groton, Conn., first two are entered on N. G. Rec.:

- 116. LIEUT. JOSHUA,⁵ b. 31 Dec. 1731; m. Susan or Susannah Puffer of Sudbury. She was dau. of Samuel and Dorothy Puffer, and was b. 26 Sept. 1733. He served in Revolutionary War. See chapter on same, page 50. He probably had gone to Sudbury to live, with his father and the rest of the family. Just when they went there is not known, but in 1757 his father had inherited a valuable farm in Sudbury. The fact that the sons married in Sudbury or towns near, and that they fought in Battle of Lexington, in Sudbury Co.'s, and also died there, proves they had lived there. He d. in Sudbury 29 Dec. 1814. She d. 15 Jan. 1818, in Sudbury, "of numb palsy." (Sud. V. R.)
- 117. JASON,⁵ b. —; m. 20 Jan. 1767, Lydia Conant of Stow (Stow V. R.) He served in French and Indian War, and Revolutionary War, see chapters on same. He is on the Province Tax List "Ruff Draft" of Sudbury, 1767. List reads as follows: "Poles 5 s. 10 d." This is average amt.; a few paid 11 s. 8 d., one man paid 17 s. 6 d. He d. Sudbury, 12 Aug. 1816. She d. Sudbury, 5 Mar. 1835.
- 118. HULDAH,⁵ b. —; m. 31 Dec. 1778, Pelatiah or Maltire Eaton of Athol. (Athol and Sudbury V. R.)
Children (Eaton), b. in Athol: (1) Ann,⁶ bap. 17 Sept. 1780. (Athol Rec. Church Rec.) (2) Huldah,⁶ bap. 11 July 1784. (Athol Rec. Ch. Rec.) (3) Avery.⁶ No further b. d. or m. of above on Sudbury or Athol Records.

59. CALEB⁴ HAYNES (20 Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Desire Culver.

Children, probably all b. in New Groton, now Groton, Ct., the order of their birth uncertain:

- 119. ELIZABETH,⁵ m. ——— Lamb. Lived in 1791 in Mapletown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., as that is given as her residence in a deed giving her right in her father's estate to her brother Caleb,⁵ 19 May 1791.
- 120. DESIRE,⁵ no record except her name.
- 121. ABIGAIL,⁵ m. — Baker. 20 June 1770, she gave by deed to her brother Vine,⁵ her right in her father's estate. She was then a widow.
- 122. CALEB,⁵ b. 22 Oct. 1736; m. Sophia (Billings) Stoddard, b. Groton, Conn., 18 or 27 May 1736. She probably was Sophia Billings and was wid. of — Stoddard when she m. Caleb.⁶ He served in Revolutionary War and before that in French and Indian War (see chaps. on same). He received a deed from his brother Solomon⁶ for his share of their father's estate, 18 Nov. 1783. He rec'd deed from his sister, Elizabeth⁵ (Haynes) Lamb for her share of their father's estate 19 May 1791. 18 Dec. 1794 rec'd deed from his brother Asa⁶ for his share of their father's estate. 3 Jan. 1795 sold his farm in New Groton to Caleb and Stephen Haley, giving deed for it. Meantime he had moved to Pawling Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Just when he went there is not known, but he received his appointment as First Lieut, 22 June

1778, 3d Dutchess Co. Reg't. For his services in French and Indian War and Revolutionary War, see pages 43 and 47. He built a house in Pawling in 1784. This house was of stone, and on one of the stones, his sons cut the name and date, CALEB HANES, 6 June 1784. Using too much space for first letters of name they were obliged to omit the "y" in Haynes. He d. 26 July 1823. She d. 26 Sept. 1822.

123. ASA,⁵ b. — 1739; m. 1760 Deborah Hunt, dau. of William and — Hunt. Her mother was of the Society of Friends. He was living in Fredericktown or Franklin, now called Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., in 1794. Moved to Patterson at close of French and Indian War. 18 Dec. 1794, gave a deed to his brother Caleb,⁵ for his share of his father's estate, in New Groton, Conn. History of Dutchess Co., N. Y., gives genealogy of this Asa,⁵ but it is incorrect. Skips one generation. He served in French and Indian War; and in Revolutionary War was appointed 2d Lieut. in 3d Dutchess Co., Reg't, N. Y., as Patterson was then in Dutchess Co. For service see pages 43 and 47. Dates of death of above not known. A descendant of Asa,⁹ Benjamin Akin Sill, made careful search for further record of Asa⁵ and his wife, but all that has been discovered is here given. Their children are given in their respective places.
124. SOLOMON,⁵ the information regarding him is very meagre and is as follows: 18 Nov. 1783 he gave deed to his brother Caleb for his share in his father's estate. Was then living in Warrenstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Previous to that he had served in 1760 in French and Indian War, enlisting from Groton, Conn., French and Indian War, page 44. The following is from "First Census of the United States, Made in 1790, New York." "Montgomery Co., Mohawk Township. Name, Solomon Haynes." Schedule of Census: "Free White Males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families, 2. Free White Females including heads of families, 8. Free White Males under 16 years, 1. All other free persons, 0. Slaves, 0."
125. VINE,⁵ b. Groton, Conn., 1743; m. Polly or Molly Brown, b. 1744, dau. of Nathaniel Brown, who was a Baptist clergyman. 20 June 1770, received deeds from his sister's Widow, Abigail⁵ (Haynes) Baker, and Temperance⁵ (Haynes) Burrows, for their shares of their father's estate. Consideration paid to each £4. 7 Oct. 1778, Vine⁵ gives deed to Daniel Stark for the two shares purchased above, and his own share "in my honored mother's thirds," of his father's estate. Above from New Groton Land Records. In April 1779, he moved to Guilford, Vt. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker, and endured many hardships while clearing his land. He and his wife brought with them to their new home, six children, and three more were born in Guilford. He d. 28 Feb. 1808. She d. 8 May 1838, probably in Guilford. From First Census of U. S., taken in in the year 1790. Vermont, Guilford Township, Windham Co. "Schedule—Vene Hanes—Free White Males, of 16 years and upward, including heads of families—1. Free White Males, under 16 years—2. Free White Females including heads of of families—5.
126. TEMPERANCE,⁵ b. —; m. Amos Burrows.

SIXTH GENERATION

65. JOHN⁵ HAYNES (28 John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Taylor.

Children, first three b. in Sudbury:

- 127. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 29 Nov. 1738; m. in Sudbury, Polly or Mary Hammond, 1 Sept. 1763. Went to Annapolis, N. S., with parents in 1761. Returned to Sudbury. Lived in Charlestown, Mass. Served in War of the Revolution, see chapter on same. In 1812 and 1814 visited his brother Daniel, at Annapolis, N. S. He d. 6 May 1825 in Sudbury.
- 128. CAPT. EPHRAIM,⁶ b. 15 May 1741; m. Zelphia Finney (or Phinney) of Harpswell, Me. She b. 1745. He purchased land in Trenton, Me., of Ebenezer Thorndike in 1768. He got a title of the DeGregoirs, 1788. At first Town Meeting, 6 Apr. 1790, he was chosen first, on a list of five Selectmen. Held other town offices. He served in War of the Revolution, see chapter on same. Later he settled at Frenchman's Bay, Mt. Desert, Me. 20 June 1792 he sold to his brother Daniel⁶ at Granville, N. S., his share of their father's estate. He d. 24 Dec. 1837. She d. 12 May 1820.
- 129. RUTH,⁶ b. 14 Mar. 1744; d. young.
- 130. MARY,⁶ b. 15 May 1746; one record says b. Annapolis, N. S., another says b. Sudbury. No further record.
- 131. NAHUM,⁶ b. 29 July 1748; d. 1782. Did not go to Nova Scotia when his father went there in 1761. This fact stated by his father's brother, Daniel Haynes. Served in the Revolutionary War; see chapter on same. Died in the Service either Jan. or Feb. 1782. This Nahum⁶ was identified by statement made in Record sent by Daniel Haynes of Annapolis. Record states Nahum⁶ did not go to N. S. and his grandnephew, Solomon W. Haynes stated that he served in the Revolution.
- 132. HANNAH,⁶ b. 9 Aug. 1750. No further record.
- 133. EUNICE,⁶ b. 12 April 1754; d. 27 Dec. 1770.
- 134. TABITHA,⁶ b. 2 Aug. 1756. No further record.
- 135. DANIEL,⁶ b. 7 Sept. 1760. Went to Annapolis, N. S., probably with his father, June 1761; m. 11 Sept. 1795, Lois White of Annapolis. He bought from his brother Ephraim,⁶ his share of their father's estate, 20 June 1792. Gave bond to his father for his support and that of his mother, 23 July 1786. Was then living in Granville, N. S. Was a Cordwinder. Died 21 Apr. 1834.

84. DANIEL⁵ HAYNES (36 Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Sarah Blodgett; m. second Mary Horton.

Children, probably all b. in Brimfield:

- 136. ROYAL,⁶ b. about 1775. Entered U. S. Navy about 1797. Was assigned to the U. S. Brig, "Pickering." In 1798, the Pickering was lost at sea with all on board.

Children of 2d wife:

- 137. EZRA,⁶ b. Nov. 1778; m. 1st 1802 or 3, Martha Case of Southold, L. I. She was b. June 1784, in Southold. Was divorced from him about 12 Oct. 1815. He was a Clergyman at one time, and

KEEP SACRED THE MEMORY

OF YOUR ANCESTERS

HOPE

FAITH

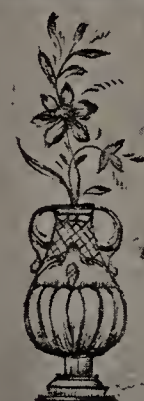


Register

Of David Haynes FAMILY
He was born Sept 24 1756 & MARRIED
Hannah King She was BORN
Jan 1 1759 & by her hath the following
Children viz.



| NAMES | BORN | DIED |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Polly Burt | Oct 24 1781 | March 8 1841 |
| Lucey | March 22 1782 | Sept 15 1825 |
| Eunice | Oct 6 1784 | Nov 26 1868 |
| Agnes | Jan 12 1786 | Dec 12 1864 |
| David | April 12 1788 | Aug 2 1879 |
| Mary Burt | March 15 1790 | March 6 1841 |
| Reuben | Jan 2 1792 | June 17 1869 |
| Fanny | June 4 1793 | March 1 1878 |
| Maria | April 12 1795 | Nov 28 1824 |
| Sarah | Sept 31 1797 | Nov 26 1824 |
| Eliza | Jan 20 1801 | Feb 22 1885 |
| Winthrop Mary | Jan 3 1803 | Winthrop Aug 3 1868 |
| Nataline | | |
| Roderick | Nov 19 1806 | April 19 1827 |



CHARITY



PEACE



Mrs David Haynes DIED October 24 1834
Mrs David Haynes DIED July 1 1829

was settled over a church at Oyster Pond, now Orient, L. I., in 1807-8. He enlisted in War of 1812, p. 52. Was made Sergeant. Was stationed at Harlem Heights, N. Y., for six months, as Orderly Sergeant. He received in 1854, about 280 acres in Land Warrants. He had m. 2d Mrs. Elizabeth Terry, the widow of Thomas Terry. Her maiden name was also Terry, b. 15 Nov. 1780, at Orient, L. I. He d. 12 Aug. 1859 at Green Island, N. Y. She d. 12 Mar. 1855 at Nassau, N. Y.

137a. MARY,⁶ b. 10 Jan. 1780. Moved to Franklin, O., with parents in 1802. Married about 1824 Thunis Speer of Hamilton, O. No children. She d. 26 Mar. 1848. He d. Oct. 1847.

137b. SARAH,⁶ b. 1781. Went to Ohio with parents, first to Franklin, then to Hamilton, Ohio. Previous to this she had taught school in Brimfield, for "Nov. 1802, Sarah Haynes rec'd \$10 for her keeping school eight weeks." Married 5 May 1807, Hugh Wilson of Hamilton, O., b. 1780. He d. 10 Jan. 1869 or 70. She d. 18 Aug. 1827.

Children (Wilson): (1) Mary,⁶ b. 11 Jan. 1808; m. 1st Rev. — Thompson; m. 2d — Harris. Lived in Rockville, Ill. (2) Hugh, Jr.,⁶ b. 29 Mar. 1810. Lived in Greenfield, Ind. (3) William,⁶ b. 9 Mar. 1812. Lived in Indianapolis, Ind.; d. there Dec. 1883. (4) Sarah,⁶ b. 22 Oct. 1813; m. Rev. — Plummer. (5) Susan,⁶ b. 2 July 1817; m. Dr. Townsend Ryan. Lived in Anderson, Ind.

138. DR. DANIEL,⁶ b. 7 May 1783; m. 1st, 1804, Mrs. Magdalena Burnett, a widow; m. 2d — Dabol, a widow, 5 Sept. 1842. He was a physician, and lived in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. His first wife died 4 Feb. 1842, at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. His second wife d. 1853. He d. 15 Oct. 1870, in Nassau, N. Y.

139. JOHN,⁶ b. 27 Feb. 1789; m. 16 June 1817, Ruth Harriman of New Hampshire. He had gone to Ohio with his parents in 1802. Lived in or near Hamilton, O. Was a teacher most of his life, a fine mathematician, and had a remarkable memory. He served in the War of 1812. (See Chap. on War of 1812.) He d. 31 Mar. 1848, in Seven Mile, O. She d. 12 Aug. 1832.

93. DAVID⁵ HAYNES (38 Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Burt.

Children:

140. DAVID,⁶ b. 29 Sept. 1756, in Brimfield; m. 22 Nov. 1780, Eunice King, of Palmer, b. 1 Jan. 1759. She was a descendant of John King, the first settler of Palmer, and was dau. of Dea. Thomas and Jemima (Miller) King, of Springfield. Jemima Miller was dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Miller of Springfield, and was b. 8 Jan. 1719-20. Eunice (King) H. d. 1 July 1829. David⁶ H. d. 24 Oct. 1837, in W. Brookfield. His father having died in 1757 in the French and Indian War, his mother had married in 1760, Isaac Bowen of Woodstock, Conn., and he went there to live with them. When about 15 he was apprenticed for seven years to a silversmith in Norwich, Conn. Shortly after the Revolutionary War broke out, and he enlisted for three months. He was stationed at Rye, L. I., to guard

military stores, page 48. A David Haynes appears later on Conn. Rev. Records, but whether it was this David we cannot tell.

94. BENJAMIN⁵ HAYNES (38 Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Martha (or Patty) Morgan.

Children, all b. in Brimfield:

- 141. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 12 Sept. 1762; m. 1785, Diana Hitchcock, b. 8 Sept. 1766. They lived on what was later called the Valette place, Haynes Hill, Brimfield. He d. 1801. She later m. three times, to a Harris, then—Newhall, then—Heard. Had no children by her last three husbands. She d. 5 Oct. 1848 in Worcester.
- 142. BENJAMIN GATES,⁶ b. 23 June 1765; m. 28 Feb. 1793, Polly Deering.
- 143. MARTHA⁶ or Patty, b. 12 Jan. 1768; m. 3 Dec. 1788, Thomas Cooley, at Brimfield.
- 144. MARY,⁶ b. 16 Sept. 1771; m. 3 Feb. 1791, Dr. Daniel Phelps of Brimfield. He was a man of much importance in the town.

98. JONAS⁵ HAYNES (14 Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Haynes (his cousin).

Children, all b. in Brimfield:

- 145. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 22 Apr. 1757. He never married. Served in Revolutionary War. (See Chap. on same.) He taught school in Brimfield. The following is from the Br. School Records: "Order to Samuel Haynes for 12 shillings, 12 Apr. 1779." Also "1778 an order for £4." "Order to Sam'l Haynes for £7-8 s. for his keeping school 4 months, 2 May 1785." "Order to Samuel Haynes, for keeping school in the Haynes Hill District, £4-12 s, 3 Apr. 1786." He joined the church in Brimfield, by profession, Sept. 1791; d. 18 Oct. 1824.
- 146. DANIEL,⁶ b. 30 Dec. 1759; m. Hannah Webber, of Holland, Mass. She was b. about 1762. He d. 3 Mar. 1846. She d. 23 Nov. 1838.
- 147. LYDIA,⁶ b. 31 Dec. 1764; d. 23 June 1815, unmarried.
- 148. MARY,⁶ b. 5 June 1766. She taught school in Brimfield. From Br. School Rec.: "6 Aug. 1798, Order to Mr. Jonas Haynes for his daughter Polly, keeping school in Haynes Hill District, \$7.33." 24 June 1802, she m. Josiah Perry of Union, Conn. She d. 16 Sept. 1807.
- 149. Abigail,⁶ b. 22 Nov. 1768; d. 23 Apr. 1815, unmarried.
- 150. JONATHAN,⁶ b. 10 Oct. 1770; m. 5 July 1826, Mrs. Lydia (Perry) Smith. She was b. 7 Jan. 1784, and m. 1st James Smith, 31 Dec. 1809. Had four children by her 1st husband. She d. 2 Oct. 1838. He d. 4 Feb. 1854. No children. Served in War of 1812 (see p. 52). Was said to have been a man of considerable means.

101. CHARLES⁵ HAYNES (14 Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth Winn.

Children, probably first seven born in Natick, as b. entered both Natick and Sudbury V. R., births of last three on Sudbury V. R., and not on Natick V. R.:

151. DANIEL,⁶ b. 24 Dec. 1759; m. 8 Apr. 1782, Elizabeth Ferret of Natick, b. 1760. He probably served in Revolutionary War, see Chap. on same, page 47. He d. in Natick, 20 Aug. 1823. She d. in Natick, 4 Feb. 1824.
152. LUKE,⁶ b. 22 June 1762; m. 21 Mar. 1798, Lydia Carr of Sudbury, b. 1772. He d. in Sudbury, 27 Nov. 1826. She d. in Sudbury, 17 Sept. 1842.
153. ABIGAIL⁶ or NABBY, b. 12 Mar. 1764; m. 12 Apr. 1789, Daniel Lincoln of Sudbury.
154. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 28 Feb. 1766; m. 26 Feb. 1784, Josiah Newton of Southborough, b. 1760. He d. 14 May 1822, in Southborough. Children (Newton), all b. in Southborough: (1) Sally,⁷ b. 25 Oct. 1785. (2) Gideon,⁷ b. 28 July 1787. (3) Elizabeth,⁷ b. 16 Aug. 1789. (4) Josiah,⁷ b. 9 Aug. 1791, d. 6 Oct. 1796. (5) Charles,⁷ b. 1 Feb. 1794. (6) Benjamin,⁷ b. 28 July 1796. (7) Josiah,⁷ b. 21 Apr. 1799; d. 15 Dec. 1799. (8) Calvin,⁷ b. 26 Nov. 1800. (9) Nancy,⁷ b. 16 Nov. 1803. (10) Josiah⁷ Haynes, b. 29 July 1806. Elizabeth⁶ m. 2d, Lot Rice. She d. 4 Oct. 1854.
155. LYDIA,⁶ b. 24 Feb. 1768; m. Oliver Walcott.
156. REBECCA⁶ or BECCA, b. 29 Jan. 1770; m. 5 Mar. 1795, Joseph Brigham, b. 1765. He d. 12 Jan. 1842, in Sudbury. She d. 11 Jan. 1853 in Sudbury. Both buried in Sud. Cemetery. Children (Brigham), all b. in Sudbury: (1) Nancy,⁷ b. 11 Mar. 1796. (2) Lewis,⁷ b. 27 Oct. 1797. (3) Eunice,⁷ b. 19 Dec. 1798. (4) Alson,⁷ b. 11 Oct. 1802. (5) Esther,⁷ b. 30 Mar. 1805. (6) Charles,⁷ b. 16 July 1810.
157. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 12 Jan. 1772. This Joseph⁶ Haynes had a nephew, Joseph⁷ Haynes, No. 352, son of his brother Daniel,⁶ No. 151. It is difficult to distinguish these two Josephs. But the descendants of Joseph No. 352 think that he is the one who married Lydia or Judith Rice of Natick, though it is possible that one Joseph married a Judith Rice, and one a Lydia Rice. The Vital Rec. of Framingham give the children, as children of "Joseph and Judith," while the marriage records of same town give the marriage of "Joseph Haynes and Lydia Rice 31 July 1804," adding "both of Natick," and Natick V. R. give "Intentions" as "Joseph Haynes and Judith Rice, 30 July 1804." We have no names given as middle names at so early a period as the early 1800's. Much study both by descendants and the editor fail to unravel this problem, or to find any further record of this Joseph No. 157.
158. MARY,⁶ b. 3 Jan. 1774; m. John Badger, Jr., of Natick. Int. pub. 8 Apr. 1790.
159. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. 3 April 1776. No further record. He died 1842.
160. ESTHER,⁶ b. 17 Sept. 1778; m. 18 Feb. 1799, Abraham Smith of Sudbury. She d. 28 Mar. 1800.
102. JONATHAN⁵ HAYNES (14 Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Millicent Russell.
Children, all b. in Sudbury:
161. JONAS,⁶ b. 31 Dec. 1766; m. 28 July 1795, Betty Anderson of Templeton. He d. 6 May 1844. She d. 16 Jan. 1844.

162. NATHAN,⁶ b. 1 Aug. 1768; m. 6 Feb. 1794, Dinah Moore of Rutland, b. 1 Sept. 1768. He d. 27 Oct. 1840, in Natick.
163. CATHERINE,⁶ b. 13 Sept. 1770; m. 19 Nov. 1793, John Tower of Rutland.
Children (Tower), all b. in Rutland: (1) Russell,⁷ b. 8 Feb. 1794. (2) Lurana,⁷ b. 9 Sept. 1796. (3) Ira,⁷ b. 12 Nov. 1798. (4) William,⁷ b. 5 Feb. 1800. (5) Levina,⁷ b. 16 Nov. 1802.
164. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 14 Jan. 1773; m. Rebecca Brown of Natick. Int. pub. 28 May 1800. No further record.
165. THADDEUS,⁶ b. 14 Oct. 1775; m. 29 Nov. 1810, in Sudbury, Ruth Moore, probably of Rutland. Int. pub. in Rutland 13 Oct. 1810. She was b. in Rutland 28 Apr. 1773-4. He d. 18 Oct. 1857. She d. 3 Dec. 1859.
166. JERE⁶ or JEREMIAH, b. 19 Dec. 1777; m. 18 May 1800, Olive Morse of Natick. Rutland V. R. gives Int. 2 Apr. 1800.
167. FANNY,⁶ b. 11 Apr. 1779; m. 11 Jan. 1803, Eber or Eben Barnes, of Rutland. She d. 6 Sept. 1813.
Children (Barnes), all b. in Rutland: (1) Samuel⁷ Russell, b. 23 May 1803. (2) Mille⁷ H. Russell, b. 21 Apr. 1807. (3) Harriet Amelia, b. 18 Apr. 1809. (4) James⁷ McFarland, twin, b. 21 Sept. 1812. (5) Jane,⁷ twin, b. 21 Sept. 1812.
168. JONATHAN,⁶ b. 24 July 1783. One correspondent gives the foregoing. No further record, so probably d. in childhood.
130. PETER⁵ HAYNES (14 Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Anna Russell.
Children, all b. in Sudbury:
169. SARAH,⁶ b. 30 Aug. 1765; m. 16 Oct. 1792, William Lincoln. He was b. in Sudbury, 20 Oct. 1766, son of Isaac and Experance Lincoln. No further record.
170. JOEL,⁶ b. 7 Sept. 1767. No further record.
171. DANIEL,⁶ b. 4 Dec. 1769. No further record.
172. WALTER,⁶ b. 1 June 1774. No further record.
173. WALTER,⁶ b. June 1776; m. 4 or 10 Apr. 1798, Ann, or Anna Wheeler of Concord. He probably d. 19 Dec. 1828.
174. RUSSELL,⁶ b. 25 Sept. 1778; m. 26 Jan. 1803, Philena⁶ Haynes, dau. of Jason⁵ and Lydia (Conant) Haynes, b. Sudbury 1782. She d. 26 Dec. 1863, see Sudbury Inscriptions. He d. 21 Oct. 1832 in Sudbury. Both buried in Sudbury Cemetery.
175. PETER,⁶ (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1782; m. 29 Mar. 1807, Sally or Sarah Rice. Soon after marrying went to Roxbury to live. Then back to Sudbury, then to Acton. He d. 1843. She d. 1865.
176. ANNA,⁶ (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1782; m. 25 May 1802, Joel Moore of Sudbury, b. 18 July 1773. She d. 29 Nov. 1843.
Children (Moore), all b. in Sudbury: (1) Eloisa,⁷ b. 26 May 1805. (2) Mary⁷ Susan, b. 11 Sept. 1807. (3) Emmaline,⁷ b. 19 May 1811. (4) Harriet,⁷ b. 9 Aug. 1815. (5) Daniel,⁷ b. 17 June 1819. (6) Elizabeth⁷ Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1821.
177. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 2 Feb. 1785; m. 2 Jan. 1809, Peter How.
178. SUSANNAH,⁶ b. 20 Sept. 1789; m. 26 May 1808, Thomas Fisk.
104. THOMAS⁵ HAYNES (14 Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Molly Eames.

Children, first b. in Sudbury:

179. DANIEL,⁶ b. 26 Oct. 1778; m. 2 Aug. 1801, Mary or Polly Bent of Sudbury, b. 28 Oct. 1782. His father went either to Vt. or Me. This son, Daniel, stayed in Sudbury with a Mr. Smith to whom his father had sold the farm there which he owned. When 21 Daniel went to Maine, but returned to Massachusetts and settled in Lincoln, Mass. His wife d. 16 Mar. 1837. He m. 2d Mrs. Rebecca Cutting, 23 May 1839. He d. 3 Mar. 1870.
180. LEVI,⁶ b. not on Sudbury Rec., and date birth not known by any of Daniel⁶'s descendants. A daughter of Daniel⁶ says that this uncle, Levi,⁶ sailed for the East Indies and was never afterwards heard from."
181. MARY,⁶ or POLLY, date of b. not known; m. Silas Brooks of Stow, 26 May 1806.

106. JAMES⁵ HAYNES (44 James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first, Eleanor Lee; m. second, Abigail Noyes.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

182. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 3 or 30 May 1742; m. 11 Aug. 1763, Hannah Stratton of Leicester, Mass. Joseph Haynes in 1763 bought land of his father in Princeton, Mass., and in April 1764 settled there, locating in the westerly part of the town near the Rutland line. All his children were born in Princeton. Served in the Revolutionary War, see Chap. on same. He d. 16 Feb. 1822 in Dublin, N. H.
183. DAVID,⁶ b. 1 Oct. 1744; m. Sarah Howland, of Plymouth, Mass. He went about 1785 to Bath, Me., then to Bowdoin, Me.
184. MARY,⁶ b. 27 Nov. 1746. Probably she is the Mary Haynes who m. Ezra Puffer of Sudbury, 2 July 1793.
185. ELEANOR,⁶ b. 29 May 1748; m. 28 Nov. 1768, Eli Smith of Leominster.
186. RUTH,⁶ b. 21 May 1750; d. 25 July 1763.
187. JAMES,⁶ b. 28 Feb. 1752; d. 27 Dec. 1753.
188. SUSANNAH,⁶ 21 Dec. 1753; m. ——— Munroe.
189. ANNA⁶ or ANN, b. 17 Sept. 1755; m. Moses Harrington of Princeton. Int. pub. 23 Apr. 1774. (Pr. V. R.)
Children, b. Princeton (Pr. V. R.): Child, b. 19 Feb. 1775, still-born. (2) Betsey,⁷ b. Princeton, Sept. 1780. (3) Nancy,⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1782. No further records either on Pr. V. R. or from others.
190. JAMES,⁶ b. 8 July 1757; m. 22 Feb. 1779, Mary Brown of Stow. She d. 8 Aug. ——— (year wanting) "between 40 & 50 yr." (of age). He served in Revolutionary War, see page 49. Later moved to Ashburnham; was there by 1781, as birth first child recorded there. He m. 2d in 1801, Phoebe Phelps of Fitchburg. Int. pub. 22 June 1801. They moved to Fitchburg 1815. He d. 1828 in Fitchburg. She d. 1835.

Children by second wife:

191. CATHERINE⁶ or KATHERINE, b. 18 Aug. 1760; m. Joseph Balcom, 20 Nov. 1783. (Sudbury Rec.) No rec. birth of any children of Sudbury V. R. Joseph Balcom was b. Sudbury, 6 Apr. 1752.
192. LUCY,⁶ b. 7 Mar. 1762; m. 16 Jan. 1783, Asa Putnam. He was

- b. in Sudbury, 5 Sept. 1758. No further record on Sudbury V. R.
193. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 19 May 1766; m. 23 Mar. 1786, John Hayward of Concord. No further record.
194. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 9 May 1769; m. 19 June 1788, Moses Maynard. Children (Maynard), all b. in Sudbury: (1) Mary,⁷ b. 15 Dec. 1788. (2) Abigail,⁷ b. 18 June 1790. (3) Betsey,⁷ b. 12 July 1793. (4) Nancy,⁷ b. 1 Sept. 1795. (5) Susannah,⁷ b. 20 Sept. 1797. (6) Charlotte,⁷ b. 16 Sept. 1800. (7) Catherine,⁷ b. 13 May 1804. (8) Harriet,⁷ b. 21 June 1806. (9) Julia Ann,⁷ b. 3 Aug. 1808. (10) Walter,⁷ b. 23 Jan. 1813.
107. JOSHUA⁵ HAYNES (44 James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Rebecca Mead.
Children, all b. in Sudbury:
195. JOSHUA,⁶ b. 1 Nov. 1750. His father, the Joshua⁵ above, d. 12 Feb. 1755. This son Joshua⁶ is mentioned in his will, as one of the four children. He is also mentioned in the will of his grandfather James,⁴ made 6 Mar. 1755. In 1761, Mar. 9, Aaron Haynes was appointed guardian for the children. 21 Oct. 1765, Elisha Wheeler was appointed guardian for Joshua,⁶ at his own election. In 1767, Elisha Wheeler paid taxes as his guardian ("Province Tax Ruff Draught") entered as: "Real Estate, 1 s. 7 d." 27 Nov. 1771 the estate was divided and Joshua⁶'s share set off to him. (Middlesex Co. Probate Rec.) Served in Revolutionary War, see same. No further record of him.
196. REBECCA,⁶ b. 1 Dec. 1751; m. 6 Nov. 1771, Paul Walker of Westminster, Mass. He d. Aug. 1821.
Child (Walker): (1) Abigail,⁷ b. Westminster, 4 July 1776.
197. ABEL,⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1753. Moved 22 May 1767 to Princeton, (Princeton Old Town Rec.) No further reference to him on Pr. Rec. Married 18 June 1778, Abigail Robinson of Barre. No further record of either on Barre Rec.
198. DINAH,⁶ b. Dec. 1754; m. 13 Jan. 1780, Jennison Low of Barre.
108. CAPT. AARON⁵ HAYNES (47 Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first, Rebecca Willis; m. second, Ruth Woods.
Children, all b. in Sudbury:
199. SARAH,⁶ b. 30 Nov. 1752; m. 7 Nov. 1773, Matthias Mosman of Sudbury. He is called Lieut. Mosman, in 1779.
Children (Mosman), all b. in Sudbury: (1) Mark,⁷ b. 3 Sept. 1775. (2) Bettey,⁷ b. 6 June 1777. (3) Beulah,⁷ b. 13 Oct. 1779. (4) Rebecca, b. 20 Apr. 1782.
200. JERUSHA,⁶ b. 25 Feb. 1755; m. 28 Nov. 1775, Capt. Ashael Wheeler. He d. 28 Oct. 1822. Inscription on tombstone says: "In memory of Capt. Ashael Wheeler, an officer in the Revolution. Died Oct. 28, 1822, aged 81 years." (Sudbury Inscip.) She d. 28 Oct. 1837.
Children (Wheeler), all born in Sudbury: (1) Abel,⁷ b. 21 July 1776. (2) Thankful,⁷ b. 17 Jan. 1779. (3) Rebecca,⁷ b. 27 Mar. 1781. (4) Rebecca,⁷ b. 18 Feb. 1783. (5) Jerusha,⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1786. (6) Ruth,⁷ b. 13 July 1788.

201. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 27 Apr. 1757; m. 12 Aug. 1799, John Nixon, Jr. He was a son of Gen'l John Nixon, who was a very active and efficient officer in the Revolutionary War, being one of Washington's personal and confidential friends. C. G. Cutler, a grandson of Gen's Nixon, remembered Elizabeth Haynes Nixon as "a very handsome woman with a remarkably long and luxuriant head of hair." Gen'l John Nixon, (Sr.) moved to Vt. at the close of the Revolution. Died in Middlebury, Vt., 24 Mar. 1815. It is supposed his son John Nixon, Jr., and family went with him.

Children (Nixon), all b. in Sudbury. Probably others b. in Vt. (names not given): (1) Elizabeth,⁷ b. 30 Mar. 1780. (2) Aaron,⁷ b. 1 Feb. 1782. (3) Polly,⁷ b. 24 May 1784. (4) John,⁷ b. 27 Feb. 1786. (5) Nahum,⁷ b. 21 June 1788. (6) Benjamin,⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1790.

202. AARON,⁶ Jr., b. 19 Apr. 1759; m. 10 Aug. 1784, Sarah Johnson. She died; m. 2d 6 Feb. 1812, Desire Homer, Int. pub. in Princeton, 13 Dec. 1811. She was dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Homer, and was b. in Barnstable, 8 Sept. 1770. This date given under entry of her death, on Princeton V. R., which says she was 74 years old at time of her death, and date of her death is given as 11 Sept. 1849.? Aaron,⁶ Jr., served in the War of the Revolution. Entered as a Drummer, see pages 46 and 47. for service. On 9 Apr. 1783, he asks to be excused as Administrator of his father's estate, "because in the Service of the U. S." He went with his family to live in Princeton, just when, is not known, but was living there at time of his second marriage in 1812. He d. in Princeton, 16 Feb. 1842.

203. NAHUM,⁶ b. 14 Apr. 1762; d. 14 May 1762.

204. NAHUM,⁶ b. 28 Apr. 1763. No further record.

205. MARY,⁶ or POLLY, b. 3 June 1766; m. 5 June 1788, Thomas Smith of Sudbury. No record of their children or of their deaths on Sudbury V. R.

Children by second wife, all b. in Sudbury:

206. DAVID WOODS,⁶ b. 18 May 1769; m. 7 Mar. 1793, by Rev. M. Ripley in Concord, Hannah Piper of Concord, b. 1769. David⁶ W., is mentioned on marriage record, as "of Boston." They moved to Dresden, Me., then to Bangor, Me. He lived in Bangor from 1801-2 to 1813. While living there built first mill in that region. Held town offices for several years. Was made Capt. of a military company. Was later a County Commissioner and Justice of the Peace. About 1813 moved to Passadumkeag, 32 miles up the Penobscot River, when that region was inhabited by savages and wild beasts. He d. 28 Aug. 1846 at Passadumkeag. She d. 11 Aug. 1840. Both are buried in the cemetery at Edinburg, Me.
207. OBED,⁶ b. about 1771; m. Mary Barker of Dresden, Me. They moved first to Dresden, then to Edinburg, Me., in 1833. He became blind when about fifty years of age, but could never comb his hair without a looking glass. He d. in 1862, at Passadumkeag. She d. 17 Jan. 1859.
208. RUTH,⁶ (twin), b. 6 May 1773; d. 2 Oct. 1775. Sudbury V. R.)
209. LUCY,⁶ (twin), b. 6 May 1773. No further record.
210. RUTH REBECCA,⁶ b. 1 Jan. 1777; m. Samuel Brown of Sudbury.

Lived in Bangor, Me. Later in Waltham, Mass. She d. in Waltham.

Children (Brown), place of b. not given: (1) Samuel,⁷ (2) Rebecca,⁷ (3) Julia.⁷

211. JOSIAH,⁶ b. 1780, place uncertain. Bap. 4 June 1780. No mention of this Josiah,⁶ on Sudbury V. R., but division of estate of his grandfather, Ahijah,⁴ mentions "Josiah" as one of children of Cap't. Aaron,⁵ in 1788. 12 Mar. 1788, Isaac Puffer was appointed guardian of "Rebecca,⁶ Josiah,⁶ David, Woods,⁶ and Obed,⁶ children of Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes, late of Sudbury." One account says estate of Aaron⁵ Haynes was insolvent. This would not be improbable, considering his long and arduous service in the Revolutionary War, assisted by his only son old enough for the service, Aaron⁶ Haynes, Jr. Josiah,⁶ was lost at sea, about 1810.

109. ISRAEL⁵ HAYNES (47 Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sarah Darby, or Daby.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

212. REUBEN,⁶ b. 1 Feb. 1755; m. 4 May 1780, Susannah Willis of Sudbury, dau. of Jesse and Eunice Willis, b. 31 July 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War, see Chap. on same. He d. in Concord.
213. ANNE,⁶ b. 11 Apr. 1757; m. 5 Nov. 1778, John Balcom, son of John and Susannah (Haynes) Balcom, b. 6 Apr. 1756.
Children (Balcom), all b. in Sudbury: (1) Sarah,⁷ b. 15 Dec. 1781. (2) Adah,⁷ b. 13 Mar. 1783. (3) Reuben,⁷ b. 5 Dec. 1785. (4) Thaddeus,⁷ b. 1 June 1787. (5) Anna,⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1789. (6) John,⁷ b. 10 June 1792.
214. JONAS,⁶ b. 26 Apr. 1759; m. 18 Apr. 1782, Hannah Cutler of Waltham, Mass. He served in Revolutionary War, see Chap. on same, p. 49. Soon after the close of the war, he moved, with his family to Wilmington, Vt., travelling by marked trees. He cleared a farm in Wilmington and lived there until his death. (Windham Co., Vt., Gazetteer, 1884.)
215. REBECCA,⁶ b. 15 July 1760 or '61; m. 3 Aug. 1780, Isaac Maynard. He d. 25 June 1797. She m. 2d Caleb Wheeler. She d. 24 Dec. 1810. Had one son and five daughters, names, etc., not given.
216. RUTH,⁶ b. 7 Feb. 1764; m. 16 Feb. 1783, Lieut. Reuben Rice, b. 1756. They had five sons and one daughter. He d. 13 Nov. 1801. Said to have been killed by the fall of a bridge. She m. 2d, Capt. Jonathan Bent. They had three children. She d. 26 Dec. 1844.
217. SARAH,⁶ b. 22 July 1766 (see No. 220, Elizabeth⁶), b. 22 July 1766; m. 16 Nov. 1794, Levi Goodnow, of Sudbury. He d. 19 June 1812, "in his 48th year." She m. 2d 26 Dec. 1816, Ebenezer Parmenter. He d. 18 Mar. 1859, aet. 89. Date of her death not known.
Children (Goodnow), of Sarah,⁶ and Levi Goodnow, all born in Sudbury: (1) Ruth,⁷ b. 15 Sept. 1795. (2) James,⁷ b. 5 Sept. 1797. (3) Micah,⁷ b. 2 Nov. 1799. (4) Levi,⁷ b. 13 Nov. 1801. (5) Sarah,⁷ b. 6 July 1803. (6) Reuben,⁷ b. 7 June 1806. (7) Lemuel,⁷ b. 20 Sept. 1808. (8) Rebecca,⁷ b. 18 Aug. 1811.

218. AHIJAH,⁶ b. 10 Apr. 1768; m. 22 or 24 Oct. 1793, Jerusha Willis of Sudbury, b. 18 May 1773, dau. of Samuel Willis. They moved to Wilmington, Vt., in winter of 1796. Thence to Strongsville, O., in 1817. He d. 7 July 1852. She d. 15 Jan. 1849. Both d. in Strongsville, O.
219. KEZIAH,⁶ b. 4 Oct. 1769, m. 24 Dec. 1801, Isaac Lincoln. Had four sons and two daughters. Died in Somerset, Vt.
220. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 1773. From Middlesex Co. Gen. Should this name be Sarah? Is she the Sarah Haynes, number 217, who m. Levi Goodnow, 16 Nov. 1794? Sudbury Vit. Rec. give following death: "Sarah, dau. Israel (Haynes) 8 Oct. 1770," and Abial⁷ Haynes, son of Ahijah⁶ above, wrote that Israel,⁶ "had daughter who was killed in an accident when six ? years old," who was undoubtedly Sarah,⁶ b. 22 July 1766, and who was four years old at time of death, instead of six.
221. CAPT. ISRAEL,⁶ b. 10 July 1777 (Middlesex Co. Gen.); m. 1st 19 Dec. 1798, Dorcas Jewell, of Stow, b. 10 May 1782. She d. 3 Nov. 1802. Their child Reuben, aged 5, d. Nov. 28 and Anna, aged 2½, d. Dec. 1, so they were all three taken at once. Their tombstone bears the following:

"Hark from on high, my Savior Calls
I come my Lord, my love.
I lead my infant babes along,
To dwell with the above."

He m. 2nd 21 Aug. 1803, Mary Gleason of Sudbury, b. 27 Jan. 1784. She d. 14 Sept. 1867. This Israel,⁶ is called Ensign Israel, Jr., in entry of birth of his dau. Orissa, 31 Jan. 1813. Is called Capt. Israel,⁶ in entry of birth of his son Israel 1810. He was Representative to the General Court of Mass. in 1851. Hist. of Sudbury, by Alfred Sereno Hudson, says: "Israel Haynes had been an old line Democrat, and voted with his party for a time. At first, there was no choice, but finally when but one vote was needed Haynes joined the famous coalition of Democrats and Free Soilers, defeated the Whig party, and elected Charles Sumner, U. S. Senator. By this ballot, Sumner went to the Senate, where he championed liberty's cause and stirred up those elements that burst into Civil War and made the whole land free. What an influence thus went out from this quiet place, and how changed our nation's history by this silent act."

115. MOSES⁵ HAYNES (47 Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Dorcas Jones.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

222. ABRAHAM,⁶ b. 18 Jan. 1770; m. 10 July 1796, Abigail Carr of Sudbury. About 1790 they moved to to Wilmington, Vt. The following is from Child's Windham Co. Gazetteer 1724-1884: "About 1790 he (Abraham Haynes) removed to Wilmington, and cut the first tree and raised the first log-house on road 19, on the farm now occupied (1884) by the youngest of his seven children, Ophir⁷ Haynes. Having placed a large hog in a pen, not far off, it was carried off by a large bear, while his wife was powerless to prevent the theft." He d. 26 July 1833. She d. Sept. 1841, aged 73.

223. HANNAH,⁶ b. 8 May 1771; d. 13 Nov. 1778.
224. DORCAS,⁶ b. 27 Oct. 1772; m. 24 Oct. 1797, John Carr of Sudbury. She d. 29 Oct. 1840. (Sudbury V. R.) Births of following children on Sudbury V. R. but nothing further. Children (Carr), all born in Sudbury: (1) Emery,⁷ b. 3 Apr. 1799. (2) Ziba⁷ (probably diminutive of Hepzibeth), b. 7 Aug. 1800. (3) Real,⁷ b. 13 Dec. 1802.
225. HEPZIBETH,⁶ b. 4 Aug. 1774; d. 23 May 1776.
226. GIDEON,⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1776; m. 20 July 1802, Anna Carr of Sudbury. He d. 12 May 1834. She d. 11 May 1859, aged 78.
227. RELIEF,⁶ b. 9 Nov. 1778. No further record.
228. LYDIA,⁶ b. 24 July 1781; m. 23 Oct. 1805, Amos Hosmer, Jr., of Concord. Int. pub. 19 Apr. 1805. Children Hosmer): (1) Nathan Merriam,⁷ b. Billerica, 2 Oct. 1808. (2) Amos,⁷ b. Concord, 4 Feb. 1813. No further record of parents or children on Vital Records of Sudbury, Billerica, or Concord.
229. HANNAH JONES,⁶ b. Sudbury 21 Mar. 1783. No further record.
230. MOSES,⁶ b. 25 Feb. 1785. No further record.

116. LIEUT. JOSHUA⁵ HAYNES (57 Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Susannah Puffer.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

231. JOSHUA,⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1756; d. 17 June 1775. He was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He had enlisted about May 1, 1775. See Chap. on Hayneses in Revolutionary War, page 50.
232. RACHEL,⁶ b. 15 June 1758; m. 12 Feb. 1778, Samuel Jones. Children, all b. in Sudbury: (1) Lydia,⁷ b. 12 Mar. 1778. (2) Joshua,⁷ b. 17 Mar. 1780. (3) Samuel,⁷ b. 5 June 1784.
233. DOROTHY,⁶ name given as "Doley" (should be Dolly), on Sud. V. R.), b. 14 Aug. 1760; m. 16 Apr. 1789, Abel Smith, who was b. in Sudbury 31 Aug. 1746. No record on Sud. Rec. of any children, or of his death. She d. 29 Apr. 1832 in Sudbury.
234. JOHN,⁶ b. 10 Sept. 1762; m. Sally Forbush, Sudbury V. R. gives date as 26 Nov. 1785, and place as Acton. The family Bible of Tilly⁷ Haynes, his son, gives date of marriage as 12 Jan. 1785. She was b. 12 Jan. 1765. She d. 3 Mar. 1826. Is buried in Sudbury Cemetery. He d. 21 Nov. 1829.
235. SUSANNAH,⁶ b. 18 Oct. 1764; m. 2 June 1784, Ezra Willis of Sudbury. He was b. in Sudbury, 28 Oct. 1763. No record of their children in Sudbury V. R.
236. SILAS,⁶ b. 12 Jan. 1767; m. 11 Aug. 1791, Olive Wheeler of Sudbury, b. 12 Jan. 1765. He went to Bolton, Mass., about 1790, and there they made their home. He d. in 1840 at Bolton, Mass. She d. 3 Mar. 1826.
237. MERCY,⁶ b. 10 May 1769. No further record.

117. JASON⁵ HAYNES (57 Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Lydia Conant.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

238. JOSIAH,⁶ b. 14 Feb. 1768; m. 18 May 1797, by Rev. E. Ripley, Lydia Conant of Concord (Concord B. D. and M.) Though her name is the same as that of Josiah's mother, this is cor-

rect, as it is given on Concord Rec. and marriage of Jason⁶ above to Lydia Conant of Stow is given on Stow Rec. Josiah⁶ d. 6 Sept. 1857 in Sudbury.

- 239. SHADRACH,⁶ m. Keziah Underwood, of Lincoln, 16 July 1795 (Wayland V. R.) Entry of Intentions on Lincoln V. R., but no date. He d. and she m. 2nd Joel S. Wright of Groton, 24 Dec. 1840. Intentions 15 Nov. 1840. Letter from grandson of Shadrach,⁶ says they lived in Concord. Grandson was Rev. Myron⁸ Haynes.
- 240. MESHECH,⁶ unmarried, no further record.
- 241. OLIVE,⁶ m. 30 Oct. 1788, Josiah Hayward or Howard. Sudbury V. R. says Howard. No further record.
- 242. PHILOMENA,⁶ called Philena, b. 1782; m. 26 Jan. 1803, Russell⁶ Haynes of Sudbury, son of Peter⁵ and Lydia (Russell) Haynes, see same. He d. 21 Oct. 1832. She d. 26 Dec. 1863. For their children see 7th Gen.
- 243. MEHITABLE,⁶ m. Elijah Jones 18 Mar. 1800.
- 244. LYDIA,⁶ m. Ellis Prentice of Cambridge 28 Feb. 1806. (Watertown V. R.)

122. CALEB⁵ HAYNES (59 Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Sophia (Billings) Stoddard (a widow).

Children, probably two b. in Groton, Conn., and two in Pawling, N. Y.:

- 245. HANNAH,⁶ b. probably in Groton, Conn., 22 Sept. 1759; m. ——— Keeler. They are said to have moved to Western N. Y.
- 246. CALEB,⁶ b. probably in Groton, Conn., 30 Jan. 1761; m. in Groton, Conn., Deborah Lewis, dau. of Sylvester and Sarah (Reynolds) Lewis. She was b. 2 Apr. 1762. He d. 7 Feb. 1841, in Pawling, N. Y. She d. 26 Apr. 1842 in Pawling, N. Y.
- 247. SANFORD,⁶ b. 2 Feb. 1765; m. Hannah Gould. They moved to Western N. Y. No further record.
- 248. LUCY,⁶ b. 23 Sept. 1767, probably in Pawling, N. Y.; m. Thomas Howard of Pawling, b. 14 May 1770, in Pawling, son of Edward and Phoebe (Hart) Howard. He d. 2 July 1845. She d. 1 May 1842.
Children (Howard), all b. in Pawling: (1) Thomas.⁷ (2) James.⁷ (3) Patience.⁷ (4) Hannah,⁷ m. ——— Gerow (5) Laura.⁷ (6) Lucy,⁷ m. ——— Gerow. (7) Sophia.⁷ (8) Jane.⁷ They have descendants in Pawling.

123. ASA⁵ HAYNES (59 Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Deborah Hunt.

Children, places and dates of b. uncertain:

- 249. LUCY,⁷ m. Murray Akin. He d. 9 Feb. 1825.
Children (Akin), place of birth not given: (1) Sarah,⁷ b. 24 Sept. 1790; m. Brundage Steadwell. She d. 27 June 1828. Had seven children. (2) Asa,⁷ b. 1793; m. Mary Haviland. Had eight children. He d. 1866. (3) Olive,⁷ b. 1795; m. John Griffn; four children. (4) Elisha,⁷ b. 1797; m. ——— Aldrich; seven children. (5) Laura,⁷ b. 1800; m. Knapp Burch; d. 1888. (6) Betsey,⁷ b. 1802; m. Archibald Sill. She d. 1878. Children: (a) Catherine,⁸ b. 1826; m. ———

- Pearce; d. 1878. (b) Benjamin Akin,⁸ b. 1837. Lived in New York City, and collected considerable information concerning Josiah³ Haynes who moved to Groton, Conn., and his family. (7) Reed F.,⁷ b. 1804; m. Jane Dodge; d. 1876; seven children. (8) Deborah,⁷ b. 1807; m. Brundage Steadwell; two children; she d. 1894. (9) Amanda,⁷ b. 1809; m. Daniel Hunt. She d. 1878. (10) Mary T.,⁷ b. 1811; d. 1840. (11) Jane E.,⁷ b. 1813.
250. ENOCH,⁶ b. probably in Patterson, Franklin Co., N. Y., about 1763; m. 1st Betsey Birdsall; m. 2d Mary Wright. They moved to Highland Co., O., in 1808. Remained there two years; then settled at Flat Fork, Clinton Co., O. He d. 13 Mar. 1848.
251. DANIEL,⁶ b. 1765, probably in Patterson; m. Ada Mandeville. He was nicknamed "the Chancellor." He d. 17 Sept. 1850.
252. WILLIAM,⁶ m. Marcia Sabin in 1798. Moved to Ohio, with brother Enoch; d. 29 Sept. 1821. She d. 14 May 1813.
253. ABIGAIL,⁶ no date.
254. DEBORAH,⁶ moved to Ohio with brother Enoch, 1808; m. Gideon Wakeman.
255. SALLY or SARAH, b. 1786; d. in Patterson, 9 Feb. 1871, aged 85. Unmarried.
256. BETSEY, or ELIZABETH, m. Amos Hoag.
257. CHARLES,⁶ went to Ohio with brother Enoch in 1808. Volunteered in War of 1812, and was killed in Canada, in the Battle of Lundy's Lane. See p. 52.
258. ARCHIBALD,⁶ m. Deborah Hartwell. No further record. An infant, died in infancy.

125. VINE⁵ HAYNES (59 Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Polly Brown.

Children, the first eight b. in New Groton, Conn., the last two b. in Guilford, Vt.:

259. VINE,⁶ b. 5 Nov. 1767; m. Mary Crouch, 1785. They moved to Ohio about 1820. Is said to have had a son Josiah⁷ who lived in Colorain, Miss. No further record.
260. POLLY,⁶ b. 16 Apr. 1769; m. Bildad Adams, b. 3 Apr. 1765 in Suffield, Conn. They lived in Marlboro, Vt. Moved to Greenfield Township, Huron Co., Ohio, in the spring of 1815. She d. 7 Sept. 1822. He m. 2d a Mrs. Harper. He d. 1826 in Milan, Ohio.

Children (Adams), all b. in Marlboro, Vt.: (1) Maria,⁷ b. 27 Aug. 1794; d. 17 July 1801. (2) Polly,⁷ b. 15 Nov. 1795; d. in Greenfield Township, O. (3) John,⁷ b. 25 Dec. 1796. Served in War of 1812-14; d. in Greenfield Township, O., in 1818. (4) Nancy,⁷ b. 30 July 1798; m. 27 Mar. 1818, Matthew Mc Kelvey in Greenfield Township. He d. there 18 Mar. 1853. She d. in Blanchard, O., 27 Jan. 1842. They had 11 children. (5) Bildad,⁷ b. 18 Apr. 1800; d. 1828, unmarried. (6) Maria,⁷ b. 25 Dec. 1801; d. 13 Mar. 1803. (7) Candace,⁷ b. 1 Sept. 1803; m. Lewis Andrews. She d. 28 May 1883 in Branch Co., Mich. He d. 17 Oct. 1884 in same place. They had two sons and four daughters. (8) Horace Hale,⁷ b. 21 May 1805; m. in Milan, O., Lorian G.

Kinney. She d. 15 Aug. 1850 in Van Buren Co., Mich. He d. in same place 12 Apr. 1847. They had two sons and four daughters. (9) Sarah, b. 17 Feb. 1807; m. Gilbert F. Mordon. They had one child and she d. young in Canada. (10) Emily,⁷ b. 1 Nov. 1809; m. 30 Dec. 1830, Luther Kinney. No children. They both d. in Mich. He d. 9 Feb. 1882; she d. 31 Dec. 1888. (11) Lucina,⁷ b. 27 Aug. 1811; m. 1 Jan. 1832, Dr. Charles N. Leggett. Soon after their marriage they were both drowned when crossing the Huron River in a row boat, 29 May 1832.

- 261. JOSIAH,⁶ b. 24 Feb. 1772; d. 29 July 1773.
- 262. DESIRE,⁶ b. 29 Aug. 1773; m. Nehemiah Tubbs. She d. 6 Sept. 1810.
- 263. ANNA,⁶ b. 3 June 1775; d. June 1800.
- 264. NATHANIEL,⁶ b. 5 Mar. 1776; m. Polly Smith. They moved to Ohio. No further record.
- 265. CALEB,⁶ b. 15 June 1777; d. 13 Oct. 1777.
- 266. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 28 Feb. 1779; d. 29 Nov. 1856, in Guilford.
- 267. PRUDENCE,⁶ b. 17 Sept. 1780; m. — Bell or Debell.
- 268. REV. ASA,⁶ b. 7 Sept. 1784; m. 29 Mar. 1810, Sally Briggs, b. 21 June 1786, in Winchester, N. H. He was a Local Preacher, in the M. E. Church, from about 1805, for nearly 60 years. Was made a Local Preacher because he had a large farm and the means to run it and could support his large family of 13 children. He d. 19 Nov. 1867. She d. 16 Jan. 1861.

SEVENTH GENERATION

127. SAMUEL⁶ HAYNES (65 John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Polly Hammond.

Children, all b. in Wayland, Mass.:

- 269. POLLY⁷ or Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1764; m. 5 June 1788, Thomas Smith of Sudbury, b. 1756. No record their children on Sudbury or Wayland V. R. She d. 6 June 1855. He d. 2 Jan. 1837.
- 270. SUSANNAH,⁷ b. 3 Jan. 1765; m. 17 Dec. 1810, Nathaniel Kendall of Framingham.
- 271. SAMUEL,⁷ b. 13 Sept. 1767; m. in Charlestown 28 June 1795, Rebecca Bunker of Charlestown.
- 272. BENJAMIN,⁷ b. 2 Sept. 1769; m. Ruth Porter of Weymouth, Mass. He d. 26 Oct. 1836.
- 273. EDWARD,⁷ b. 7 Apr. 1772; m. Nancy Leeds of Dorchester. She was b. 15 Sept., 1774. He d. in Canton, Mass., 9 Sept. 1863. She d. in Dorchester, 18 Jan. 1819.
- 274. JOHN,⁷ b. 29 Jan. 1774; m. 1st Susanna Smith; she d. 11 Dec. 1808; m. 2d Lydia Jennison. No children by 2d wife. They lived in Sudbury, Roxbury and Newton. He wrote poems for address delivered before the "Society of Bachelors," at Natick, 27 May 1824. He d. 25 Jan. 1859, at Newton. She d. 7 Apr. 1846, at Newton.
- 275. DANIEL,⁷ b. 9 Feb. 1776. Delivered address before the "Society of Bachelors," Natick, 27 May 1824. Died Oct. 1843, in Natick, unm.
- 276. MARTIN,⁷ b. 27 Jan. 1779; m. Mary or "Polly" Frost of Natick, 12 Dec. 1799.

277. HANNAH,⁷ b. 1781; d. 1784.
 Infant, b. 1783; d. 1783.

128. EPHRAIM⁶ HAYNES (65 John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Zelfhia Finney.

Children:

278. HANNAH,⁷ b. Trenton, Me., 25 Oct. 1770; m. Nathaniel Barnes of Trenton, Me.
 279. MARY,⁷ b. 8 June 1772, Trenton, Me.; m. Noah Murch of Trenton, Me.
 280. EPHRAIM⁷ (Capt.), b. 12 June 1775; m. Polly or Mary Hopkins, b. 5 Apr. 1779, Eden, Me. He was Shipmaster at Mt. Desert, Frenchman's Bay. He d. 24 Sept. 1824 in Eden, Me. She d. Dec. 1838.

135. DANIEL⁶ HAYNES (65 John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Lois White.

Children:

281. JOHN,⁷ b. 3 July 1796, Granville, N. S.; m. Mary McGregor of Annapolis, N. S., in 1819; m. 2d, Margaret Merritt. Lived in Annapolis, N. S. He d. 20 Aug. 1879.
 282. MARY,⁷ b. 1 Jan. 1798; m. John Litch of Annapolis, N. S., 12 Oct. 1819. She d. Oct. 1854.
 282a. SARAH,⁷ b. Annapolis, N. S., 16 Dec. 1800; m. James Fleet of Annapolis, N. S.; d. 8 Dec. 1869.
 283. WAITY,⁷ or Wata, b. Annapolis, N. S., 29 Sept. 1802; m. Capt. James Johnson of Annapolis, N. S., 21 Jan. 1826.
 284. SAMUEL,⁷ b. 13 (15) Sept. 1804, Granville, N. S.; m. Rosanna Marshall, 17 Dec. 1828. She was b. Annapolis, N. S., 12 Sept. 1810. They lived in Newburyport, Mass., in 1852. He was a sailmaker in that city. Moved to Islesboro, Me. Lived there 1879. They had nine children. He d. 21 Aug. (or 12 Sept.) 1876.
 285. AMELIA, b. Annapolis, N. S., 15 Nov. 1806; m. 21 Oct. —, John Litch of Annapolis, N. S.; d. 19 Oct. 1874.
 286. EUNICE,⁷ b. Annapolis, N. S., 2 Oct. 1808; m. Joseph Marshall of Annapolis, 27 Jan. 1831.
 287. DANIEL,⁷ b. 15 Oct. 1810; m. Martha Marshall of Annapolis, N. S., 26 Feb. 1835, b. 1818. He d. Nov. 1884. She d. Apr. 1893.
 288. HANNAH,⁷ b. Annapolis, N. S., 13 May 1813; m. John Hicks of Annapolis, N. S., 26 Jan. 1834.
 289. REBECCA,⁷ b. Annapolis, N. S., 21 Nov. 1815; d. 19 July 1829.
 290. ELIZA ANN,⁷ b. Annapolis, N. S., 12 Dec. 1818; m. George John of Annapolis, N. S., 1837.
 291. HENRIETTA, b. Annapolis, N. S., 22 June 1821; m. James John, 2 Jan. 1838.

137. EZRA⁶ HAYNES (84 Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Martha Case of Southold, L. I., about 1802 or 3; was divorced from her 12 Oct. 1815; m. second Elizabeth Terry.

Children of first wife:

292. MARTHA MARIA,⁷ b. Southold, L. I., 27 Dec. 1803; m. 9 Jan. 1824, Thomas Payne, b. Southold, L. I., 30 Oct. 1801.

Had children: (1) a dau. b. Nov. 1824, d. Feb. 1825. (2) Martha,⁸ b. 1825, d. June 1827. (3) Oliver N.,⁸ b. 13 Apr. 1828, lived N. Y. City. (4) Charles L.,⁸ b. 8 June 1831; d. in the army June 1864, unmarried. (5) Frank B.,⁸ b. 4 Aug. 1833. (6) Alvan T.,⁸ b. 16 Feb. 1840. (7) Melissa O.,⁸ b. Aug. 1845. He d. 23 Oct. 1878. She d. 12 Aug. 1861.

293. CHRISTINA EMELINE,⁷ b. 1806; d. 3 Sept. 1838; m. J. Alanson Overton of Southold, L. I., about 1829 or 30. Four or five children, d. young; one son Gilbert d. Sept. 1843, twelve years old.

294. MARY,⁷ b. 1808; d. 1813.

295. FRANCES,⁷ b. Southold, L. I., 1811; m. James Jennings about 1829. She d. 28 Feb. 1833.

Two children (Jennings): (1) Lewis,⁸ b. 1831, was Lieut. in U. S. Navy. during Civil War. (2) Frances,⁸ b. Feb. 1833. After her marriage she lived in Condersport, Pa. Was married twice.

Children of second wife:

296. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 24 Apr. (2 Apr.) 1814; d. 12 Jan. 1816.

297. EZRA,⁷ b. 10 Jan. 1817 at Elizabethtown, N. J.; m. 24 Dec. 1851, Emeline Hoag of Hoags Corners, Rensselaer Co., b. 4 June 1826. Lived later at Green Island, N. Y.

298. ROBERT GRANT,⁷ b. 6 Apr. 1820, at Elizabethtown, N. J.; d. in N. Y. City when about five years old.

299. SAMUEL TERRY,⁷ b. 14 Nov. 1823 in N. Y. City; d. before 1879.

138. DR. DANIEL⁶ HAYNES (84 Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Magdalena Burnett; m. second Widow Debol; no children by second wife.

Children:

300. LOUISA,⁷ b. Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., 9 Feb. 1805; m. 1825 Simon K. Adams of Nassau, N. Y. Had two sons: (1) J. Q. Adams and (2) Daniel Adams. Louisa H. d. in Clarence Ville, Can., Jan., 1877.

301. DR. JOHN H.,⁷ b. Bethlehem, Albany Co., 14 Nov. 1806; m. Terezza Adams of Nassau, N. Y., 15 June 1827. She d. 4 Apr. 1879. He was a physician at Brainerd, N. Y.

302. DANIEL,⁷ b. 28 Apr. 1810; d. 30 Apr. 1812.

303. JUDGE DANIEL A.,⁷ b. in Chatham, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1815; m. June 1848, Emily Mason. She d. Sept. 1848.

"He came to Dayton, O., in 1835 and taught in Dayton Academy, founded by E. E. Barney, for some time. Later he studied law in the office of Judge Crane, and at the completion of his studies he formed a legal partnership with Henry Stoddard and later with John Howard. He served as county prosecuting attorney and member of the state legislature. His first judicial office was as superior court judge, which he served from July, 1855, to February, 1870.

He then became the law partner of C. L. Vallandigham. After Mr. Vallandigham's death he returned to the bench in 1875 and served five years. He was one of the ablest judges who ever sat on the local bench, and was a man of great erudition who had a profound knowledge of law. He died in New

York April 21, 1886 and his body was brought to Springfield, O., for burial, his wife being a daughter of the late General Mason, of Springfield, Ohio.

The superior court of Montgomery county was established March 29, 1856. Judge Daniel A. Haynes was its first judge, being elected in June of that year. It is recorded of him that the learning and eminent judicial qualities which Judge Haynes brought to the discharge of the duties of the bench, gave to his his decisions an authority that was recognized and respected by both bench and bar throughout the state." He was again elected in 1860 and again in 1865. In 1870 he resigned.

In 1922, a tablet was elected in Van Cleve Park, in Dayton, to perpetuate the memory of seven outstanding men of that city. Among the seven names inscribed thereon, is that of JUDGE DANIEL A. HAYNES.

139. JOHN⁶ HAYNES (84 Daniel,⁴ Peter,⁵ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ruth Harriman.

Children:

- 304. MARY,⁷ b. 18 Sept. 1818; m. Wm. Hunt, Oct. 1836. Lived in Eureka, Kan. Mr. Hunt was a farmer in Kansas. They had four children. He died at Eureka, Kan., 8 June 1888.
- 305. DOREAS HORTON,⁷ b. 22 Dec. 1820; m. Anthony Wilson, Dec. 1853. He d. 1864; m. 2d, Rev. Joseph Platt. No children by either marriage. In 1879 living in Kansas City, Mo. Rev. J. Platt was a minister in Kansas City. She d. 8 July 1889, at Eureka, Kan., while there on a visit. Buried in Eureka.
- 306. DANIEL,⁷ b. 24 June 1823; d. 14 Aug. 1832.
- 307. DR. MOSES HARRIMAN,⁷ b. 24 Aug. 1825, near Hamilton, O.; m. Sarah Hunter, 19 Sept. 1855. She d. 25 June 1867; m. 2d, Lizzie J. Place, 15 Feb. 1870. They lived in Richmond, Ind. Second wife d. 31 Oct. 1891. He d. 6 Oct. 1907. He was a physician. Served in Civil War. See chapter on same. Also page 117.

140. DAVID⁶ HAYNES (93 David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Eunice King.

Children:

- 308. POLLY BURT,⁷ b. 24 Oct. 1781, in South Brookfield, Mass.; m. Charles Bugbee, 15 Oct. 1800. He was b. 26 June 1782. Children (Bugbee): (1) Calvin Chamberlain,⁸ b. 26 July 1806, d. 13 July 1832. (2) Charles Lavater,⁸ b. 23 May 1812; d. 23 Dec. 1861. He d. 15 June 18—. She d. 6 Mar. 1841.
- 309. LUCY KING,⁷ b. 22 Nov. 1783, S. Brookfield; a very bright, intelligent woman and a teacher; d. 16 Sept. 1825 unmarried.
- 310. EUNICE,⁷ b. 6 Oct. 1784, Somers, Conn.; m. Enoch Hyde, 15 Feb. 1806. He was b. 17 Jan. 1783. Children (Hyde): (1) Austin,⁸ b. 6 Dec. 1806; d. 1854. (2) Calvin,⁸ b. 29 Apr. 1809. (3) Sally,⁸ b. 5 Feb. 1811; d. 31 May 1822. (4) Henry,⁸ b. 24 Sept. 1812; d. June 1881. (5) Solomon, L.,⁸ b. 28 May 1816. (6) Edwin S.,⁸ b. 3 Jan. 1818. (7) David H.,⁸ b. 1 Dec. 1820. (8) Willam H.,⁸ b. 21 Jan. 1822. (9) Laura H.,⁸ 26 July 1824. He d. 15 Aug. 1853. She d. 26 Nov. 1868.

311. HENRY,⁷ b. 12 June 1786, in Somers, Conn.; m. Achsah March, 3 Mar. 1812. She was b. 22 Oct. 1792, in Millbury, Mass., dau. of Jacob and Eleanor (Moore) March. Resided in Southbridge, Monson and Sturbridge, Mass. He d. 12 Dec. 1861, in Sturbridge, Mass. She d. 18 July 1870, in Sturbridge, Mass.
312. DAVID,⁷ b. 12 Apr. 1788, in Monson, Mass.; m. Sally or Sarah Morse, 6 Apr. 1813. She was b. S. Brookfield, 8 Sept. 1790. They had five children. She d. 29 Dec. 1853. He d. 2 Aug. 1879 in Providence.
313. MERCY BURT,⁷ b. in Monson, Mass., 15 Mar. 1790; m. Timothy Butterfield, b. 21 Nov. 1811.
Children (Butterfield): (1) Sophronia,⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1812; d. 26 Oct. 1841. (2) Sally,⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1814; d. 6 Feb. 1815. (3) Almira,⁸ b. 27 Aug. 1816. (4) George King,⁸ b. 1 Aug. 1819; d. 27 Aug. 1820. (5) Charles Otis,⁸ b. 18 Sept. 1821. (6) Albert Henry,⁸ b. 18 July 1824. (7) Edward Francis,⁸ b. 16 May 1826. (8) Evaline,⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1828. (9) Elvira,⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1828. (10) Mary Eliza,⁸ b. 16 Jan. 1831; m. Charles Phillips, 1857. She d. 10 Feb. 1872. He d. 3 Nov. 1846.
314. REUBEN,⁷ b. 2 Jan. 1792, in Monson, Mass.; m. 1st Betsey Marsh, 1 Dec. 1817. She was b. in Sutton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1793. Was dau. of Tyler and Lucy (Putnam) Marsh. She d. 15 Mar. 1829; m. 2d, Mrs. Harriet Marsh Clark, 4 Oct. 1830, in W. Brookfield, Mass. She was a sister of his first wife, and was b. 28 May 1798 in Sutton, Mass. She d. 24 June 1869. He d. 17 June 1869.
315. FANNY,⁷ b. 4 June 1793, in Monson, Mass.; d. 10 Mar. 1878, at Spencer, Mass.; (unmarried).
316. ALMIRA,⁷ b. 12 Apr. 1795, in Monson, Mass.; m. Reuben Seymour, 1 Jan. 1817. He was b. 23 Mar. 1794.
Children (Seymour): (1) Charles Lavater,⁸ b. 9 Mar. 1818. (2) Lucy Haynes,⁸ b. 15 Nov. 1820; d. 28 Dec. 1820. (3) William P.,⁸ b. 7 May 1822. (4) Stephen T.,⁸ b. 11 Nov. 1824. (5) David A.,⁸ b. 12 May 1826. (6) Theodore M.,⁸ b. 12 Aug. 1828; d. 29 July 1844. (7) Alfred M.,⁸ b. June 1831. He d. 16 Sept. 1872.
317. LAURA,⁷ b. 21 Sept. 1797, in Palmer, Mass.; d. 26 Nov. 1824. unmarried.
318. ELIZA,⁷ b. 20 Jan. 1801, in Monson, Mass.; m. Henry Sumner, 15 June 1826. He was b. 19 Feb. 1788. Had no children. He d. 10 May 1859. She d. 22 Feb. 1885 at Sturbridge, Mass.
319. WINTHROP ALLEN⁷ (twin), b. in Monson, Mass., 3 Jan. 1803; m. 1st, Maria Havens, 11 Nov. 1835. She was b. 19 July 1815; d. 11 Feb. 1838; m. 2nd, Nancy Cronkite, 24 Dec. 1838; she was born 27 Aug. 1815; she d. 28 Oct. 1843; m. 3d, Mary Ann Reynolds, 19 Mar. 1845; she was born 16 Aug. 1820. He d. 3 Aug. 1868.
320. ADELINE,⁷ (twin sister of Winthrop Allen), b. 3 Jan. 1803, in Monson, Mass.; m. Kittridge D. Earle, 6 Aug. 1835. He was b. 2 July 1797. They moved to Peoria, Ill. He d. 4 Aug. 1862. Had one child. (1) Miranda Maria Earle, b. in Palmer, Mass., 6 Mar. 1844; m. John Birks, b. in Montreal, Can., 8 June 1838. They had five children.

321. RODERICK,⁷ b. 19 Nov. 1806, in Monson, Mass.; d. 19 Apr. 1829. (Unmar.)

141. JOSEPH⁶ HAYNES (94 Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Diana Hitchcock.

Children:

322. SOPHIA,⁷ b. Brimfield, 13 Feb. 1786; m. 1805, — Wallace. Had dau. Sophia, b. 1806. She d. 19 Jan. 1806. Killed by being thrown from horse.
323. LUCY,⁷ b. Brimfield, 14 Aug. 1787; m. Ensign Joshua Sprague of Leicester, Mass., at Leicester, 30 Apr. 1809. (L. V. R.) He d. Leicester, 24 June 1856. She d. Worcester, 28 Jan. 1865. Children (Sprague); all b. Leicester, Mass. (L. V. R.): (1) Joseph Haynes,⁸ b. 31 Oct. 1809. (2) Horace,⁸ b. 9 Oct. 1810. (3) Joseph Augustus,⁸ b. 8 Sept. 1814. (4) Charles,⁸ b. 21 Jan. 1817. (5) Elizabeth,⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1820. (6) Otis,⁸ b. 26 June 1821. (7) Harriet Haynes,⁸ b. 13 Dec. 1824. Charles H.⁸ Sprague above went from Leicester to Albany. N. Y., when 23 years of age, in 1840, and resided there the rest of his life.
324. MARTHA,⁷ b. 24 Apr. 1788, in Brimfield; m. Willard Smith of Rhode Island (C. 9). She d. 12 Apr. 1856.
325. BETSEY,⁷ b. Brimfield, 23 Apr. 1790; m. — Nash.
326. HARRIET,⁷ b. Brimfield, 13 Dec. 1792; m. John Jones of Worcester. She d. 9 Sept. 1861 (C. 9).
327. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Brimfield, 24 July 1794; m. — Young, a widow, of Worcester.
328. LAURA,⁷ b. Brimfield, 30 May 1796 (C. 9), 1795 (F. 87); m. Uriah Stone, Worcester, Mass. He d. 11 Feb. 1880. She d. 26 Sept. 1864.
329. BENJAMIN GATES,⁷ 3d, b. Brimfield, 21 Oct. 1797; m. Paris Davis of Palmer, Int. 9. Feb. 1824. (Palmer V. R.) Benj. given as "of Monson" entry Int. Palmer V. R. Was a clothier, wove on carded wool. Said to have gone to Columbus or Cincinnati, O. He d. 15 Mar. 1834.
330. DANIEL PHELPS,⁷ b. Brimfield, 20 Mar. 1799; m. 18 Oct. 1821, Sabrina Burnap of Oxford, Mass. May, 1836 went to St. Catherine's (Can. W.) Lived in Leicester before going to St. Catherine. He d. 10 Sept. 1871. She d. 28 Dec. 1872. His daughter, Mrs. Sabrina Luranne McCollum, wrote of him: "Having at the early age of 50, acquired a competence he retired from active business, and spent the remnant of his days 'going about doing good.' During nearly a third of his life he was an office bearer in the First Presbyterian Church of St. Catherine's. He was catholic in spirit, a brother beloved among Christians of every name and denomination. He was a remarkably fine looking man, ambitious, high spirited, with unusual self-control. A self-made man, he was a perfect gentleman, courteous, hospitable, generous." Named after his father's sister's husband, Dr. Daniel Phelps. Became a very prominent man in St. Catherine's.

142. BENJAMIN GATES⁶ HAYNES (94 Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Polly Deering.

Children :

- 331. ALMIRA,⁷ b. Monson, 10 Oct. 1793; m. Hardin Clark. She d. 10 July 1834.
- 332. MARY,⁷ b. Monson, 20 Oct. 1795; m. Erasmus Webber. She d. 23 Sept. 1829.
- 333. BENJAMIN GATES,⁷ Jr., b. 27 Sept. 1797; m. Persis Davis. He d. 1 May 1863.
- 334. WILLIAM A.,⁷ b. Monson, 3 July 1800; m. Lucy Anderson.
- 335. GEORGE GATES,⁷ b. Brimfield, 20 Mar. 1803; m. Mary Ford. He d. 12 Apr. 1863.
- 336. JOSEPH L.,⁷ b. Monson, 24 July 1805; d. in infancy.
- 337. PERSIS,⁷ b. Monson, 6 Nov. 1806; d. 14 Dec. 1828, unmar.
- 338. MARTHA,⁷ b. Monson, 28 Mar. 1809; m. Lowell Stebbins.
- 339. SOPHIA,⁷ b. 20 Oct. 1811; d. 1821.
- 340. DIANTHA,⁷ b. 12 July 1814; d. 1835.

146. DANIEL⁶ HAYNES (98 Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Hannah Webber.

Children :

- 341. PERSIS,⁷ b. 22 Mar. 1783, Brimfield. Must have d. young as there is another Persis.
- 342. CHARLES,⁷ b. 6 Oct. 1784 (Hist. Brimf.); m. Alvira (prob.) Littleton of Hopkinton. Lived in Upton, Mass.
- 343. ROSWELL,⁷ b. 31 May 1786, Brimfield. (Hist. Brim.)
- 344. HANNAH,⁷ b. 21 Feb. 1788 (Hist. Brim.), twin; m. 1st Kimball Austin; lived in N. Amherst, Mass.; m. 2d Thomas Durfee. She d. 29 Dec. 1873.
- 345. POLLY,⁷ b. 21 Feb. 1788 (Hist. Brim.), twin; m. — Austin; m. 2d — Wilder.
- 346. WALTER,⁷ b. 19 Nov. 1789, at Monson; when 18 mos. old went to live with grandfather, Jonas⁵ Haynes, in Brimfield; m. May 1811, Sally Rogers of Wales, dau. of Oliver and Seba Rogers, b. May 12, 1791; d. 1830. He m. 2d 31 May 1843, Lucinda Ferry of Palmer, dau. Hezekiah and Hannah (Fisher) Ferry, b. 18 Mar. 1798. When 18 years of age he learned the clothier's trade. Worked for a Mr. Clapp at East Brimfield and when he removed to Swansea, N. H., he went there with him. Later they both moved to Volney, N. Y. In time he learned the trade of carpenter and builder and helped to put up one of the first business blocks in Syracuse, N. Y. In 1842 returned to Brimfield and settled on Haynes Hill, the house being the one built by his grandfather Jonas. He never had a serious illness, which he attributed to his temperate eating and drinking, and his industrious habits. He d. at Brimfield, 16 May 1893, aged 104.
- 347. DANIEL,⁷ b. 8 Oct. 1792, in Monson; m. 4 Mar. 1819, Hannah Weldon, b. 13 Jan. 1785, dau. of Joshua Weldon of Charlmont, Mass. She d. 17 Sept. 1868. Served in War of 1912. Later went to French Creek, Va., about 1817. He d. 18 Apr. 1883, at the home of his son, Charles S., at Rock Cave, Upshur Co., W. Va. This part of Virginia, during the Civil war, was set off as West Va.
- 348. PRUDENCE,⁷ b. 6 July 1794, in Brimfield; m. Timothy Sumner in Ashford, Conn.

349. ALVAH,⁷ b. 30 Sept. 1796, in Monson. Lived in Hampshire, Vt. Said to have had 12 children.
350. PERSIS,⁷ b. 4 Oct. 1798, in Monson; m. May 1822, Aaron M. Russell of Brimfield. She d. 13 Sept. 1835.
351. JONAS,⁷ b. 23 Apr. 1800, in Monson. Went to Chicago, married. Had three blind children who lived in Chicago; another in Wis. had 11 children, Charles, Eunice, Prudence, only names given.

151. DANIEL⁶ HAYNES (101 Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth Ferret.

Children:

352. JOSEPH,⁷ b. 1783, place not known; m. 1st either Judith or Lydia Rice of Natick. Natick V. R. give "Joseph H. and Juda Rice int. 30 July 1804." Framingham V. R. give marriage of "Joseph H. and Lydia Rice, 31 July 1804—both of Natick." Judith Haynes d. 18 Apr. 1826, aged 52. Joseph⁷ Haynes m. 2d Abigail Hunt, Jan. 28, 1828. She was dau. of Jonas and Sally (Hemenway) Hunt. But whether the first wife was Judith or Lydia is not (1927) known. He d. 26 Feb. 1851, aged 68. She d. 10 Apr. 1853, aged 50. Joseph⁸ Haynes bought 5 July 1806 of John Lowell, 50 acres, part of the Brinley Farm in Framingham, and built a house there, where he lived.
353. SARAH,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 10 Sept. 1785; m. Jonathan Davis of Natick (C 36). Int. 28 May 1804. (N. V. R.) Their first child was named Alvin, b. 9 Nov. 1805. (N. V. R.)
354. RACHEL,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 2 Feb. 1787 (Natick V. R.); m. Jacob Hart of Brookline; d. in Keene, N. H.; m. 7 Aug. 1808 (N. V. R.)
355. ELIZABETH,⁷ or Betsey, b. Natick, Mass., 13 June 1789; m. Moses Fay of Southboro; int. m. 6 Mar. 1812 (South. V. R.); m. 20 May 1812; d. in Southboro.
Children of Elizabeth and Moses Fay (all b. Southboro) (South. V. R.): (1) Moses Chester, b. 14 May 1813. (2) Benjamin Haynes, b. 12 Feb. 1815. (3) Daniel, b. 15 Mar. 1817. (4) Charles Sumner, b. 24 Dec. 1818. (5) John Augustus Jefferson, b. 18 July 1821. (6) Josiah Newton, b. 12 Apr. 1823. (7) Marshall Spring, b. 23 Apr. 1825. (8) Lippa Baxter, b. 9 Sept. 1827. (9) Elizabeth Maria, b. 20 Oct. 1829.
356. MARY,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 1791; m. 20 May 1813, Abraham Parker of Charlestown. He d. 7 Sept. 1864. She d. 25 Oct. 1844.
Children: (1) Abraham⁸ Parker, b. 18 Feb. 1815; m. Eliza A. Hammond. (2) Mary A. Parker, b. 14 Mar. 1817; m. John Bullard. (3) Thomas M. Parker, b. 8 Oct. 1819; m. Mary A. Thomas. (4) Charles F. Parker, b. 11 Apr. 1822; m. Ellen Boyle. (5) Daniel Haynes Parker, b. 29 Oct. 1825; m. Jane Gay. (6) Elizabeth Haynes Parker, b. 12 June 1827; m. Horace M. Hall, 11 Oct. 1844. (7) George W. Parker, b. 12 March 1830; m. Mary Esther in Rochester, N. H. (8) Caroline L. Parker, b. 29 Aug. 1832; m. Horatio G. Hall, 4 Mar. 1855. (9) Sarah J. Parker, b. 1 Jan. 1836; m. George W. Chapman, 18 Mar. 1855.
357. CHARLES,⁷ b. Natick, 1793; d. 2 Nov. 1802. One record says 1804.
358. DANIEL,⁷ b. Natick, 1795, twin; d. unmar. in N. Adams. Went to

England with John, his brother. Returned to this country. Lived like a hermit after his return.

359. JOHN,⁷ b. Natick, 1795, twin. Mrs. Caroline Parker Hall, above, the niece of these two men, wrote in 1882: "Daniel and John sold the farm after their father's death. This was the land at 'Quinsigamog' bought by Dea. John² Haynes about 1665. (See sketch of Dea. John.²) This land had been handed down from father to son for five generations. (See deeds under record of Daniel No. 151.) They went to England. John was an artist. Painted a picture of Queen Victoria. Said picture took a prize which had been offered by Prince Albert, about 1840-42. He never returned to this country." No further record of him.

152. LUKE⁶ HAYNES (101 Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Lydia Carr.

Children:

360. JOHN WINN,⁷ b. Sudbury, 10 May 1798. (Sud. V. R.) Unmarried. He d. 8 Nov. 1875. Bur. Sud. Cem. (Sud. Inscript.)
361. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Sudbury, 10 Oct. 1799; m. 1st Louisa P. Conant of Concord. She d. 5 Oct. 1840. (Sud. V. R.) Concord V. R. say: Joseph H. of Lowell and Lois P. Conant of Concord, m. by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, 6 Nov. 1828; m. 2d Mrs. Martha E. Goodnow of Sudbury, 24 Nov. 1842, widow of Joseph Goodnow. Maiden name Martha E. Moore (S. V. R.) He d. 2 July 1870 (F. 18). She d. 8 Oct. 1867.
362. AMOS,⁷ b. Sudbury, 12 Aug. 1801; m. 16 Nov. 1828, Sarah D. Clark of Ashburnham. (Ash. V. R.) She b. 17 Jan. 1804. (A. V. R.) Int. pub. Waltham 19 Oct. 1828. (W. V. R.) (No further record, W. V. R.) He d. 3 Jan. 1874. She d. 28 June 1866.
363. ASHAEL,⁷ b. Sudbury, 21 Dec. 1802; d. Sud. 13 Oct. 1861; (unmar.) Bur. Sudbury Cem. (Sud. Inscriptions.)
364. CHARLES,⁷ b. Sud. 13 Jan. 1805; m. 13 Dec. 1835, Elizabeth Platt of Sudbury. She d. in Sudbury 19 Aug. 1873, aged about 68. He d. Sud. 12 Aug. 1865.
365. LYDIA CARR,⁷ b. Sudbury, 30 Apr. 1806; m. 3 Apr. 1834 (Sud. V. R.), John M. Walkup. (No record Sud. V. R. of their children). Int. pub. 22 Feb. 1834, Concord. (Concord B. D. M.) She d. 22 Aug. 1858.
366. EUNICE,⁷ b. Sudbury, 24 Dec. 1807; m. Benj.. F. Norcross of Boston. They were divorced. She d. 16 Dec. 1895.
367. RUTH,⁷ b. Sudbury, 7 Jan. 1810; m. 7 May 1837, Warren Boyd of Wilmington, Vt.
368. RELIEF,⁷ b. Sudbury, 26 July 1811; d. 29 May 1836.
369. ANNA,⁷ b. Sudbury, 27 May 1814; m. Benj. C. Witherell, 4 Nov. 1835 in Waltham (W. V. R.); Int. pub. 17 Oct. 1835 in Wayland (Wayland V. R. (No record their deaths Sud. V. R.) Children (Witherell), all b. Sudbury: (1) Eliza Ann,⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1836; m. Horatio Hunt. (2) Sarah J.,⁸ b. 2 May 1838; m. Charles Haven; d. 20 Nov. 1869. (3) Warren B.,⁸ b. 7 Mar. 1840; m. Emma Leach. He d. 24 Apr. 1899. (4) Persis M.,⁸ b. 21 Aug. 1841; m. Horace Sanderson (5) Mary Susan,⁸ b. 23 Oct. 1843; m. Albert Weatherbee. (6) Manley Bert,⁸ b. 26 Aug. 1847; m. Mary McMillan.

370. SUSAN TOWER,⁷ b. Sudbury 15 Sept. 1816; m. 1st Jonas P. Wallace of Waltham, 17 Sept. 1834; 1835 (W. V. R.) He d. 5 Oct. 1836, Aet. 23 (Sud. Inscip); m. 2d 14 Oct 1838, Stephen Boyd of Wilmington, Vt..

161. JONAS⁶ HAYNES (102 Jonathan,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Betty Anderson.

Children:

371. JONATHAN PATCH,⁷ b. 24 Dec. 1795, in Templeton (T. V. R.), Mass.; m. Candace A. Mann of Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Dec. 1823. Int. 9 Oct. 1823 (Templeton V. R.) She b. 1 Dec. 1804; she d. in Hubbardston, Mass. He d. in Hinsdale, N. H. They lived in Hinsdale, N. H. He was a farmer, also a cabinet maker. He d. 6 Dec. 1867. She d. 22 Apr. 1878.
372. JAMES ANDERSON,⁷ b. 12 Apr. 1800 in Templeton (T. V. R.), Mass.; m. Jan. 1824, Jerusha Larned of Halifax, Vt. He d. 3 July 1871. She d. 14 Aug. 1871.
373. BETSEY,⁷ b. Colrain, Mass., 20 Aug. 1804; d. 3 July 1810.
374. JONAS,⁷ b. Colrain, 13 May 1807; m. Aug. 1834, Nancy Larrabee, of Ashfield, Mass. He d. 8 Aug. 1890.
375. EMERSON,⁷ b. Colrain, 8 Mar. 1812; m. 27 Nov. 1834, Ann Lincoln of Ashfield. He d. 19 Apr. 1892. She d. 10 Dec. 1839.

162. NATHAN⁶ HAYNES (102 Jonathan,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Dinah Moore.

Children:

376. WILLARD,⁷ b. Newton, Mass., 7 Jan. 1797 (Natick V. R.); m. 8 Apr. 1821, Hannah Bacon. (N. V. R.)
377. RUTH,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 18 Apr. 1799 (N. V. R.); d. 30 Sept 1849. Unmarried. (N. V. R.)
378. MARIA,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 27 Oct. 1801 (N. V. R.); d. 5 Dec. 1849.
379. LOUISA,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 22 Apr. 1805 (N. V. R.); m. 6 May 1829, Ensign Willard Drury. (N. V. R.)
380. HARRIET,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 13 July 1809. (N. V. R.)
381. CLARISSA,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 7 Dec. 1811. (N. V. R.)

165. THADDEUS⁶ HAYNES (102 Jonathan,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ruth Moore of Sudbury.

Only record of children as follows:

382. CAROLINE,⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1812 in Rutland (R. V. R.); d. 3 Aug. 1813. (R. V. R.)

166. JEREMIAH⁶ HAYNES (102 Jonathan,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Olive Morse of Natick.

Children:

383. EMORY,⁷ b. Natick, Mass., 17 July 1800 (N. V. R.); m. Mrs. Anna Parmenter, Int. 14 Apr. 1832, Wayland. (W. V. R.) He d. 1894. He was a farmer, a Republican, and belonged to the Unitarian Church.
384. ELIZA,⁷ b. Natick, 1 Oct. 1804. (N. V. R.)
385. ELIZA,⁷ b. Natick, 18 Oct. 1806. (N. V. R.)

386. IRENE,⁷ b. Natick, 31 Jan. 1810 (N. V. R.); m. 13 Dec. 1836, Edmund Burrell of Sudbury, int. 19 Nov. 1836. (Wayland V. R.) Children (Burrell): (1) Eliza,⁸ b. 15 Feb. 1841, in Wayland. (2) Charles Webster,⁸ b. 7 May 1843, in Wayland. (3) Clara,⁸ b. 5 Nov. 1847, in Wayland.

173. WALTER⁶ HAYNES (103 Peter,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Anna Wheeler.

Children:

- aa 387. JOEL,⁷ b. 5 Oct. 1798 in Concord. (C. R.) He started for Australia. Was never afterwards heard from.
388. ADELIN R.,⁷ b. Sudbury; m. James P. Willis, 14 May 1837 in Sudbury. He was b. in Sudbury 12 Feb. 1812. (Sud. V. R.) Their deaths not on Sud. V. R. Children (Willis): (1) James Lumen,⁸ b. 2 Mar. 1838. (2) Albert,⁸ b. 25 June 1841. (3) Adaline,⁸ b. 17 Mar. 1845. (4) Edward,⁸ b. 2 Oct. 1849. All b. in Sudbury.
389. WALTER,⁷ b. Sudbury, 22 Apr. 1806. (Sud. V. R.)
390. ELISHA WHEELER,⁷ b. 27 Nov. 1808, in Sudbury; d. 26 Sept. 1877; m. Almira Sherman, 1 Dec. 1836, int. 12 Nov. 1836 in Wayland. (W. V. R.) He m. 2d Nancy Johnson. She d. 1 Feb. 1843. From Boston Journal 28 Sept. 1877: "Elisha Wheeler Haynes, a well known citizen of Sudbury, died on Wed., 26 Sept. 1877. He had held numerous town offices, such as treasurer, member of school committees, etc. He was well known by men engaged in the milk business.
391. KEZIAH,⁷ b. Sudbury, 27 Mar. 1811; m. Joseph Wellington of Waltham, 19 Dec. 1833; int. 10 Nov. 1833. (W. V. R.) Children (Wellington): (1) Joseph Henry,⁸ b. Waltham, 6 Oct. 1834; d. 26 Dec. 1900. (2) Adaline Haynes,⁸ b. Waltham, 9 Dec. 1835; d. 23 Apr. 1913. (3) Alden Dunham,⁸ b. Waltham, 23 Sept. 1837; d. 27 Feb. 1920. (4) Annie Wheeler,⁸ b. Waltham, 17 Oct. 1839, d. 5 Apr. 1823. (5) Alpheus Bigelow,⁸ b. Waltham, 7 Sept. 1841, d. 12 May 1864. (6) Elbridge Boyden,⁸ b. Weston, 23 July 1843; d. 15 July 1851. (7) Margaret Baxter,⁸ b. 30 Nov. 1845 in Weston. (8) Walter Joel,⁸ b. 28 Nov. 1847. (9) Charles Rich,⁸ b. Weston, 8 Dec. 1849; d. 10 Oct. 1853. (10) Elbridge Augustus,⁸ b. Wayland, 8 May 1852; d. 15 Mar. 1916.

174. RUSSELL⁶ HAYNES (103 Peter,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Philena⁶ Haynes.

Child:

392. MARY.⁷ Have no record of her birth. Sudbury Inscriptions give "Mary—dau. of Wid. Philena Haynes, d. 18 Jan. 1834, aged 14."

175. PETER⁶ HAYNES (103 Peter,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sarah Rice.

Children:

393. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 7. Nov. 1810, Roxbury, Mass. About 1816 went with his father's family back to Sudbury to live. About 1820 moved to Acton with father's family. About 1831 moved to Lowell, then to Charlestown, Mass. In 1872 to Gilmanton,

N. H., where he engaged in the manufacture of hay rakes; m. 1840 Susan Nelson of Gilmanton, N. H.

394. HENRY,⁷ b. Roxbury, 4 Apr. 1812; m. 17 Nov. 1838, Adeline Walker, dau. William and Betsey (Simonds) Walker, b. Lexington, 11 Aug. 1822. They lived in Acton, Mass. He d. 23 Aug. 1895. She d. 13 Oct. 1903.

179. DANIEL⁶ HAYNES (104 Thomas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Bent.

Children, born in Lincoln, Mass.:

395. CHARLES,⁷ b. 7 Feb. 1802 (Lincoln V. R.); d. 5 June 1843. (L. V. R.) Probably he is the "Charles B. Haynes of Princeton, who m. Sally Mead, 8 Nov. 1821." (Rutland V. R.)
396. LEVI,⁷ b. 6 Mar. 1805; d. 11 Mar. 1811.
397. DANIEL,⁷ b. 28 Sept. 1808; d. 1 Nov. 1813. (L. V. R.)
398. MARY ANN,⁷ b. 17 Mar. 1811 (L. V. R.); d. 1 Feb. 1815 (L. V. R.)
399. BETSEY,⁷ or Elizabeth S., b. 16 Mar. 1813 (L. V. R.); m. Enos Sherman of E. Sudbury, 28 Nov. 1833, in Lincoln. (Lincoln V. R.) Int. 3 Nov. 1833 (Wayland V. R.) He was b. 14 Dec. 1806 in Wayland (W. V. R.)
Children (Sherman): (1) Daniel H.,⁸ b. 1834. (2) Henry A.,⁸ b. 1836. (3) Mary J.,⁸ b. 1838. (4) George E.,⁷ b. 1842. (5) Charles E.,⁸ b. 1851. (6) Eugene A.,⁸ b. 1853. (7) Lillian E.,⁸ b. 1856.
400. DANIEL,⁷ b. 28 May 1815; m. 2 Mar. 1841, Frances Elizabeth Parks; m. in Lincoln. (L. V. R.)
401. NEWELL BENT,⁷ b. 4 Apr. 1817; d. 14 Sept. 1860; m. 27 May 1840, Mary E. Cutting of Lincoln. (L. V. R.) Mary E. Cutting b. 1822 (G. R.) (Lincoln V. R.)
402. MARY JOANNA,⁷ b. 3 July 1819; d. 24 Nov. 1837.
403. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA,⁷ b. 6 Aug. 1825; m. 5 Oct. 1842, Eben M. Dunbar of Cambridge (Int. "of Boston"). Had son, F. P. Dunbar.

182. JOSEPH⁶ HAYNES (106 James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Hannah Stratton.

Children:

404. SAMUEL,⁷ b. 18 June 1764, in Princeton; m. Lovisa Brooks of Princeton, 17 Apr. or 9 Feb. 1788 (P. V. R.), b. Princeton, 6 Oct. 1768, dau. of Charles and Mary (Hapgood) Brooks. They moved to Norwich or Oxford, N. Y. She died and was buried at Guilford, N. Y. He d. 26 June 1844 at Guilford in N. Y.
405. ABRAHAM,⁷ b. 17 Mar. 1766, Princeton; probably d. young. (No record of death in Princeton V. R.)
406. SYLVANUS,⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1768, Princeton (D. 64); m. Louisa Gardner of Middletown, Vt., 16 Aug. 1791. She d. 9 Mar. 1825; m. 2d 28 Jan. 1826, Miss Mary Coman of Cheshire, Mass; d. 30 Dec. 1826, N. Y. State. He was a Baptist clergyman and July 1791, removed to Middletown, Vt., Moved Oct. 1817 to Elbridge, N. Y. Had a son, who lived in Port Byron, N. Y., about 1880, also one in Ashby.

406. ELI,⁷ b. 23 June 1770, Princeton; m. Sally or Sarah Puffer of Princeton, Mass., 7 Feb. 1791 in Princeton. (P. V. R.) They lived in Concord 1795-7. Record of births of two children these dates. (Concord B. M. D.) He d. Apr. 1851 in N. Y. State.
408. HANNAH,⁷ b. 5 Jan. 1773, Princeton (?); m. Jacob Puffer, 25 Nov. 1790 in Princeton (P. V. R.); d. in Ashby, 12 July 1825.
409. JOSEPH,⁷ b. 21 July 1775, Princeton; d. 7 Aug. 1790. (P. V. R.)
410. ELEANOR,⁷ b. 25 June 1777, Princeton; m. ——— Locke. Had a son who lived in Wakefield, Mass. Died 21 Feb. 1857 in S. Reading, Mass.
411. MARY,⁷ b. 24 July 1779, Princeton; m. Joseph Kendall. Had son, Joseph Kendall. She d. 26 Oct. 1857 in Ashby.
412. SARAH,⁷ b. 20 Mar. 1782, Princeton; m. Jeremiah Ball of Townsend. Their dau. m. Joseph Kendall, Jr.; d. 17 Jan. 1852 in Townsend.

183. DAVID⁶ HAYNES (106 James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sarah Howland.

Children, order of birth uncertain:

413. DAVID,⁷ b. 1777; m. Anna Thompson of Bowdoin, Me. He d. 1861. The Records of Topsham, Me., mention Capt. David Haynes, who must be this David. This David served in the War of 1812. (See Chap. on same.) His grandson thought he had been Capt. of a Military Company. Was called by many Master Haynes, having been Singing Master for many singing schools. Was a great reader of history, and a very intelligent man. Was a tailor, having been "put out" to learn the trade when a boy. He had moved to Maine with his father about 1785 when that part of Maine was a wilderness.
414. STEPHEN,⁷ died at sea. Unmarried.
415. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 19 May 1780; m. Experience Preble of Woolwich, Me. She d. 1833; m. 2d time. Was a farmer. Deacon in the Baptist church. Went to Maine with his father and the rest of the family about 1785, when the country around Bowdoin, where they settled, was a wilderness. Was born on the Dark Day, 1780. Silas N. Haynes, a grandson of David above, says "David could remember the terror of the neighbors on this dark day as they gathered at his father's house and also remembered a prayer his grandfather offered up on that occasion." He d. 1872.
416. MARY,⁷ m. Abel Thompson of Bowdoin, Me. She d. in Ohio.
417. ELEANOR,⁷ m. Patrick Williams of Bath, Me.

190. JAMES⁶ HAYNES (106 James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Mary Brown; m. second Phoebe Phelps.

Children by first wife:

418. ACHSAH,⁷ b. 29 June 1781, in Ashburnham, Mass. (Ash. V. R.): m. Jonas Pierce of Westminster, 9 Oct. 1800. (Ash. V. R.) Int. Pub. Westminster, 2 Mar. 1800. (W. V. R.) Children (Pierce): (1) Betsey,⁸ b. Westminster, 28 Mar. 1802. (2) Achsah,⁸ b. Westminster, 28 Dec. 1805. (3) Jonas,⁸ b. Westminster, 12 Sept. 1811.

419. POLLY,⁷ b. 24 May 1783, in Ashburnham (Ash. V. R.); bap. 5 July 1803 (called Mary) (Ash. V. R.); m. John Carter, Jr. (Ashburnham V. R.) say "both of Fitchburg 9 Feb. 1809."
420. SUKEY or SUSANNAH,⁷ b. 9 Jan. 1787, in Ashburnham (Ash. V. R.); bap. 5 July 1803; m. Joel Darby of Westminster, 6 Nov. 1804. (Ash. V. R.) Marriage also in W. V. R. No record birth their children, Westminster V. R.
421. LUCY,⁷ b. 15 Jan. 1791, in Ashburnham. (Ash. V. R.)
422. SALLY,⁷ b. 28 Dec. 1794, Ashburnham. (A. V. R.)
423. ABIGAIL or NABBY,⁷ (latter (A. V. R.)); b. 24 May 1797, in Ashburnham; m. Nathan Wheeler of Saco. Int. in Waltham, Mass., 11 Dec. 1826. (No further record, W. V. R.)

Child by second wife:

424. JAMES LEE,⁷ b. 14 Feb. 1803, in Ashburnham (A. V. R.); m. 22 May 1827, Nancy Woodward, b. in Westminster, 8 Dec. 1806, dau. of Abel and Tabitha Woodward. They moved to Peru, Vt.

202. AARON⁶ HAYNES, JR. (108 Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Sarah Johnson; m. second Desire Homer.

Children by first wife:

425. AARON JOHNSON,⁷ b. 9 Dec. 1784, in Sudbury.
426. OPHIR,⁷ also spelled Opher, b. 8 Oct. 1786, in Sudbury; m. Harriet Mallard of Watertown, 26 Dec. 1810. He d. 25 July 1826. She d. 9 Sept. 1857. She b. 3 Dec. 1785.
427. SYLVESTER,⁷ b. 16 Sept. 1788, in Sudbury; m. Susan Griffin of Sandown, N. H., 15 Oct. 1810. She was b. 9 Sept. 1788; d. 1 Aug. 1839, in Decatur, O. Moved to Red Bud, Ill., about 1830 or 1832. Moved from Princeton to Wash. Co., O., in Nov. 1817. Moved to Belpy (?) next. In Apr. 1828 to Decatur, O. Died in Red Bud, Ill. M. 2d 30 Sept. 1840, Nancy Cook Davis of Tiverton, Mass., widow of Abial Davis, b. 1802. She d. 5 Dec. 1859. He d. in Bethel now Yankertown, 2 Sept. 1864. (C. 3)
428. LEONARD,⁷ b. 11 Aug. 1790, in Sudbury. Was for time High Sheriff in Roxbury. Committed suicide.
429. HORACE,⁷ b. 24 Aug. 1792, in Sudbury; m. Sally Wilson of Newton, Mass.; d. 17 Jan. 1856.

Children by second wife:

430. JOSHUA ALBERT,⁷ b. Princeton, 20 June 1813; m. Dec. 7 1841, Charlotte Perkins of Princeton. He was a successful farmer in Princeton. She b. 4 Feb. 1820; d. 30 Jan. 1866. He d. 15 Nov. 1867.
431. MARY R.,⁷ b. Princeton, June 1816; d. 26 Oct. 1821.

206. DAVID WOODS⁶ HAYNES (108 Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Hannah Piper.

Children:

432. LUCY,⁷ b. Dresden, Me., 1793; m. James Elwood of Bangor in 1811. Lived in Boston; d. Boston 1865.
Children (Elwood): (1) James⁸ Elwood. (2) Almira⁸ Elwood. (3) Son died young.

433. ISAAC P.,⁷ b. Dresden, Me. 23 Mar. 1795; m. Mary Harthorn of Sunkhaze, Me., in 1816. Was member Maine Legislature. Kept what was known as the "Haynes House" from 1833 to time of death. He d. at Passadumkeag, 6 Sept. 1856. She d. 19 Oct. 1877.
434. ALVIN,⁷ b. Dresden, Me., 5 Aug. 1801; m. 27 Jan. 1825 Henrietta De Albra Record of Buckfield, Me.; she d. Sept. 1840; m. 2d Lucy Phillips; m. 3d Julia Chesley of Chester. He d. 17 Sept. 1875. Was buried with Masonic honors in Winn. The following obituary is from a Bangor paper:

"His father moved with his family, while Alvin was yet a child, to Bangor and soon after to a new farm in the wilds of what is now Edinburgh near the banks of the Penobscot, being the second settler. He assisted his father who carried the mail between Bangor and Houlton, there being then but one mail a week through that almost unbroken wilderness. Alvin would carry the mail to Howland in a wagon, where he was met by his father, then taking a boat for Scow's Landing, about two miles above Mattawamkeag Point. Here was a camp, where the crew from Houlton met them and exchanged mails. That crew carried the mail seven miles through the woods to what was called Jimskitticook Falls, now Kingman, where they went in a boat to the Forks, now Haynesville, then they travelled on horseback through the woods to Houlton. In this way Alvin Haynes became thoroughly acquainted with the then imperfect mail service, and when the Military Road was completed, he drove the first mail stage out of Bangor on that route.

He removed to Bangor about 1835, and became the agent for Col. James Thomas, the owner of the stage line between Houlton and Augusta, as well as other lines. He afterwards became a partner of Thomas, and through him was appointed United States Mail Agent for New England and the Middle States. During that time he was connected with the City Government of Bangor, being in the Board of Aldermen and in the Council. About this time Thomas & Haynes built a hotel at the Forks of the Mattawamkeag, and the place was named for the latter, Haynesville. He held the position of United States Deputy Marshal under Virgil D. Paris between 1845 and 1850. He afterwards removed from Bangor to Mattawamkeag, and during that time held the position of County Commissioner, and also represented his District, then covering a large extent of country, in the Legislature. The incorporation of many towns in Northern Penobscot is due to his untiring efforts. Afterwards he removed to Winn, where he passed the remainder of his days. While residing in Winn he filled numerous positions of responsibility. Understanding the trade of surveyor of lands, he was intimately connected with the development of towns in his vicinity, and many others, as well as Winn village, are located and arranged according to "Alvin Haynes' plan and survey." He had an early experience at the business, when 19 years old, being employed in 1820 by the English surveyors in connection with the Monument line. He also was associated with these same officials when they created so great a sensation, nearly twenty years afterwards, during the Aroostook war."

435. LOUISA,⁷ b. Bangor, Me., 1804; m. Asa Smith, 19 Feb. 1828, of Danville, Me. He served in Legislature and was a Justice of the Peace.
Children (Smith): (1) Edward. (2) George. (3) Hannah, m. — Wing.
436. AARON,⁷ b. Bangor, Me., 9 Mar. 1805; m. Mary Haynes of Dresden, dau. of his Uncle Obed. She d. 6 Apr. 1870. Lived in Passadumkeag, Me. Was member of Maine Legislature 1884. They had two daughters and seven sons. All died young.
437. DAVID,⁷ b. Bangor, Me., May 1799; m. Nancy Walcott of Buckstown, Me., dau. Joshua and Nancy (Clements) Walcott, b. 18 Aug. 1802. David⁷ Haynes was a Surveyor, and he and his son Thomas Herrick⁸ H. No. 821, were the first to survey Mt. Katahdin, Me. They moved to Elgin, Ill. Dates of births and deaths copied from gravestones in Elgin, Ill. He d. 21 Jan. 1872 at Elgin, Ill. (F. 96) She d. 17 Dec. 1869.
438. ELMIRA,⁷ b. Bangor, Me., 1807; m. Thomas Scammon of Hollis, Me. Had three children. Son named Edwin. They lived in Howland, Me. She d. 1850, in Enfield.
439. ELBRIDGE GERRY,⁷ b. Bangor Me, 3.0 Oct. 1810; m. Ruth A. Haynes of Dresden, 13 Nov. 1832, dau. of his Uncle Obed. He died suddenly. Elbridge G.⁷ Haynes and his brother David⁷ (437) from 1827-31 carried the mail from the mouth of the Mattawamkeag River to the Forks of the same. This was 60 miles by water in summer, From Haynesville, at the forks of the river they carried the mail on their backs 25 miles to Houlton. Haynesville was named after Elbridge Gerry⁷ Haynes who was its first Postmaster. The daughter of Elbridge G. who wrote these facts did not state whether any mail went through in winter.
207. OBED⁶ HAYNES (108 Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Barker.
Children, all b. in Dresden, Me.:
440. HANNAH PUFFER,⁷ b. 1800; m. Capt. Richard Wade of Wiscasset in 1820. He was a sea captain. She d. 1830.
441. SARAH B.,⁷ b. 1802; m. Capt. Albert Wood in Dresden. He was from Winslow, Me., and was a sea captain. During the Civil War he was captain of the ship "Daniel Webster." She was fired upon by the Confederates at Fortress Monroe. Sarah B.⁷ (Haynes) Wood, his wife, was on board at that time and was of great assistance in caring for the wounded. She d. 1874, at Quincy, Wis.
442. MARY,⁷ b. 1804; m. Aaron⁷ Haynes, her cousin, son of David Woods⁶ Haynes. She d. 1875.
443. CHARLOTTE P.,⁷ b. 1806; m. Cyrus Farnham of Woolwich, Me. He d. 1845.
444. RUTH REBECCA,⁷ b. 1808; m. Elbridge G.⁷ Haynes, 13 Nov. 1832, her cousin, son of David Woods⁶ Haynes.
445. ELEANOR,⁷ b. 1810; m. Samuel Nash at Edinburg, Me.
446. CARR B.,⁷ b. 1812; m. Lucinda Tyler of Gorham, N. H. They are said to have had one child, name not given.
447. SAMUEL B.,⁷ b. 1814. Said to have lived in New York City. He was a sea captain; d. 1874.

448. OBED W.,⁷ b. 1816; m. Joan Farnham of Passadumkeag, b. 14 Dec. 1814 in Woolwich, Me. She d. 12 Jan. 1883. They lived in Passadumkeag, Me.
449. ISABELLA M.,⁷ b. 1819; m. James Haywood of Passadumkeag. He d. 1862. She d. 5 Dec. 1877.
450. RICHARD W.,⁷ b. 1821. Was a sailor. Killed at sea during a storm in 1847. Was first mate at that time.
451. MARTHA B.,⁷ b. Dresden, Me., 1823; m. Leonard Greenwood of Charlestown, Mass. Lived in Wisconsin.

212. REUBEN⁶ HAYNES (109 Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Susannah Willis.

Children:

452. SUSANNAH,⁷ b. Gardner (,); m. Samuel Stone. Lived in Peru, Vt.
453. SALLY,⁷ b. Gardner (?); m. Jonathan Temple. Int. 1 Nov. 1804. (Westminster V. R.) He b. 30 Mar. 1782 at Worcester. (West. V. R.) Lived in Wilmington, Vt.
454. EZRA WILLIS,⁷ b. Gardner (?); m. Martha Stone of Gardner. Lived in Gardner, Mass.
455. EUNICE,⁷ b. Gardner (?) m. Josiah Stone of Gardner. Lived in Peru, Vt.
456. RUTH,⁷ b. Gardner. Unmarried.
457. REBECCA,⁷ b. Gardner. Unmarried.
458. JERUSHA,⁷ b. Gardner; m. Samuel Learnard. Lived in Vt.
459. ASENATH,⁷ b. Gardner. Unmarried.

214. JONAS⁶ HAYNES (109 Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Hannah Cutler. Is said to have had 10 children. We have record of only six. Probably the four youngest were born in Vermont.

Children:

460. THANKFUL,⁷ (Thankfull Cutlar (Sud. V. R.)); b. Sudbury, 25 Oct. 1782.
461. NAHUM,⁷ b. Sudbury, 12 July 1785 (S. R.)
462. ASHER,⁷ b. Sudbury, 14 Jan. 1786 (F. 17); m. Levinah Maynard of Marlborough, Mass., 25 Apr. 1809 (M. V. R.); int. 10 Mar. 1809. (Stow V. R.) The birth of one child is recorded on Stow V. R. (1) "Almira,⁸ dau. Asher and Levina, 2 Mar. 1810." He moved with father to Wilmington, Vt., at close of Revolutionary War, and in time bought the farm there his father had cleared. (Gazetteer Windham Co., Vt.) He d. 20 Aug. 1841 at Wilmington. His widow m. 11 Feb. 1852, Gardner Hastings. She d. 24 Feb. 1875, at Wilmington.
463. HANNAH,⁷ b. Sudbury, 29 Mar. 1787.
464. BECKY,⁷ b. Sudbury, 11 Oct. 1788.
465. JONAS,⁷ b. Sudbury, 1 Oct. 1790. Probably went to Vt. with the rest of family.

218. AHIJAH⁶ HAYNES (109 Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Jerusha Willis.

Children:

466. ABIAL,⁷ b. Sudbury, 13 Oct. 1794; m. 1st Huldah Carpenter;

m. 2d Sarah B. Freeman. He wrote that he was born in his grandfather's house in Sudbury. Moved to Vt. with father the winter of 1796. When about three years old went with parents on a visit to Sudbury. He lived in Strongsville, Ohio, from 1816 to 1879.

- 467. THEDOSIA,⁷ b. 3 Dec. 1797; m. Jared Sartwell.
- 468. SUSANNAH,⁷ b. 4 Jan. 1801; m. Caleb Carpenter; d. at 40 years of age.
- 469. REUBEN,⁷ b. Wilmington, Vt., 26 July 1803; m. 1 Mar. 1832, Phoebe C. Babbitt of Mendham, N. J. She was b. Mendham, N. J., 22 Oct. 1808. They moved to Strongsville, Ohio. Then in 1854 to Oberlin, Ohio. He was a mechanic. He d. 28 Jan. 1869 (C. 22), in Oberlin, Ohio. She d. 24 Nov. 1888 in Oberlin.
- 470. AHIJAH,⁷ b. 12 Mar. 1806; m. 1st Roxanna Stevens; m. 2d Clarinda Freeman. Lived in Strongsville, Ohio.
- 471. JESSE,⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1808; d. aet. 9.
- 472. JERUSHA,⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1810; d. aet. 12.
- 473. ISRAEL,⁷ b. 1812; d. in infancy.
- 474. LUCY,⁷ b. 10 July 1816; m. Moses Goodrich.

221. CAPT. ISRAEL⁶ HAYNES (109 Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Dorcas Jewell; m. second Mary Gleason.

Children by first wife:

- 475. ANNA,⁷ b. Sudbury 22 June 1800; d. 1 Dec. 1802.
- 476. REUBEN,⁷ b. Sudbury, 26 June 1802; d. Nov. 28, 1802. (Sud. In-scrip.)

Children by second wife:

- 477. REUBEN,⁷ b. Sudbury, 8 Feb. 1804; d. 5 Nov. 1805.
- 478. ORISSA,⁷ b. Sudbury, 27 Nov. 1805; m. 13 Apr. 1823, Charles Gerry of Sudbury. Had 15 children. Charles Gerry's birth not in Sud. V. R., nor Cambridge C. R., nor Marblehead V. R., nor Middlesex Co. Gen.
Children (Gerry), all b. Sudbury except as mentioned: (1) Charles Frederick,⁸ b. 3 June 1823. (2) Martha A.,⁸ b. 25 Mar. 1825 in Nashua, N. H. (3) Eliza L.,⁸ b. 6 Mar. 1827. (4) Edwin A.,⁸ b. 24 Jan. 1829. (5) David J.,⁸ b. 31 Mar. 1831. (6) Israel Haynes,⁸ b. 12 Apr. 1833. (7) Laura Ann,⁸ b. 23 May 1835. (8) David J.,⁸ b. 16 Dec. 1837. (9) Henry E.,⁸ b. 1841; d. 14 Dec. 1847; a. 6 of croup (Sud. V. R.) (10) Helen F.,⁸ b. 5 June 1844. (11) Clara Jane,⁸ b. 25 May 1846. (12) Henry Edgar,⁸ b. 3 Aug. 1848. David No. 5 died 24 Jan. 1834. (Sud. V. R.)
- 479. LEANDER,⁷ b. Sudbury, 25 Dec. 1807; m. 2 Oct. 1832, Harriet Hunt of Sudbury. She dau. Wm. and Esther (Brigham) Hunt, b. Sudbury, 7 Sept. 1807. Leander H. was farmer in Sudbury. Member General Court from Sudbury. Active in promotion of construction of Hoosac Tunnel. Unitarian in religion. Democrat in politics. He d. 8 Jan. 1896. She d. 28 May 1880. Was killed by being accidentally thrown from a buggy.
- 480. ISRAEL,⁷ b. Sudbury, 22 Jan. 1810; d. 24 June 1849 of typhoid fever. (Sud. V. R.) Not married.

481. MARY,⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1812.
482. DORCAS MARY,⁷ name given as "Mary D." in entry of m. (Sud. V. R.); b. Sudbury, 18 Feb. 1813; m. Eli H. Willis, 30 Apr. 1837; m. in Acton (S. V. R.); had 11 children.
483. ZEBEDIAH M. MAYNARD,⁷ b. Sudbury, 18 Apr. 1815; m. Sarah Moody of Lincolnville, Me. Waltham V. R. has birth of their son Albert,⁸ 9 Apr. 1849.
484. ELI JEWELL,⁷ b. Sudbury, 12 July 1817; m. Olive G. Goodnow of Sudbury, Dec. 7, 1848. Her birth not on S. V. R. He d. 11 Dec. 1860.
485. SARAH HANNAH,⁷ b. Sudbury, 14 Aug. 1819; m. John Cross of Lincolnville, Me., 28 June 1843. (S. V. R.)
486. WARREN H. HAW, or How, b. Sudbury, 5 Apr. 1822; m. Mary Parmenter of Sudbury, 1 May 1856. She d. 23 June 1875.
487. LUCIA,⁷ b. 8 Nov. 1824; died young.
488. LUCIA AMANDA,⁷ b. Sudbury, 23 Oct. 1827 (Middlesex Gen.); m. Augustus Baird of Concord, 6 Nov. 1849. (S. V. R.) She d. 16 Oct. 1850.

222. ABRAHAM⁶ HAYNES (115 Moses,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Abigail Carr of Sudbury. Have names of but two children:

489. HENRY L.,⁷ m. Lydia Phelps of Sudbury, 18 Feb. 1823. (S. V. R.) No record of their children.
490. OPHIR.⁷ About 1884 he lived on the farm his father had cleared in Wilmington, Vt. (Windham C. Vt. Gazeeteer). No further record sent in.

226. GIDEON⁶ HAYNES (115 Moses,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Anna Carr.

Children:

491. ABIGAIL LOVERING,⁷ b. Sudbury, 18 Oct. 1802; m. Jeremiah Andrews of Lowell, 3 Jan. 1822; m. in Waltham (W. V. R.) She d. 17 Dec. 1832.
Children (Andrews): (1) Alonzo,⁸ lived in N. Y. City. (2) William Henry,⁸ Captain in U. S. Army; d. in Washington, D. C. (3) Abigail Ann,⁸ m. Frederick Herter Adams of Boston. (4) Albert Haynes,⁸ Major in Army, resigned; m. Martha — of Fitchburg, Mass. (5) Frederick,⁸ d. in infancy.
492. CYNTHIA,⁷ b. Sudbury, 28 Feb. 1804; m. 4 June 1829, Oliver E. Adams of Waltham. (W. V. R.) She d. 8 Oct. 1868.
Children (Adams): (1) John Marshall,⁸ b. 14 Aug. 1830; m. Laura Goodell of Lowell. (2) Mary Jane,⁸ b. 28 Dec. 1833; m. David Kendall of Waltham. (3) Sewell Harding,⁸ b. 28 Apr. 1838; d. in infancy. (4) Ann Rebecca,⁸ b. 19 Mar. 1844; m. Edgar L. Hull. All b. in Waltham. (W. V. R.)
493. SABRA,⁷ b. Sudbury, 13 July 1806; m. 1829, Jesse Cox of Boston, Mass.
Children (Cox): (1) Charles Henry,⁸ unmarried. (2) Ann Maria,⁸ m. Arthur Kendall of Waltham. (3) Annette Sophia,⁸ d. unmar. (4) Frances Lorenza,⁸ m. 1st David Harned; 2d — Hobbs. (5) Daughter,⁸ d. in infancy. (6) Adeline,⁸ m. Samuel Rowe.

494. SOPHIA,⁷ b. Sudbury, 19 Sept. 1808; m. Aug. 1829, John Danforth of Waltham, Int. 12 July 1829. She d. 7 Oct. 1871.
Children (Danforth): Sophia,⁸ b. 11 July 1833, Waltham; d. 29 Mar. 1836. (2) Charles,⁸ unmar. (3) Nancy Ellen,⁸ m. 1st, (?); 2d John Hardy. (4) Elizabeth.⁸
495. ANN,⁷ b. Sudbury, 17 Dec. 1810; m. Theodore Lyman Fisk, 13 Sept. 1829, in Waltham.
Children (Fisk): (1) Ann Maria,⁸ b. Waltham, 21 May 1831 (W. V. R.); m. — Newman of Cambridgeport, Mass. (2) Theodore Lyman,⁸ b. 6 Feb. 1834; m. — Smith of Waltham, Mass. (3) Edward Everett,⁸ b. 5 Mar. 1836. (4) Grace,⁸ b. 15 Jan. 1838; m. — Hayward. (5) Lorenzo,⁸ b. 29 Jan. 1840; d. in infancy. (6) Lois,⁸ b. 29 July 1842; m. Procter Sargent of Wilmington, Vt. (7) Mary,⁸ b. 29 July 1845; m. Warren Stickney. (8) George Washington.⁸ All above children b. Waltham. (W. V. R.)
496. PERSIS,⁷ b. 31 Jan. 1813 Sudbury; m. 17 Dec. 1834, Geo. K. Reed of Newton. She d. 20 Jan. 1847.
Children (Reed): (1) Ellen,⁸ (d. young). (2) Ellen Elizabeth,⁸ m. 1st — Chener or Cheney; m. 2d — Roberts. (3) Eliza,⁸ m. Edward Scott of Waltham, Mass. (4) George Bailey.⁸
497. GIDEON,⁷ b. Sudbury, 27 Apr. 1815; m. 1st Cliffordia Mary Ava Hodges of London, Eng., 29 Aug. 1844; she d. 8 Mar. 1857; m. 2d Emma J. Hopkins of Charlestown, 5 Nov. 1858. She was b. Boston, 6 Dec. 1840, was dau. Abner Fisher and Alameda (Rand) Hopkins. She d. 8 July 1893. He had 17 children, seven by first wife, ten by second wife. He d. 8 Aug. 1892 at Nantasket, Mass. *See family numbered 497.*
498. MARIA,⁷ b. Sudbury, 14 June 1817; m. 14 Apr. 1836, Edward C. Johnson of Waltham, Int. 12 Mar. 1836. (W. V. R.)
Children (Johnson): (1) George Edward,⁸ b. 6 Feb. 1839 in Waltham (W. V. R.); m. Jenny Roberts of Waltham. He was a wood engraver. (2) Sumner,⁸ (not on W. V. R.)
499. LORENZA,⁷ b. Waltham, 14 Apr. 1820 (W. V. R.); unmarried. She was a Universalist minister and popular lecturer. Graduate Theological School, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y. Ordained Feb. 10, 1875, Universalist Church, Hallowell, Me.

234. JOHN⁶ HAYNES (116 Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Sally Forbush.

Children:

500. SALLY,⁷ b. Sudbury, 21 Nov. 1786; m. 15 Jan. 1812 (Thursday), Charles Robbins of Acton, Mass. She d. Acton, Feb. 1867.
501. TILLY,⁷ b. Sudbury, 17 Jan. 1788; m. 3 Mar. 1814, Sarah Maynard of Sudbury, a cousin of Abial Haynes. She b. Sudbury 24 Jan. 1782, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca Maynard. (S. V. R.) She m. 2d — Goodenow. Had no children by 2d mar. She d. 24 May 1876. He d. 13 Nov. 1829. He was a Deacon in the Sudbury church, elected Sept. 1828. He gave by will \$500 to the town. The reversion at decease of his widow. In 1831 at a town meeting the townspeople voted to relinquish the legacy to his widow's heirs. Ascertained: "they had no legal authority

so to do, and that the legacy remained good to the inhabitants and their heirs." He was buried in the Sudbury cemetery. His epitaph is as follows: it is supposed to have been composed by his wife:

"Hence I must walk life's gloomy path alone
Since my loved partner is forever gone.
Ah! gone forever. Oh that dreadful sound
Shoots through my soul and opens every wound."

See family numbered 501.

- 502. REUBEN,⁷ b. North Sudbury, 2 Apr. 1789; m. 1st 26 Sept. 1813 (Sunday) Roxy Puffer of Sudbury; she d. 18 Apr. 1826; m. 2d Mrs. Lydia Hosmer of Concord on 30 Dec. 1827. (S. V. R.) Int. 1 Dec. 1827. (S. V. R.) He d. 1 May 1854.
- 503. STEPHEN,⁷ b. 6 Jan. 1791, Sudbury; m. 1st Rachel Jones, b. Sudbury, 10 Feb. 1796. She d. 19 Sept. 1847 at Bedford, Mass. He m. 2d Mrs. Nancy (Walker) Puffer (wid.) at Bedford. She was b. 23 Apr. 1807 in the Walker Garrison House at Sudbury. Was dau. of Paul and Elizabeth (Bogle) Walker. She m. Reuben Puffer 18 May 1832; m. 2d Stephen Haynes, 5 Apr. 1849. He d. 17 Jan. 1863. She d. at Stow, Mass., 12 Mar. 1903.
- 504. JOHN JR.,⁷ b. Sudbury, 20 or 29 Nov. 1793; m. 1st Susan or Susanna (S. V. R.) Bowker, 21 Sept. 1817; she d. 14 July 1832; Susanna Bowker, b. Sudbury, 16 Oct. 1797, dau. Dan'l, Jr. and Ruth (S. V. R.); m. 2d Sarah Bowker, sister of his first wife, 29 Nov. 1832. She b. Sudbury, 5 Apr. 1807, dau. Daniel, Jr. and Ruth Bowker. He d. 1 July 1875.
- 505. DAVID,⁷ b. Sudbury, 22 Jan. 1795; m. 1st Rachel Cutler on 20 July 1823. She d. 11 Feb. 1840, aged 35. He m. 2d Susan Willis. He d. 27 Apr. 1855.
- 506. Infant,⁷ b. Sudbury, Jan. 22, 1800; d. 26 Jan. 1800.
- 507. LYMAN,⁷ b. Sudbury, 13 Oct. 1803; m. 28 May 1826, Caroline Hunt of Sudbury, b. 9 June 1808, dau. Wm. and Thankful (Wheeler) Hunt. Lyman is spoken of in Billerica Vital Records as "Inholder" 1843, Farmer 1846, and Yeoman 1849. Child Cyrus was b. Billerica 1833. Removed 1832 to Billerica. Proprietor of the Old Stage Tavern, on road from Boston to Lowell. He d. at Billerica, Mass., 21 Dec. 1869. She d. 5 June 1882.
- 508. Infant,⁷ b. Sudbury, Oct. 22. 1807; d. 29 Dec. 1807.

236. SILAS⁶ HAYNES (116 Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Olive Wheeler.

Children:

- 509. JOSHUA,⁷ b. 1792 in Bolton, Mass. Was a gunsmith in Waltham, Mass. (L. V. R.) Baptized 11 Jan. 1795 in Lincoln. No record birth of child on Waltham V. R. Died 1857.
- 510. FRANCIS,⁷ b. 4 July 1793 at Bolton, Mass.; m. Mary Brown, 18 April 1820. She was b. 17 Aug. 1799. She d. 1 Aug. 1888. He d. 30 Dec. 1880.
- 511. SILAS,⁷ b. 1801 at Northboro, Mass. No further record on Northboro, or Bolton V. R.

238. JOSIAH⁶ HAYNES (117 Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Lydia Conant of Concord. This is correct; Jason No. 177 m. Lydia Conant of Stow and his son Josiah No. 238 m. Lydia Conant of Concord.

Children, all b. in Sudbury:

- 512. ABEL,⁷ b. 12 Nov. 1797; d. in infancy.
- 513. JOSIAH,⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1800; m. 26 Nov. 1829, Mrs. Mary Hayward of Concord. They had dau. Mary Matilda,⁸ b. in Sudbury, 27 Nov. 1843. No further record. They lived in Sudbury.
- 514. ALMIRA, or MYRA, b. 11 July 1802; m. 25 May 1823, Henry Robinson of Concord. Lived in Sudbury.
- 515. KATHERINE,⁷ b. 19 July 1804; m. 27 Apr. 1824, Levi Dow of Sudbury. (S. V. R.) No record S. V. R. of their children. He d. 19 June 1862. She d. 19 Oct. 1877.
- 516. NATHAN CONANT,⁷ b. 23 Nov. 1806; m. Caroline Darling of Marlboro, 3 Apr. 1836. (Marl. V. R.); d. before 1881. She d. 17 May 1867.
- 517. JOANNA,⁷ b. 1 Mar. 1809; m. Henry Tower of Stow.
- 518. OLIVE,⁷ b. 15 Apr. 1811; m. John Abbott of Waltham, 27 Sept. 1832; Int. 1 Sept. 1832. (W. V. R.) Child: Eugene Francis⁸ Abbott, b. Waltham, 1 Apr. 1837.
- 519. SUSAN,⁷ b. 9 Aug. 1813; m. 1st David Thatcher Hill of Framingham, 30 Oct. 1834. (S. V. R.); he d. 1846; m. 2d Geo. Thompson of Framingham. They had a dau. b. 29 Sept. 1849. (F. V. R.)
- 520. LUTHER,⁷ b. 1 Mar. 1816; d. 14 Dec. 1861. Unmarried.
- 521. LYDIA,⁷ b. 17 Mar. 1818. Unmarried.
- 522. CYRUS,⁷ b. 31 Oct. 1821; m. Sarah Spring of Weston, 10 May 1849. Lived in N. Y. City.

239. SHADRACH⁶ HAYNES (117 Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Keziah Underwood; probably m. second Priscilla ———.

Children:

- 523. JOSEPH,⁷ b. 10 Jan. 1796, Wayland. (Wayland V. R.)
- 524. JASON,⁷ b. 20 Sept. 1797, Sudbury; d. 27 Feb. 1836 in Concord. (Concord Rec.) (Ch. Rec.)
- 525. ELNATHAN,⁷ b. 17 June 1799, in Concord (C. B. M. D.); m. 27 Oct. 1830, Int. of marriage 8 Oct. 1830 (C. B. D.), Sarah Wheeler of Concord. Letter from son Myron (1893), says lived in Concord, Mass. He d. Mar. 1863.
- 526. NAHUM,⁷ b. in Concord, 28 Jan. 1801. (Concord B. M. D.)
- 527. SAMUEL,⁷ b. 12 Jan. 1802, in Concord. (B. M. D.)
- 528. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 29 July 1804, in Concord; m. 13 Sept. 1845 (Church Rec., Sept. 30), Rebecca M. Stone (Sudbury V. R.); d. July 1873.
- 529. DANIEL,⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1806, in Concord. (Concord B. M. D.)
- 530. HULDAH,⁷ b. 13 July 1809, in Lincoln, Mass. Entered on Lincoln V. R. as "dau. of Shadruk and Priscilla."
- 531. PRISCILLA,⁷ b. in Sudbury, 2 June 1814.

246. CALEB⁶ HAYNES (122 Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Deborah Lewis.

Children, all b. in Pawling, N. Y.:

- 531. ANDREW,⁷ b. 25 Apr. 1785; m. 1st Phoebe Howard, b. Dover, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1787, dau. Richard and Margaret (Halloway) Howard; she d. 12 Sept. 1834; m. 2d 31 Dec. 1839, Mrs. Esther (Dibble) Allen of Pawling. She was dau. of Ebenezer Dibble, Pawling, N. Y., and was the widow of Parlee Allen. He d. 3 Feb. 1857. She d. 6 Oct. 1858. Both died in Pawling.
- 532. SYLVESTER,⁷ b. 21 Oct. 1787; d. 26 Feb. 1816. Unmarried. Was wagon-maker and lived with grandparents, Caleb and Sophia, as their caretaker at time of his death.
- 533. CHARLES,⁷ b. 29 June 1789; m. Polly Spaulding of Dover, Dutchess Co. He d. 20 Sept. 1871. She d. 21 Dec. 1871.
- 534. JAMES,⁷ b. 13 June 1790; m. 16 Sept. 1811, Hannah Shelden of Pawling, N. Y., b. 16 Sept. 1791. He d. 20 Jan. 1870. She d. 16 Mar. 1884.
- 535. PELEG,⁷ b. 10 Oct. 1793; m. Mary Lucas. They moved to Ithaca, N. Y. She d. 5 June 1871, in Ithaca, N. Y.
- 536. CHAUNCEY,⁷ b. 8 Oct. 1795; m. the "Widow Hollister" late in life. No children. He d. Danbury, Conn., 16 Jan. 1861.
- 537. WILLIAM STERLING,⁷ b. 17 Jan. 1799; m. 23 Nov. 1823, Eliza Maria Smith of Pawling; she d. 6 Apr. 1831; m. 2nd 25 Oct. 1831 (?) Almira Betts of Pawling. He d. 3 Feb. 1840.
- 538. SARAH,⁷ b. 1 May 1801; m. 14 July 1833, Benjamin Sheldon of Dover, Dutchess Co.,
Children (Sheldon): (1) Sylvester.⁸ (2) Henry.⁸ (3) Sylvia,⁸ (m. a Wanzer). Sarah⁷ (Haynes) Sheldon d. 24 Apr. 1860. (Hist. Dutchess Co.)
- 539. LEWIS,⁷ b. 18 Sept. 1804; m. 16 Feb. 1834, Maria Tabor, in Washington, Dutchess Co. She d. 1849. Moved that fall to Cha-taqua Co., N. Y. He m. 2nd Anne Tomlinson. He d. 15 Jan. 1877. She d. 1888.
- 540. CALEB,⁷ b. 21 July 1807; d. Pawling 2 May 1855. Unmarried.

250. ENOCH⁶ HAYNES (123 Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Betsey Birdsall; m. second Mary Wright.

Children, the order of their birth uncertain:

- 541. SAMUEL,⁷ m. Elizabeth McCloud in 1814.
- 542. CONTENT,⁷ m. — Hill. Moved to Ohio, then to the West.
Children (Hill): (1) Elizabeth.⁸ (2) Isaac.⁸ (3) Robert.⁸
All had died by 1904.
- 543. WRIGHT,⁷ b. 25 Oct. 1795, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. about 1817, Hannah McCloud of Va., b. 26 June 1796. Living in Ohio at time of marriage. Wright Haynes with his father, during War of 1812, drove sheep to New York City from Dutchess Co. for the Army. He saw the harbor of N. Y. blockaded by British, and was there when peace was declared. Entered land Randolph Co., Ind., about 1835. Helped father clear the farms from the green woods. Had built large two-roomed log house by time his son Ira was born, 1819.
- 544. CHARLES,⁷ b. 28 Aug. 1797; m. Jan. 1820, Mariah Franklin of New York; b. Jan. 13 1804. She was dau. of Benjamin and Zuba Franklin. They moved to Ohio. In 1855 moved to Hendricks Co., Ind. He d. 30 Aug. 1868. She d. 2 Oct. 1875.

545. SARAH,⁷ m. — English. Moved to Ohio, then to Iowa.
Children (English): (1) Hannah.⁸ (2) Frederic.⁸
546. STEPHEN,⁷ m. Laura Gains of N. Y. Moved to Ohio about 1830.
Then went to Ind.
547. JAMES,⁷ m. Deborah Harlan, of Ind., in 1821.
548. DERORAH,⁷ m. John Jones of N. Y. They moved to Clinton Co., Ohio.
Children (Jones): (1) William.⁸ (2) Charles.⁸ (3) Isaac,⁸ lived in Zenia, Ohio. (4) Susan.⁸ (5) Mary.⁸ All had died by 1904 but son Isaac.
549. ASA,⁷ m. Eliza Gaddis of Ohio. They moved to the West.
550. ELIZABETH,⁷ m. Samuel Adams of Pawling. He had a boarding school on Quaker Hill, Pawling.
551. Martha,⁷ m. Isaac Corbin of Pawling, N. Y.
Children (Corbin): (1) Jane,⁸ m. John Ferris. (2) Emeline,⁸ m. Sheldon Haynes. (3) Albert,⁸ m. Julia Ann Beardsley. (4) Helen,⁸ m. Henry N. Wright.

Children of second wife. Order of birth uncertain:

552. LEVINA,⁷ m. Richard Craw.
553. CHARLOTTE,⁷ m. Nathan Harlan.
554. MELISSA,⁷ m. John Hurley. Lived in Spring Valley, Ohio.
555. AMANDA,⁷ m. Lewis Weaver.
556. HIRAM.⁷

251. DANIEL⁶ HAYNES (123 Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Ada Mandeville.

We have record of only one son:

557. IRA,⁷ said to have lived in Patterson, N. Y. He had son Oris⁸ (?) who lived in Patterson, N. Y.
- 557a. ORIS⁸ had son Lewis⁹ who lived in Patterson, N. Y.
- 557b. LEWIS,⁹ had son Lewis,¹⁰ Jr., who lived in Patterson in 1911.

252. WILLIAM⁶ HAYNES (123 Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Marcia Sabin.

Children:

558. HARRIET E.,⁷ b. June 1800; m. Harmon L. Akin of N. Y. Moved to Ohio in 1808, with father. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.
559. ARCHIBALD,⁷ b. 1808, moved to Ohio with father; m. three times. Names wives not known. He wrote: "We went to school in Log Cabins, about three months in the winter. Studied Webster's Spelling Book and Introduction to English Reader. If we only got to Rule of Three in Mathematics, we thought we were 'some' in 'figures.'"

268. REV. ASA⁶ HAYNES (125 Vine,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Sally Briggs.

Children:

560. SARAH C.,⁷ b. Guilford, Vt., 5 Mar. 1811 (C. 31); m. Otis Stone of Bernardston, Mass., 24 Apr. 1836. Lived and died in Holyoke, Mass.
Children (Stone): (1) James.⁸ (2) Emerson.⁸

561. ASA PHILANDER,⁷ b. 17 Oct. 1812 (C. 3), Guilford, Vt.; m. Mary Parsons of Vernon, Vt., 1835. He was a farmer in Indiana; d. 1850 in Indiana.
562. JAMES MADISON,⁷ b. 8 Aug. 1814, Guilford, Vt.; m. Betsey Hare of Arlington, Conn., 11 Oct. 1835, at Warehouse Point, Conn. She b. 3 May 1812 at Woolbridge, Conn., dau. of Stephen A. Hare. He was a machinist and carpenter. He lived in Auburn, N. Y. Later moved to Springfield, Mass., and lived there at time of death. She d. 21 Oct. 1891 in Springfield, Mass. He d. 4 May 1883.
563. ZADOC SEYMOUR,⁷ b. Guilford, Vt., 16 May 1816; m. 1st March 1843, Marion Wallace Bagley, dau. of James Bagley of Newbury, Vt. He was a Methodist clergyman. He had charges at Londonderry, Vt., at Stoughton, Mass., 1871, at Hope, R. I., 1877.
564. MARY A.,⁷ b. Guilford, Vt., 24 Apr. 1818; m. Sandford Andrews of Guilford, Vt., 21 Jan. 1840. (Guilford T. R.)
Children (Andrews): (1) Herbert D.,⁸ (2) A dau.,⁸ who m. ——— Bolster.
565. RICHARD,⁷ b. 10 Jan. 1821 (twin); d. 10 Jan 1821.
566. NATHANIEL⁷ (twin), b. 10 Jan. 1821; d. same day.
567. HARRIET,⁷ b. 28 Dec. 1821; d. 14 Jan. 1822.
568. RHUMA R.,⁷ b. 8 July 1823; m. Ansell Roberts of Bernardston, Mass., 27 Sept. 1847. Moved later to Northampton, Mass. He d. 14 Aug. 1898. Later she lived in Guilford, Vt., and cared for her father and mother in their old age.
She had five children (Roberts): (1) Russell J. E.,⁸ b. 16 May 1849. (2) Rosalina L.,⁸ b. 29 Aug. 1850; d. 3 Nov. 1850. (3) Romeo L.,⁸ b. 7 Mar. 1856; d. 7 Mar. 1856. (4) Emeriah A.,⁸ b. 6 Mar. 1857, d. 11 Nov. 1886; m. Hattie Chapin. (5) Luetta E.,⁸ b. 13 Dec. 1859; d. 17 Mar. 1864.
569. JOHN N.,⁷ b. 8. Nov. 1825 (C.3) at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Fidelia Kendall; d. Rockingham, Vt., 30 May 1862.
570. ELI B.,⁷ b. 9 Aug. 1827, Guilford, Vt.; m. Julia Ann Hunt in Guilford, Vt., 7 Nov. 1848. She b. 7 Mar. 1832 in Bernardston, Mass. They moved to Marble Rock, Iowa. Went first in 1848 to Portage, Wis., then to Marble Rock.
571. FIDELIA,⁷ b. 11 June 1830 (C 31); d. unmarried.
572. EMILY,⁷ b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 13, 1836; d. 7 Mar. 1839.

EIGHTH GENERATION

271. SAMUEL⁷ HAYNES (127 Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Rebecca Bunker.

Children:

573. HANNAH,⁸ b. Wayland, 16 Jan. 1796. (W. V. R.); bapt. Charlestown, 11 Oct. 1808. (Charlestown First Church Rec.)
574. MARY,⁸ b. Wayland, 21 Mar. 1798 (W. V. R.); bapt. Charlestown, 11 Oct. 1808 (Charlestown First Ch. Rec.); m. 11 July 1828, Samuel Gibson of Brookline. (Charlestown First Ch. Rec.)
575. SUSANNA,⁸ b. Wayland, 28 Dec. 1800 (W. V. R.); bapt. Charlestown, 11 Oct. 1808. (Charlestown First Ch. Rec.)

576. ELMIRA,⁸ bapt. Charlestown 11 Oct. 1808. (Charlestown First Ch. Rec.)
 577. ANN,⁸ bapt. Charlestown 11 Oct. 1808. Charlestown First Ch. Rec.)
 578. JOHN,⁸ bapt. 31 July 1808, in Charlestown. (Charlestown First Ch. Rec.)
 579. REBECCA,⁸ bapt. 26 Apr. 1812. (Charlestown First Ch. Rec.)

272. BENJAMIN⁷ HAYNES (127 Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ruth Porter.

Children:

580. JOHN,⁸ He wrote from Farmington, N. H., about 1880. No further record of family.
 581. GEORGE,⁸ b. 16 Nov. 1797, in Leicester. (L. V. R.)

273. EDWARD⁷ HAYNES (127 Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Nancy Leeds of Dorchester.

Children:

582. NANCY,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1799; d. 26 Sept. 1828, aged 29 yrs. 7 mos. 6 days.
 583. ABIGAIL,⁸ b. 1800; d. 1803.
 584. ELIZA,⁸ b. 1801.
 585. EDWARD,⁸ b. 16 May, 1803, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Lucy Stedman Fisher of Boston, Mass.; m. about 1830. She d. 26 Jan. 1847; m. 2nd Oct. 1863, Betsey Mayo, widow of Capt. Mayo, a sea captain. He d. Sept. 1876.
 586. GEORGE,⁸ b. 12 Apr. 1805, in Dorchester; m. 1827, Abigail Adams of Dorchester, Mass., b. 1808. He d. 12 Dec. 1886, in Boston. She d. 17 Nov. 1873.
 587. CHARLES,⁸ b. Dorchester, about 1808; unmarried; d. 7 Jan. 1874.
 588. WILLIAM FRANCIS,⁸ b. 4 Nov. 1810, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. 26 Nov. 1838, Clara A. Nevers of Boston, Mass., b. 20 Nov. 1817, on Essex St., Boston, Mass. He d. 14 Feb. 1886, at Hyde Park, Mass. She d. 22 Sept. 1864, in Dedham, Mass.
 589. GUSTAVUS⁸ EDWIN, b. Dorchester, Mass., 13 March 1813; m. 1st Judith Johnson Cadwallader, 26 Dec. 1837. She b. Lynchburg, Va., 26 Dec. 1817; d. 3 Jan. 1840, at Dayton, Ohio. He m. 2nd Martha Peirce, 30 March 1841, Dayton, Ohio. She b. 3 Nov. 1814, Royalston, Mass.; d. 4 Dec. 1875, Boston, Mass. He d. in Somerville, Mass., 24 June 1896.
 590. LYDIA⁸ JENNISON, b. 5 Feb. 1817; m. 3 Oct. 1843, Frederic W. Urann.
 Children (Urann): (1) Clara Augusta,⁹ b. 9 July 1844. (2) Lucy,⁹ b. 13 June 1847; she m. 2 May 1870, Samuel Augustus Merrill. They had two children.

274. JOHN⁷ HAYNES (127 Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Walter¹), m. first, Susanna Smith; m. second, Lydia Jennison. No children by second wife.

Children of John and Susanna:

591. SARAH,⁸ b. in Roxbury, Mass., 14 Dec. 1797; m. Reuben Hunting.
 592. MARIA,⁸ b. 10 Oct. 1799; m. I. W. Gorton.

593. SUSANNA,⁸ b. in Medford, Mass., 7 May 1801; m. J. Davenport. She d. 1863.
594. JOHN,⁸ b. 30 Dec. 1802; d. 1868, unm.
595. SALMON HAZLETON,⁸ b. 18 Apr. 1805; d. 29 May 1882, at Newton Highlands, Mass., unm.
596. CLARK LEWIS,⁸ b. 28 Oct. 1807, in Medford, Mass.; m. 14 Apr. 1835, Ann Pierce. He d. 2 June 1891.

276. MARTIN⁷ HAYNES (127 Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Frost.

Children:

597. MARY,⁸ b. 14 Jan. 1800. (Wayland V. R.)
598. MARTIN JR.⁸ The only mention we have of him is as follows: Natick V. R., int. 21 May 1820, Martin Jr. and Hannah Carter, 3 June marriage forbidden by Mr. Haynes. But they were probably m. later, for Natick V. R. gives following: "28 Apr. 1848, Abigail W. Haynes, dau. Martin and Hannah, aged 20, m. Samuel Washburn." Martin,⁷ and son, Martin Jr.,⁸ are the only ones of that name on our records.

280. CAPT. EPHRAIM⁷ HAYNES (128 Ephraim,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary (or Polly) Hopkins.

Children, all born in Trenton, Me.:

599. GILES,⁸ b. 21 Jan. 1802; m. 10 Dec. 1822, Mary Cousins of Eden, Me. He d. 23 Jan. 1834.
600. EPHRAIM,⁸ b. 28 Sept. 1803; m. 6 Nov. 1831, Sarah P. Holt of Blue Hill, Me.
601. REBECCA,⁸ b. 5 Dec. 1804; m. Eben Harden of Trenton, Me.
602. CAPT. JOHN HOHN,⁸ b. 30 Sept. 1806; m. 30 Aug. 1830, Martha S. Kittredge of Mt. Desert, Me. She was dau. of Kendall and Sarah (Whiting) Kittredge, b. 22 Oct. 1807; d. Aug. 1894. He d. 6 May 1844. He was a sea captain and died of yellow fever at St. Thomas, W. I.
603. NANCY,⁸ b. 1 June 1808; m. 20 May 1835, A. Stevens of Ellsworth, Me.
604. JOSEPH,⁸ b. 7 May 1810; m. 16 Nov. 1839, Mary Lord of Surrey, Me.
605. ANDREW H.,⁸ b. 10 May 1812; m. 20 June 1841, Caroline C. Hadlock of Cranberry Isle, Me. Lived about 1879 or 80 in South West Harbor, Me.
606. LORINDA,⁸ b. 31 Mar. 1814; m. 10 July 1841, George Crehore, Ellsworth, Me.
607. HULDAH,⁸ b. 20 Nov. 1815; m. 9 Oct. 1839, Allison Googins of Trenton, Me.
608. GEORGE C.,⁸ b. 8 Nov. 1817; m. 15 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth A. Stevens of Ellsworth, Me.

281. JOHN HAYNES (135 Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first, Mary McGregor; m. second, Margaret Merritt.

Children:

609. DANIEL.⁸
610. JAMES.⁸

- 611. WILLIAM.⁸
- 612. LOUISE ANN.⁸
- 613. HANNAH.⁸
- 614. JOSEPH,⁸ b. 1838, at Victoria Beach, Annapolis Co., N. S.; m. Ann Snow of Victoria Beach. He was a sailor. He d. 2 Jan. 1897, at Victoria Beach. She. d. 9 June 1908, at Victoria Beach.
- 615. STEPHEN.⁸
- 616. JOHN,⁸ m. Angeline ———.
- 617. MICHAEL.⁸

284. SAMUEL⁷ HAYNES (135 Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Rosanna Marshall.

Children, said to have been nine; have name of only one:

- 618. SOLOMON W.⁸ He lived in 1879 at N. Islesboro, Me.

287. DANIEL⁷ HAYNES (135 Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Martha Marshall.

Children, no data given:

- 619. WALTER.⁸
- 620. CHARLES.⁸
- 621. AMELIA.⁸
- 623. RICHARD.⁸
- 624. MALINDA.⁸
- 625. HOWARD.⁸ In 1879 lived in Lower Granville, N. S.

297. EZRA⁷ HAYNES (137 Ezra,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Emeline Hoag.

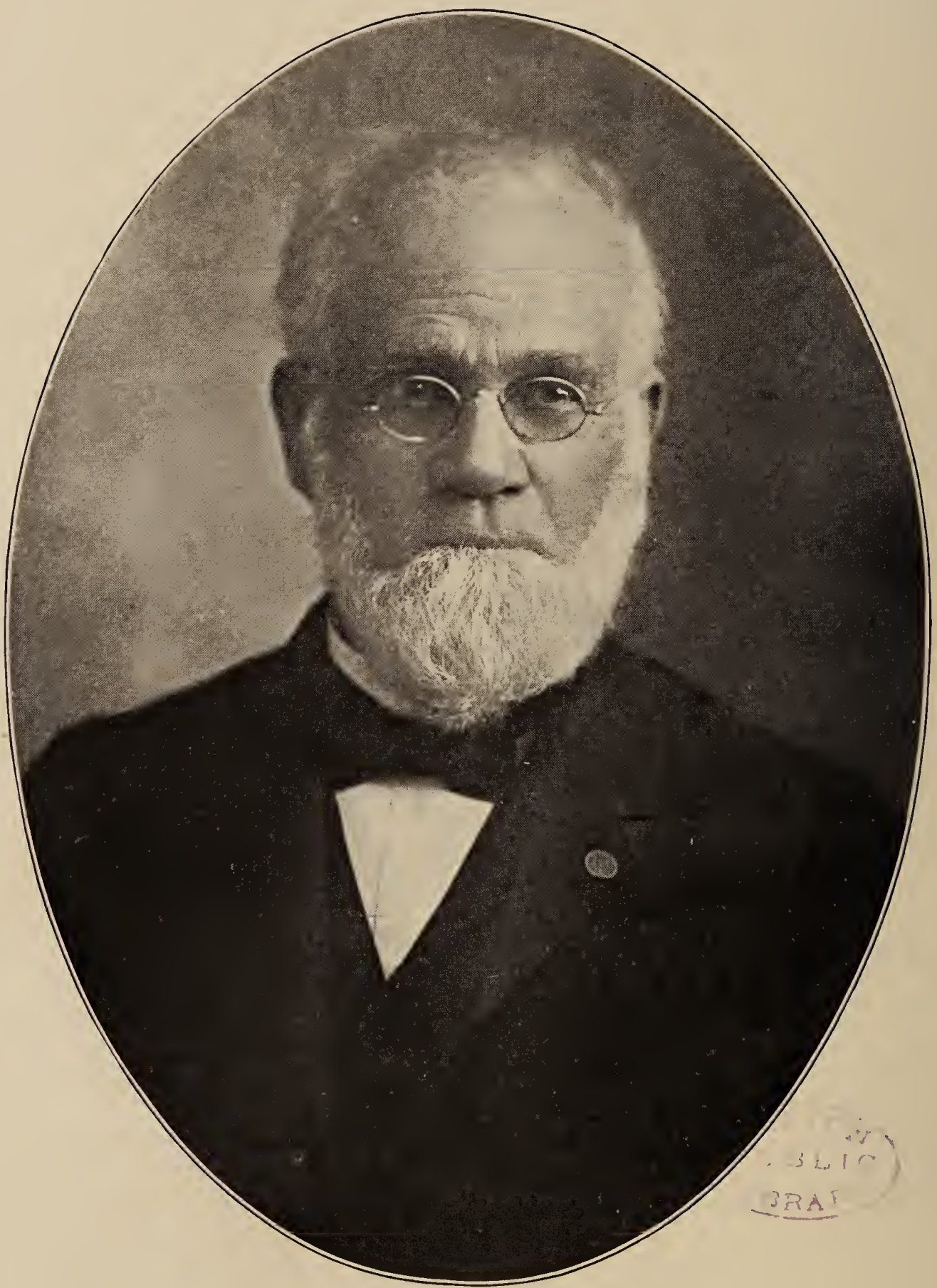
Children:

- 626. LOUISA,⁸ b. 6 Aug. 1852; m. James Welch; had two sons, three daughters. Lived in New York City.
- 627. EMMA,⁸ b. 20 Dec. 1853.
- 628. ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 25 Apr. 1859; d. 9 Feb. 1860.
- 629. GEORGE WILLIAM,⁸ b. 12 Feb. 1867.

301. DR. JOHN H.⁷ HAYNES (138 Dr. Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Teresa Adams.

Children:

- 630. CHARLES H.,⁸ b. Nassau, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1828.
- 631. ERASMUS D.,⁸ b. Nassau, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1829; m. Charlotte Hogaboom of Nassau. Lived in New York City in 1879.
- 632. CHLOE M.,⁸ b. Nassau, N. Y., 17 June 1831; m. 12 Apr. 1848 in Nassau, Hiram Haight. She d. in Chicago, 11 Mar. 1873. Children (Haight): (1) Fannie,⁹ d. before 1879. (2) Frederick,⁹ lived in Chicago, Ill.
- 633. GUSTAVUS A.,⁸ b. Nassau, 27 June 1833; m. 1 Jan. 1856, Sarah E. Seamen of Nassau. Lived in New York City.
- 634. CALVIN A.,⁸ b. Nassau, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1837; m. Lucy Allen.
- 635. MARY E.,⁸ b. Nassau, 29 May 1842; m. 22 Feb. 1861, Nathaniel E. Warden. Children (Warden): (1) Hattie.⁹ (2) Willie.⁹ (3) John.⁹ (4) Freddie.⁹ (5) May L.⁹ Two children d. in infancy, names not given. They lived in New York City.



DR. MOSES H. HAYNES
See No. 307

636. JOHN M.,⁸ b. Nassau, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1850; m. 15 May 1876. Name of wife not given. Lived 1879, Cohoes, Albany Co., N. Y.

307. DR. MOSES HARRIMAN⁷ HAYNES (139 John,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Sarah D. Hunter; m. second Lizzie J. Place; m. third Mary Hardin. Dr. Haynes attended private schools and Oxford University, Oxford, O. He graduated from both the Miami and the Ohio Medical schools at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1856. For his service in the Civil war, see Chapter on the same. Following the war he practiced medicine at Seven Mile, Ohio, until 1883, at which time he retired from active practice and moved to Richmond, Ind., where he resided up to his death which occurred Oct. 6, 1907. In politics Dr. Haynes was a prohibitionist and in religion a Methodist. Before the Civil war he was a hard worker on the "underground railway."

Children of first wife:

637. WALTER GRANVILLE,⁸ b. 15 Aug. 1856; d. 1 Nov. 1856.
 638. ROLLIN HUNTER,⁸ b. 24 Oct. 1857; d. 19 Aug. 1859.
 639. LUELLA MAR,⁸ b. 8 June 1860, Seven Mile, O.; m. 6 June 1885, David S. Schaff, b. Mercersburg, Pa., son of Dr. Philip Schaff of New York. She d. 12 Feb. 1908. Children (Schaff): (1) Philip Haynes,⁹ b. 12 Apr. 1886. (2) Walter,⁹ b. 17 Mar. 1888. (3) Paul Edwin,⁹ b. 8 Feb. 1891. (4) Norman,⁹ b. 10 Aug. 1893. (5) Mary Louise,⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1897. (6) Harold Hunter,⁹ b. 21 Sept. 1899. (7) David Schley⁹ Jr., b. 22 Feb. 1901.
 640. DR. JOHN TENNYSON,⁸ b. Seven Mile, O., 29 June 1864. *See family numbered 640.*

Child of second wife:

641. EARL PLACE,⁸ b. Seven Mile, O., 8 Oct. 1871. *See family numbered 641.*

311. HENRY⁷ HAYNES (140 David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Achsah March.

Children:

642. HENRY,⁸ b. 12 Feb. 1813; m. 1st Julia Dunton, 12 Apr. 1836, b. 1814. She d. 11 Nov. 1840. M. 2nd Lucina Dunton, 26 Apr. 1842. He d. 14 May 1900.
 643. ELEANOR MARCH,⁸ b. 10 Nov. 1814. She d. 21 Jan. 1848.
 644. JACOB MARCH H.,⁸ b. 12 Apr. 1817, in Monson, Mass.; m. 27 Aug. 1846, Hilinda Sophia Haines. She b. 5 Apr. 1828, was dau. William and Elizabeth (Morrow) Haines, Quakers. She d. 11 May 1885. He m. 2nd Sarah Watson, b. in England, 18 Nov. 1828; m. June 1887; she d. 2 March 1901, Portland, Ind. He d. 25 Feb. 1903, Portland, Ind. *See family numbered 644.*
 645. MARY CHASE⁸ H., b. 4 Feb. 1820; d. 12 Dec. 1841.
 646. MELVINA,⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1821 (twin), in Monson, Mass. She d. 7 Apr. 1877.
 647. MELVIN,⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1821 (twin), in Monson, Mass.; m. 16 Apr. 1845, in Sturbridge, Mass., Laura Dunton; she was dau. Zenas and Mary (Hamant) Dunton, was b. Sturbridge, 3 Dec. 1822. They had five children. He was carriage trimmer and

farmer. Dea. in Cong'l Church. He d. 20 Apr. 1896. She d. 13 Aug. 1896. They resided in Sturbridge, Mass.

648. SERAPHINA,⁸ b. 29 Dec. 1823, in Monson, Mass.; m. Rev. Joel Sumner Everett, 12 Feb. 1845. He was b. Halifax, Vt., 28 Aug. 1813. She d. 27 Dec. 1854, in Constantinople. He d. 7 March 1856. They went as missionaries under the "American Board," to Turkey. Constantinople was their field and there they labored with loving enthusiasm. She started the first Girl's School in Turkey. Both sleep in the English Cemetery near Roberts College, Constantinople.

Children (Everett), all b. in Constantinople, Turkey: (1) Mary Seraphina,⁹ b. 11 Mar. 1847; d. 2 Sept. 1848. (2) Eleanor Melvina,⁹ b. 16 Sept. 1848; m. 14 July 1871, Alonzo S. Kimball, son of Albert R. and Rosannah Kimball; two children. (3) Sumner Haynes⁹ (son of No. 648 Seraphina Haynes Everett), b. 3 June 1850. He was adopted when 7 years old and his name changed to Sumner Haynes Reed. He m. 6 June 1878, Clara Eliza Hamilton, dau. of H. Warren and Lorinda (Barlow) Hamilton. (4) Felicia,⁹ b. 23 Dec. 1851; d. 24 Dec. 1851. (5) Susan Maria,⁹ b. 18 Feb. 1853; m. Stephen H. Larned; four children. (6) Elizabeth Marsh,⁹ b. 6 Nov. 1854; m. Geo. L. Brownell, 7 Sept. 1881; two sons. They live in Worcester, Mass.

649. MARIA ACHSAH,⁸ b. 8 Nov. 1826 (twin).
 650. MINERVA,⁸ b. 8 Nov. 1826 (twin); d. Nov. 1826.
 651. LUCY MERRIAM,⁸ b. 17 Oct. 1828; d. 19 Feb. 1856.
 652. SUSAN STILES,⁸ b. 15 Sept. 1830; m. ——— Godman. She d. 7 Dec. 1851.
 653. CATHERINE CORDELIA,⁸ b. 14 July 1833 (twin) in Southbridge, Mass.; d. 22 Nov. 1914 in Springfield, Mass., unm.
 654. CALVIN BUGBEE,⁸ b. 14 July 1833 (twin) in Southbridge, Mass.; m. 27 Oct. 1857, Mary Walker Bacheller, dau. James and Clarinda (Walker) Bacheller. She b. 24 July 1836, in Sturbridge, Mass.; d. 11 May 1921, in Springfield, Mass. He d. 7 Dec. 1875, in Springfield, Mass.
 655. LAURA KING,⁸ b. 7 June 1838; d. 12 June 1838.

312. DAVID⁷ HAYNES (140 David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sally Morse.

Children, all born in Brookfield, Mass.:

656. MARY EMMELINE,⁸ b. 3 Apr. 1814 (Br. V. R.); m. D. S. Carr, d. 14 Sept. 1886.
 657. ELIZABETH CHURCH,⁸ b. 21 Oct. 1817 (Br. V. R.); m. C. C. Putney. She d. Sept. 1880. They had a daughter Sarah Putney, who m. ——— Goodspeed and lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
 658. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 24 June 1826 (Br. V. R.); d. 1881.
 659. EDWARD FRENCH,⁸ b. 8 Dec. 1828. (Br. V. R.)
 660. FRANCIS ALEXANDER,⁸ b. 28 Aug. 1833 (Br. V. R.); d. 8 Sept. 1833. (Br. V. R.)

314. REUBEN⁷ HAYNES (140 David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Peter,² Walter¹), m. first Betsy Marsh; m. second Mrs. Harriet Marsh Clark.

Children by first wife:

661. WILLIAM KING,⁸ b. S. Brookfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1818; m. at Sherman, Mich., 7 May 1845, Mary Anna Mellon, b. Cato, N. Y., 20 March 1822. He lived in Sherman and Dailey, Mich. She d. He d. 19 Nov. 1884, in Dailey and was buried in Sturgis, Mich., with Masonic honors.
662. LUCY PUTNAM,⁸ b. S. Brookfield, Mass., 18 March 1820; m. Greenwich, Mass., Jan. 1845, John Durant, b. Palmer, Mass., 9 Oct. 1814. She d. S. Brookfield, 4 Oct. 1854. They had no children.
663. ELIZABETH BICKNELL,⁸ b. S. Brookfield, Mass., 17 Feb. 1822. She m. at Greenwich, Mass., 5 May 1842, Joseph Fisher, who was b. Westborough, Mass., 30 July 1817. They resided Montpelier, Vt. He d. 22 Dec. 1898. She d. Montpelier, 26 Apr. 1906.

Children: (1) Caroline Elizabeth⁹ Fisher, b. Greenwich, Mass., 23 Feb. 1843; d. Reading, Vt., 14 Jan. 1848. (2) Mary Jane⁹ Fisher, b. Claremont, N. H., 30 Jan. 1845; m. Montpelier, Vt., 9 May 1866, Edward Delevan Hyde, b. Montpelier, Vt., 9 May 1844. She d. 6 Nov. 1911, in Montpelier, Vt.

Children: (a) Nellie Fisher¹⁰ Hyde, b. Montpelier, Vt., 1 Aug. 1867; m. Montpelier, Vt., Harry M. Cutler, 14 May 1890. They live in Montpelier, Vt. (b) Richard William¹⁰ Hyde, b. Montpelier, Vt., 19 Jan. 1870; d. in youth.

(3) William Henry⁹ Fisher, b. Reading, Vt., 14 Aug. 1852; had two daughters; he d. 1889. (4) Harriet Elizabeth⁹ Fisher, b. Montpelier, Vt., 17 Sept. 1861; m. Montpelier, Vt., George H. Smilie. They live in Montpelier.

664. SERAPH MARSH,⁸ b. S. Brookfield, Mass., 25 June 1824; m. 23 Apr. 1851 by Rev. E. P. Blodgett at Greenwich, Mass., Thomas Pitkin Root, b. Greenwich, 8 July 1824, son of Capt. John and Lucy (Reynolds) Root. They lived in Greenwich and Barre, Mass. He served two terms in Mass. House Rep. and two in Mass. Senate and was Dea. in Cong. Ch. of Barre for many years. She d. 10 Sept. 1870, in Barre, Mass. He m. 2nd Sophronia R. Bailey of Greenwich, 28 Nov. 1871.

Children of Seraph M. (Haynes) and T. Pitkin Root: (1) Francis Pitkin⁹ Root, b. Greenwich, Mass., 13 Feb. 1852; m. at Walkill, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1902, Margaret W. La Tourette. They now live in Los Angeles, Calif. One child, Josephine.¹⁰ (2) Joseph Edward⁹ Root, b. Greenwich, Mass., 4 Mar. 1854; m. Hartford, Conn., 4 March 1885, Ella Goodman Mosely of Hartford. They have one dau. Seraph Dorothy Rowell Root. Dr. Root was educated in public schools of Barre, Mass., at Amherst and Boston University. Studied medicine at Coll. Phys. and Surgs., New York City. Has had long and distinctive service as physician and surgeon in Hartford, Conn. Is member of many medical societies, of S. A. R., York and Scottish Rite Masons, and various orders. Is a Republican and of Congregational Church. (3) Willie Charles⁹ Root, b. Barre, Mass., 13 June 1858; d. 23 May 1859. (4) Charles Samuel⁹ Root, b. 18 March 1860, Barre, Mass. He was a farmer and lived on the Barre farm until Oct.

1918, when he sold it. M. Portland, Me., 2 Feb. 1891, Luella Dill. She d. 1918. He now lives in Calif.

665. CHARLES WILLARD,⁸ b. S. Brookfield, Mass., 1 Aug. 1826; m. Hartford, Conn., 25 May 1869, at Christ Church, Alice Louise Johnson. She was dau. of Dr. John Wesley and Phoebe (Smith) Johnson, was b. 19 Aug. 1844, at Hartford. For a number of years he was a merchant in Hartford. Late in life he went to Denver, Col., and was in the real estate business there. He d. 23 Oct. 1900, at Hartford, Conn.
666. HENRY STONE,⁸ b. S. Brookfield, 22 May 1828. Was a man who had long and successful business career, in spite of rather poor health. Made many warm friends by his kindly, genial spirit; d. 19 Sept. 1897, at Battle Creek, Mich., unm.

Children by second wife:

667. EDWARD PAYSON,⁸ b. S. Brookfield, Mass., 3 July 1831; m. Barre, Mass., 16 Oct. 1855, Eliza O. Fay, b. Barre, 16 Oct. 1836, d. 16 July 1927, at the home of her dau., Mrs. W. D. Hough, in La Salle, N. Y. They went from Barre to Lockport, N. Y., and from there to Niagara Falls in 1886. Mr. H. built up a successful coal business in that city. He d. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 6 June 1910.
668. DAVID FRANCIS,⁸ b. W. Brookfield, Mass., 26 June 1835; m. Barre, Mass., 14 Dec. 1858, Anstress Wilson Brown, b. Wilton, N. H., 5 Mar. 1834; was dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (King) Brown. She d. 20 Feb. 1870 at Mt. Vernon Forge, Rockingham Co., Va.. He m. 2nd Sarah E. Davis, b. Lowell, Mass., 25 Jan. 1836, dau. of Capt. Elisha and Fanny (Foster) Davis; m. 6 Dec. 1871, in Lowell, Mass. She d. 2 Feb. 1893, in Baltimore, Md. He m. 3d Oct. 1895, Martha S. Whittemore, b. 20 May 1855. *For further record see family numbered 668.*
669. HARRIET ISABELLA,⁸ b. Greenwich, Mass., 3 Oct. 1838; d. Barre, Mass., 13 Nov. 1859, unm.
670. ELLEN FRANCES,⁸ b. Greenwich, Mass., 15 Sept. 1840; d. Greenwich, 22 Apr. 1842.

319. WINTHROP⁷ HAYNES (140 David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Maria Havens; m. second Nancy H. Cronkite; m. third Mary Ann Reynolds.

Children by first wife:

671. WINTHROP ALPHONSO,⁸ b. 29 Nov. 1836. Moved to Ypsilanti, Mich. Lived in Detroit.
672. MARY MARIA,⁸ b. 8 Feb. 1838, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. ——— McMichael. Children: (1) Orville Winthrop McMichael⁹; physician, lived Wheeler, Ind. Office in Chicago. (2) A daughter.

Children by second wife:

673. FRANCES ADELAIDE,⁸ b. 22 May 1840; d. 7 Apr. 1841.
674. HARRIET CRONKITE,⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1843; m. A. A. Goodyer. Lived in Jackson, Mich.

Children by third wife:

675. DAVID PHILIP,⁸ b. 6 Dec. 1847; d. 22 Dec. 1847.

676. SARAH,⁸ b. 6 Dec. 1850; m. Joseph Drake, M. D., of Des Moines, Iowa. Child: (1) Frank Drake; is a physician in Des Moines.
 677. CHARLES,⁸ b. 13 March 1852; d. 18 May 1853.

329. BENJAMIN GATES 3d.⁷ HAYNES (141 Joseph,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Paris Davis.

Children:

678. GEORGE GATES⁸ JR., b. 6 Oct. 1825, in Monson, Mass.
 679. PARIS MARIA,⁸ b. 13 Dec. 1828, in Monson, Mass.

330. DANIEL PHELPS⁷ HAYNES (141 Joseph,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sabrina Burnap.

Children, order of birth uncertain:

680. ALONZO PHELPS HURD,⁸ d. aged 21.
 681. DANIEL CURTISS,⁸ b. prob. 23 Jan. 1824, Leicester, Mass. (L. V. R.); m. 13 Sept. 1848, Maria De Veaux Woodruff, adopted dau. of Judge Sam'l De Veaux of Niagara Falls, N. Y. They had two children who d. in infancy. He d. 10 Apr. 1875. His sister, Mrs. S. Luvanne McCollum wrote of him, "he was two years at Amherst College . . . but failing health caused him to give up the course. He then went into the grocery business, accumulated wealth, and then carried on a very successful banking and exchange business. Was for some time American Consul at St. Catherine's, Can. He possessed many of his father's noble traits of character and was called the handsomest gentleman in St. Catherine's. (Record sent by his sister, Mrs. Sabrina L. (Haynes) McCollum.)
 682. SABRINA LUVANNE,⁸ m. 26 Jan. 1848, Hezekiah Scovell McCollum of Lockport, N. Y. H. S. McCollum was a lawyer by profession, but gave most of his time to journalism. Child: Scovell Haynes McCollum, b. May 1849; d. 16 Sept. 1860, in Syracuse, N. Y. S. Luvanne Haynes McCollum d. in St. Catherine's, Can., 24 Feb. 1894; her husband d. a few years before. An obituary notice at the time of her death says: "She was greatly endeared to a large circle of friends . . . who will long dwell with tenderest memories on her many good deeds, her kindness of heart, and the numerous traits that combined to form a character at once loveable and loved." She was the last of this branch of the family.
 683. LUCIEN BURNAP,⁸ b. Leicester, Mass., 18 May 1828; d. in Leicester, Mass., 4 Oct. 1829.

334. WILLIAM H.⁷ HAYNES (142 Benjamin Gates,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Lucy Anderson.

Children:

684. IRENE,⁸ b. Palmer, 1822; m. Capt. George Howe. No further record.
 685. ARTEMAS L.,⁸ b. Palmer, 8 Jan. 1825; m. 2 May 1855, Sarah L. Miner, in New York City. No further record.

342. CHARLES⁷ HAYNES (146 Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Alvia Littleton.

Children :

- 686. HORACE,⁸ b. 26 Nov. 1812, at Hopkinton, Mass.; d. in Holland, Mass.
- 687. JEREMIAH,⁸ lived in Milford, Mass., 1883. Had a son Hiram.
- 688. AMASA,⁸ lived Milford, Mass., 1883.
- 689. HARRISON,⁸ lived Upton, Mass., 1883.
- 690. ALBERT,⁸ lived Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Iowa (?), 1883.
- 691. HARRIET,⁸ m. Hiram Parker in Marlboro, 30 Apr. 1837; (lived Southboro, Mass., 1883).

346. WALTER⁷ HAYNES (146 Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Sally Rogers; m. second Lucinda Ferry. No children by second wife; six by first wife.

Children :

- 692. SALLY,⁸ b. prob. Brimfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1812; went with father to Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Sanford Patrick of Volney.
- 693. MIRANDA,⁸ b. 25 Apr. 1816, at Swansea, N. H.; went with father to Volney, N. Y.; m. Abraham Wright of Volney, Apr. 1844, son of Isaac and Catherine Wright, b. 24 Jan. 1811 at Herkimer, N. Y., d. 6 June 1881, at Volney. She d. 4 Feb. 1884, at Volney. Child (Wright): (1) Arminda,⁹ m. C. N. Snyder; lives in Fulton, N. Y.
- 694. JONATHAN,⁸ b. 2 Oct. 1817 or 19; moved to Volney, N. Y., with father about 1844; later went to Ill., then to Utica, Livingston Co., Missouri.
- 695. DANIEL,⁸ b. 16 Aug. 1820; m. 16 May 1853, Adaline B. Randolph, in Brimfield. Had two sons and two daughters. No further record.
- 696. ORPHA MARIA,⁸ b. 21 Apr. 1822. Went with father to Volney, N. Y.; m. ——— Henderson of Volney, N. Y. Later lived in Fulton, N. Y. Had children but all died in infancy.
- 697. LOVISA,⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1827. Went with father to Volney, N. Y.; m. Abram Reurey of Volney. Later lived in Fulton, N. Y. Had children, who all died in infancy.

347. DANIEL⁷ HAYNES (146 Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), son of Daniel⁶ and Hannah (Webber) Haynes, m. Hannah Weldon.

Children, born in Rock Cave, W. Va.:

- 698. MARY ADALINE,⁸ b. March 1820; d. 1896; m. about 1869, John Anderson. He d. about 1893.
- 699. CHARLES SUMNER,⁸ b. 22 June 1822; *see family numbered 699.*
- 700. MARIE,⁸ b. 23 Jan. 1825; d. 16 Jan. 1826.

352. JOSEPH⁷ HAYNES (151 Daniel,⁶ Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Lydia Rice; m. second Abigail Hunt.

Children, oldest born in Natick, rest in Framingham :

- 701. CHARLES,⁸ b. 29 June 1805; d. June 1844.
- 702. LYDIA MARIA,⁸ b. 17 Feb. 1807; m. 8 Aug. 1830, Willard Winch.
- 703. MARY ANN,⁸ b. 14 July 1808; d. 13 Jan. 1873.
- 704. ELIZA JANE,⁸ m. Leland Winch, brother of Willard W., above, 30 May 1832.

- 705. CATHERINE ISABELLA,⁸ b. 17 May 1814; d. 21 May 1826.
- 706. SUSAN R.,⁸ b. 28 Nov. 1812; m. 10 June 1856, Elijah Everett Bacon.
- 707. CAROLINE,⁸ d. 19 Jan. 1845.
- 708. GEORGE.⁸
- 709. GARDNER HUNT,⁸ b. 12 Feb. 1831; m. Angela Lombard, b. Gorham, Me., 15 May 1845, dau. Simon and Mary (Phinney) Lombard. He d. 7 Mar. 1914.
- 710. EMERSON.⁸
- 711. JOSEPH,⁸ d. 1862.
- 712. MARTHA,⁸ b. 1834; d. 1851.
- 713. INFANT,⁸ d. young.
- 714. LUTHER H.,⁸ b. 1835; m. and lived in Saxonville, part of Framingham; d. 23 Dec. 1884, aged 49.
- 715. DANIEL,⁸ b. 1837; m. about 1875, in Framingham, Charlotte Farley, b. Birmingham, Eng., dau. of Richard and ——— (Jones) Farley. He served in the Civil War. Lived in Hopkinton and Framingham. He d. 1924. Was a dealer in woodlands, etc.
- 716. ELLEN.⁸
- 717. INFANT,⁸ d. Sept. 1840.
- 718. BENJAMIN,⁸ b. 10 Jan. 1842; m. 28 Nov. 1866, Ellen A. Bacon.
- 719. JOHN,⁸ d. 27 Sept. 1843.
- 720. CAROLINE.⁸
- 721. ABBY.⁸
- 722. INFANT,⁸ d. at birth.

361. JOSEPH⁷ HAYNES (152 Luke,⁶ Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Louisa P. Conant of Concord; m. second Mrs. Martha E. Goodnow of Sudbury.

Children by first wife:

- 723. LOUISA C.,⁸ date b. not given, but record kept by John Winn⁷ H., brother of Joseph,⁷ gives: "died Sept. 30 (year not given but prob. 1870, as there is entry of her father's death that year), Louisa C., dau. of Joseph H., age 41 years."

Children by second wife:

- 724. MARTHA HELEN,⁸ b. 12 July 1846, in Sudbury. (Sudbury V. R.) 1927, Record was sent as follows: "Ellen Haynes, dau. of Joseph Haynes, brought to Sudbury for burial about 2 years ago."

362. AMOS⁷ HAYNES (152 Luke,⁶ Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sarah D. Clark.

Children:

- 725. CHARLES,⁸ b. 29 Oct. 1834; d. 21 Mar. 1912.
- 726. GEORGE,⁸ b. 12 July 1836; d. 13 Dec. 1911.
- 727. CAROLINE JOHNSTON,⁸ b. 13 Sept. 1839; d. 28 Dec. 1864.
- 728. EDWIN,⁸ b. 10 Sept. 1845; d. 16 July 1913.

364. CHARLES⁷ HAYNES (152 Luke,⁶ Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth Platt of Sudbury.

Children:

- 729. CHARLES,⁸ b. 14 Oct. 1843, Sudbury (Sud. V. R.); d. 5 Nov. 1846.
- 730. ALBERT,⁸ b. 10 Jan. 1848, Sudbury (Sud. V. R.); d. 16 July 1915.

371. JONATHAN PATCH⁷ HAYNES (161 Jonas,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Candace A. Mann.

Children:

- 731. HARRIET ALLEN,⁸ b. Baldwinsville, Mass.; bapt. 6 Oct. 1833 (Templeton V. R.); m. Ebenezer Mann; lived 1894 in Hubbardston, Mass. No children.
- 732. CANDACE SOPHRONIA,⁸ bapt. 6 Oct. 1833. (Templeton V. R.)
- 733. LOUISA JANE,⁸ bapt. 6 Oct. 1833. (Templeton V. R.) (Church Rec.)
- 734. INFANT,⁸ b. May 1833; d. 19 Aug. 1833. (Templeton V. R.) (Church Rec.)

376. WILLIAM⁷ HAYNES (162 Nathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Hannah Bacon.

Child:

- 735. NATHAN,⁸ b. Framingham, 5 June 1822; m. Mary C. Taylor of Sudbury, 6 Apr. 1843.

383. EMORY⁷ HAYNES (166 Jeremiah,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mrs. Anna Parmenter.

Children. Framingham V. R. gives bap. of following six children, 2 Aug. 1846:

- 736. SAMUEL MORSE,⁸ b. Wayland, Mass., 24 Feb. 1833 (W. V. R.); m. Julia Houghton. Lived at one time in S. Berlin, Mass.
- 737. GEORGE HENRY,⁸ b. Wayland, Mass., 8 Feb. 1835 (W. V. R.); m. Sarah Thompson.
- 738. CHARLES EMORY,⁸ b. Feb. 1840, in Framingham, Mass.; m. Ellen R. Warner, b. 30 Dec. 1845, Harvard, Mass., dau. Noah and ——— (Houghton) Warner. He d. 22 Dec. 1916, in New York City. She d. 2 Jan. 1910, in Nashua, N. H. He resided in Marlboro, Mass., and Nashua, N. H. Was shoe manufacturer, a Republican, a Congregationalist.
- 739. ANNA ELIZA,⁸ b. Wayland, 18 Oct. 1838. (Fram. V. R.)
- 740. JOSEPHINE,⁸ date of birth not known; bapt. 2 Aug. 1846. (Fram. V. R.)
- 741. ANGELINE,⁸ m. William Hemingway.

390. ELISHA WHEELER⁷ HAYNES (173 Walter,⁶ Peter,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Elmira Sherman; m. second Nancy Johnson.

Children by first wife:

- 742. ELMIRA S.,⁸ b. 17 Dec. 1837; d. 17 Jan. 1845, of scarlet fever.
- 743. ELISHA W.,⁸ b. 19 Oct. 1839; d. 15 Jan. 1845, of scarlet fever.
- 744. JOEL,⁸ b. 24 Nov. 1842; d. 12 Jan. 1845, of scarlet fever.

Children by second wife:

- 745. JOEL DEXTER,⁸ b. 17 Nov. 1855; m. Louisa Cauthers.
- 746. GEORGE ALBERT,⁸ b. 12 Oct. 1857; d. 28 June 1925.
- 747. ELMIRA SHERMAN,⁸ b. 24 Nov. 1859.
- 748. NANCY IDELLA,⁸ b. 28 Nov. 1864.

394. HENRY⁷ HAYNES (175 Peter,⁶ Peter,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Adeline Walker.

Children, first born in Lowell, others in Acton:

- 749. ADELINE V.,⁸ b. Jan. 1840; d. 21 May 1873. She was a tailoress.
- 750. HARRIET A.,⁸ b. 30 Mar. 1841; m. Isaac W. Brown, 25 Dec. 1862. She d. 23 June 1905. They had a son George W. Brown who lives in E. Lynn, Mass.
- 751. CHARLOTTE A.,⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1843; d. 26 June 1894. She was a tailoress.
- 752. MARTHA E.,⁸ b. 25 Mar. 1845; m. 7 May 1868, Jonathan Walcott. She d. 12 July 1902. Had children Gertrude E.⁹ and Frank E.,⁹ now living in Hudson, Mass.
- 753. WILLIE,⁸ b. 9 Feb. 1847; d. 9 Feb. 1847.
- 754. CLARA,⁸ b. 20 Feb. 1848; d. June 23, 1911. Was a hat trimmer.
- 755. HENRY G.,⁸ b. 10 Feb. 1850; m. 26 Dec. 1883, Annie ———. He d. 14 June 1914. Was a watchman.
- 756. SUSAN W.,⁸ b. 25 Dec. 1852; d. 12 June 1921. She was a house-keeper.
- 758. EMMA E.,⁸ b. 30 Apr. 1854; m. 28 Nov. 1876, F. Rockwood Hemenway. She d. 15 May 1896. Child: Bertha,⁹ m. ——— Stew art.
- 759. GEORGE N.,⁸ b. 27 Feb. 1856; m. 24 June 1882, ——— (?). He was a carpenter.
- 760. FRANK A.,⁸ b. 30 Aug. 1859; m. 15 Nov. 1902, ——— (?). He d. 3 Jan. 1906. Was a dairy inspector.
- 761. CHARLES H.,⁸ b. 17 Sept. 1861; unm. He was a watchman for 33 years. Is now retired.
- 762. HELEN G.,⁸ b. 26 Jan. 1864; d. 13 Dec. 1900. She was a milliner.

404. SAMUEL⁷ HAYNES (182 Joseph,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Lovisa Brooks.

Children:

- 763. SAMUEL,⁸ b. Princeton, Mass., 17 Feb. 1789. Married 1st Sybil Stone, 23 Apr. 1818, of Townsend, Mass. She d. 11 May 1826. Married 2nd Eliza Spaulding, 27 Nov. 1828, of Townsend. She d. 21 May 1863. He d. 20 Feb. 1859.
- 764. JOSEPH,⁸ b. 6 Dec. 1790; m. 6 Feb. 1814, Lucy Osgood. She was b. 27 May 1792 (?), d. Feb. 1820; m. 2nd time 11 July 1820, Polly Nichols. She and her child d. at birth of child. He m. 3d 16 May 1822, Rhoda Nichols. He d. 13 July 1873.
- 765. CHARLES.⁸ Lived in Oxford, N. Y.
- 766. ARTEMAS.⁸ Said to have lived in Green, N. Y.
- 767. JONAS B.⁸ Went to Guilford, N. Y. No further record.
- 768. JACOB.⁸ He moved to Oxford or Guilford, N. Y. Married Antoinette Bennett, 1844 or 5. He d. about 1850, and she m. 2nd Adna Wood. They lived in W. Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., and she d. there.
- 769. SUMNER.⁸ Moved to Guilford, N. Y.
- 770. NANCY,⁸ m. Andrew Jennerson of Norwich, N. Y. She lived in Norwich, N. Y.

407. ELI⁷ HAYNES (182 Joseph,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sarah Puffer.

Children:

771. JOSEPH,⁸ b. 9 Apr. 1795, in Concord, Mass. (Concord B. D. & M.)
 772. SARAH,⁸ b. 9 March 1797, Concord, Mass. (Concord B. D. M.)

413. DAVID⁷ HAYNES (183 David,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Anna Thompson.

Children. Dates of birth not given:

773. STEPHEN,⁸ b. Bowdoin, Me., 1802.
 774. AYERS,⁸ b. Bowdoin, Me. Had son in Civil War who d. in the service; his name was James.⁹ See chapter on Civil War.
 775. DWINAL,⁸ b. Bowdoin, Me. Lived in Bangor, Me., 1882.
 776. JAMES,⁸ b. Bowdoin, Me., 1815; m. 1st Julia A. Curtis, Bowdoinham, Me.; m. 2nd Elizabeth Hunter of Bowdoinham. He d. 1903.
 777. CONTENT,⁸ b. Bowdoin, Me.
 778. SOPHRONIA,⁸ b. Bowdoin, Me.
 779. LAVINIA,⁸ b. Bowdoin, Me.

415. WILLIAM⁷ HAYNES (183 David,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Experience Preble.

Children:

780. SAMUEL P.,⁸ b. Me.; m. Caroline E. ———. They had seven sons and two daughters. One son served in Civil War. See chapter on same. Samuel P. and wife lived in Bucksport, near Dedham, Me., 1822. Was a farmer.

424. JAMES LEE⁷ HAYNES (James,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Nancy Woodward.

Children:

781. MARY C.,⁸ b. 1828; m. ——— Davis. Lived 1879, N. Y. City.
 782. NANCIE⁸ or NANCY M., b. 1831; m. Dr. Eli P. Miller of New York City. Was living there in 1879.
 783. JAMES OTIS,⁸ b. 1833; m. ——— Willey of South Reading, Mass., in 1859. Lived Stockton, Cal., 1879.
 784. ABEL W.,⁸ b. 1836; d. 1865.
 785. HENRY L.,⁸ b. 1838; d. 1839.
 786. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. 1841. Lived in New York City in 1879.

426. OPHIR⁷ SR. HAYNES (202 Aaron⁶ Jr., Capt. Aaron,⁵ Abijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Harriet L. S. Mallard.

Children, probably born in Roxbury, Mass.:

787. LEONARD,⁸ b. 8 Aug. 1811; m. Ana or Anna Maria Leber, 13 Oct. 1831. He d. 3 Oct. 1849.
 788. HARRIET,⁸ b. 3 March 1813; m. 25 Nov. 1838, John Stevens, b. 1814, d. 6 May 1839. Child (Stevens): (1) John,⁹ b. 18 Sept. 1839. He served in Civil War; m. (?). Has son John Dana¹⁰ Stevens.
 789. SARAH,⁸ b. 20 Aug. 1815; m. Aug. 1841, B. Franklin James. He was b. 1816 and d. 28 Oct. 1871. Child (James): (1) Sarah Adelaide,⁹ b. June 1842. She was one of the first women physicians in Mass.; m. 29 July 1869, Edward Childs Hall of

Roxbury. Had son Edward C.¹⁰ Hall. He lives in Watertown, Mass.

790. SUSAN,⁸ b. 5 July 1817; m. 1843, J. Maynard Russell. She d. 1 Sept. 1869. Children (Russell): (1) Susan Emma,⁹ b. 20 March 1844. (2) Charles Maynard,⁹ b. 14 Feb. 1849. (3) Mary Kate,⁹ b. 24 May 1851.
791. OPHIR⁸ JR. (or Opher), b. 25 Sept. 1819; m. 6 Apr. 1843, Martha S. D. Falker, prob. of Concord, as int. on Concord V. R. date 25 Feb. 1843. She d. 28 July 1873. He m. 2nd Priscilla ——— (?), (date not given). He d. 22 Feb. 1881.
792. HANNAH WADE,⁸ b. 3 Dec. 1821; d. 6 Nov. 1839.

427. SYLVESTER⁷ HAYNES (202 Aaron⁶ Jr., Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Susan Griffin; m. second Nancy Cook Davis.

Children:

793. ELVIRA DOW,⁸ b. Princeton, Mass., 21 July 1811.
794. JOHN GRIFFIN,⁸ b. Princeton, Mass., 9 Mar. 1813. Went to Kansas with large family.
795. ANDREW JACKSON,⁸ b. Princeton, Mass., 21 Feb. 1815. Went to Decatur, Washington Co., Ohio.
796. ABIGAIL,⁸ b. Princeton, Mass., 26 June 1817.

Child by second wife:

797. HOSEA BALLOU,⁸ lived in Ruma, Randolph Co., Ill. Had son Thomas S.⁹

430. JOSHUA ALBERT⁷ HAYNES (202 Aaron,⁶ Jr., Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Charlotte Perkins.

Children:

798. HARRIET PERKINS,⁸ b. Princeton, Mass., 3 Oct. 1842; d. 8 Sept. 1849.
799. SARAH,⁸ b. Princeton, 2 Oct. 1844; m. 26 June 1867, W. W. Benson. They left three sons and one daughter. She d. 19 Sept. 1874.
800. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA,⁸ b. Princeton, 10 Apr. 1846; d. 21 Sept. 1849. Princeton V. R. say 18 Sept. 1849.
801. HORACE WARREN,⁸ b. Princeton, 9 Mar. 1852; d. 6 Nov. 1860.
802. AUGUSTA,⁸ b. Princeton, 25 Jan. 1856; d. 25 Feb. 1872.
803. DR. GEORGE ALBERT,⁸ b. Princeton, 15 May 1858; m. 1 Dec. 1892, Anna Kate Dorsey, b. Quincy, Mich., 23 March 1864. He is a successful physician in Homer, Mich.
804. MARY EMMA,⁸ b. Princeton, 13 June 1860; m. 20 Dec. 1886, Francis W. Pike. Children (Pike): (1) Eliot Haynes,⁹ b. St. Paul, Minn., 4 Feb. 1892. (2) Charlotte Jacqueline,⁹ b. St. Paul, Minn., 27 Apr. 1894. (3) A daughter, d. 1902, aged 4.

433. ISAAC P.⁷ HAYNES (206 David Woods,⁶ Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Harthorn.

Children:

805. ISAAC.⁸ Said to have had children. No record.
806. ALVIN,⁸ b. Passadumkeag, Me., about 1821; m. 26 Oct. 1856, Mary A. Chesley, dau. of Samuel Chesley of Chester, Me.

They had no children. He received a public school and academic education, and later some military training. When 19 was made a Lieut. and later a Quartermaster in some regiment; his wife thought it was the Maine 2nd Artillery Co. He was a farmer and lumberman and held several town offices. He d. 17 Jan. 1857.

807. HANNAH,⁸ m. Charles D. Chapman. Lived Orrington, Me. Children (Chapman): (1) Harry J.,⁹ studied law in Bangor. (2) Charles Haynes.⁹
808. SARAH,⁸ m. Jesse N. Gould of South Weare, N. H.
809. EMMA,⁸ m. A. P. Chapman. Lived in Oldtown, Me.

434. ALVIN⁷ HAYNES (206 David Woods,⁶ Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Henrietta De Albra Record; m. second Lucy Phillips; m. third Julia Chesley.

Children by first wife:

810. DAVID O.,⁸ d. at age of 28, unm.
811. CHARLES A.,⁸ b. Bangor, Me., 16 Aug. 1830; m. 16 Sept. 1852, Mary N. Chesley of Paris, Me. Was Mail Agent for route from Bangor to St. John, N. B.
812. SUSAN J.,⁸ d. at age of 18, unm.
813. GEORGE H.,⁸ b. 1836; m. 1859, in Lincoln Center, Me., Josephine F. Morrill. She was a direct descendant of Miles Standish. George H. was a merchant, lived in Winn, Me., in 1880.
814. HELEN M.,⁸ m. T. M. Blakeman. She d. when 36 years of age. No children.

Children by second wife:

815. EDWARD R.,⁸ b. 1845. In 1880 was in lumber business in Alpena, Mich.
816. ALVIN T.,⁸ b. 1849. In 1880 was living in Garland, Me., a farmer.
- Child by third wife:

817. CAROLINE DE ALBRA,⁸ b. 1852.

437. DAVID⁷ HAYNES (206 David Woods,⁶ Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Nancy Walcott.

Children:

818. HIRAM H.,⁸ b. Bucksport, Me. Was drowned when 11 years old.
819. MATILDA ANN,⁸ b. Bucksport, Me.; m. Bailey Chesley of Lincoln, Me. He d. in Anoka, Minn., about 1885. Had six children, three sons served in Civil War. She later lived in Spokane, Wash.
820. JAMES HENRY,⁸ b. Dover, Me.; m. 1st Ella Lord; she d. in Lincoln, Me.; m. 2nd Mary Wing of Texas. He was a farmer; d. Bonham, Texas, 25 Dec. 1885. He died suddenly at the dinner table.
821. THOMAS HERRICK,⁸ b. 13 Dec. 1828, in Chester, Me.; m. 19 Nov. 1849, Isabel W. Darling of Patten, Me. He was a surveyor. He and his father David H.⁷ were first to survey Mt. Katahdin. She d. 7 Dec. 1889, of hemorrhage of brain. He d. 27 May 1864. See chapter on Civil War.
822. NANCY M.,⁸ b. Chester, Me.; m. Harland Weeks of Patten Me.; m. 2nd Henry Sedgewick of Elgin, Ill.; m. 3d William

Rowe of Elgin. He d. 1860. She later lived in San Francisco, Cal.

823. MARY,⁸ b. Mattawamkeag, Me.; m. George Hammond of Lincoln, Me. He d. about 1863.

824. MYRA S.⁸ (or ALMIRA), b. Patten, Me., Sept. 1842; m. Ephraim H. Hall of Rockland, Me.

439. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁷ HAYNES (206 David Woods,⁶ Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ruth R.⁷ Haynes, No. 444.

Children:

825. HORACE,⁸ lived in Bangor, Me., in 1873.

826. IRA,⁸ lived in Bangor in 1873.

827. AARON,⁸ went to Pennsylvania.

828. LUTHER,⁸ lived in Passadumkeag in 1873.

829. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁸ JR., lived in Bangor in 1873.

830. JOSEPH,⁸ went to Minnesota.

831. WILLIAM,⁸ lived in Minnesota.

832. LOUISA,⁸ lived in Bangor in 1873.

462. ASHER⁷ HAYNES (214 Jonas,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Levinah or Lovina Maynard.

Children, all but the first, b. at Wilmington, Vt.:

832a. ALMIRA,⁸ b. 2 Mar. 1810, in Stow, Mass. See Stow V. R. Probably d. young.

832b. ASHER, JR.,⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1813, at Wilmington, Vt.; d. 31 Jan. 1894 at Tomah, Wis.; m. 14 Oct. 1832, by Haynes Johnson, Presiding Elder, at Wardsboro, Vt., Mary Ann Robinson, daughter of Sanford Mason and Polly (Stetson) Robinson.

832c. ISRAEL,⁸ b. 11 Feb. 1816; m. Elizabeth Barnard at Peru, Vt. Five children, names not given. He d. 8 April 1885, at Wilmington, Vt.

832d. SAMUEL E.,⁸ b. 13 April 1818; d. 25 March 1880, at Wilmington, Vt.; m. Martha Winslow. Five or seven children (?).

832e. HANNAH,⁸ b. 28 Aug. 1820; d. 5 Dec. 1891, at Wilmington, Vt.; m. Daniel May. One daughter.

832f. ELBRIDGE,⁸ b. 17 Feb. 1823; d. 19 (?) July 1846; m. July (?) 1846 (?), at Marlboro, Vt., Eunice Ingram. No children.

832g. PHILETUS,⁸ b. 18 April 1825, at Wilmington, Vt.; d. 12 Jan. 1901; m. Hannah Boyd.

832h. ALMIRA L.,⁸ b. 27 June 1827; d. 5 Dec. 1896, at Champaign, Ill.; m. Archibald Campbell. Four children.

832i. CAROLINE,⁸ b. 19 July 1832; d. 13 Oct. 1913; m. 20 May 1855, Erastus A. Fitch. Two sons, W. E. Fitch of New York City and B. B. Fitch of North Adams, Mass.

466. ABIAL⁷ HAYNES (218 Ahijah,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Huldah Carpenter; m. second Sarah B. Freeman.

Children:

833. ISRAEL,⁸ b. 1825; d. 1863 in Illinois.

834. PLINY,⁸ b. 1826. Lived in Oberlin, O., in 1879.

835. ALDEN,⁸ b. 1828; d. 1839.

- 836. CLARINDA,⁸ b. 1833.
- 837. HULDAH,⁸ b. 1835.
- 838. SARAH J.,⁸ b. 1837; d. 1864.
- 839. LOIS,⁸ b. 1838. Lived in Strongsville, O., in 1879.
- 840. SUSAN C.,⁸ b. 1848; prob. child of 2nd wife. Married and lived in Kansas City.

469. REUBEN⁷ HAYNES (218 Ahijah,⁶ Israel,⁵ Lieut. Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Phoebe C. Babbitt.

Children :

- 841. ANGELINE ROSALIA,⁸ b. 16 Feb. 1833, at Strongsville, O.; m. 23 July 1856, Henry O. Swift, b. Hinckley, O., 12 May 1828. Children (Swift) : (1) Louie Richard,⁹ b. 18 July 1857, Baton Rouge, La.; m. 9 Oct. 1884, Ella A. McLeod of Danville, Ill.; m. 2nd Dora Erving, Ottawa, O.; d. 31 Dec. 1903, Chicago, Ill. (2) Frederick Haynes,⁹ b. 2 Mar. 1860, Oberlin, O.; m. 11 Jan. 1906, Mary McKee of Waverly, Ill.; druggist in St. Louis, Mo. (3) Clarence Franklin,⁹ b. 27 July 1861, Oberlin, O.; m. 27 July 1886, Janet Huntington McKelvey of Sandusky, O. (descendant Lieut. Josiah² Haynes); minister (Cong.), Oberlin, Saratoga, N. Y., Lansing, Minneapolis, Fall River. He d. Mar. 26, 1919, in Denver, Col. Was pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church of Denver, Col., at time of death, also President of Congregational Educational Soc. of America. (4) George Henry,⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1866, Oberlin, O.; m. 18 June 1892, Lena Granger Hoyt, Saratoga, N. Y.; druggist, St. Louis, Mo. (5) Cora Letitia,⁹ b. 20 Nov. 1868, Oberlin, O. Teacher French and Latin in St. Louis, etc.
- 842. MILTON BABBIT,⁸ b. 9 Dec. 1834, Strongsville, O.; m. 1st 14 Oct. 1858, Helen A. Boswick; m. 2nd Mrs. Flora Gates of Mankato, Minn. Lived in Oberlin, Vernon, Minn., and Mankato, Minn. Farmer and civil engineer. City engineer of Mankato about 1880. Went to Mankato 1855 or 1856.
- 843. PHOEBE MARIA,⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1838, Strongsville, O.; m. 3 Jan. 1910, Daniel Ainsworth of Phoenix, Arizona.
- 844. DELOS REUBEN,⁸ b. 25 Apr. 1841, Strongsville, O.; m. 18 Nov. 1875, Celia Morgan of Cleveland, O. Lived Oberlin, Cleveland, St. Louis. In real estate business. No children. For service in Civil War see chapter on same.
- 845. CAROLINE WILLARD,⁸ b. 2 Mar. 1845, Strongsville, O. An artist. Studied music and painting. Died 3 Nov. 1902, St. Louis, Mo.
- 846. LOUIS CONDIT,⁸ b. 7 Feb. 1852, Strongsville, O.; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Aletha S. Garriot of St. Louis, Mo. In 1906 was general manager St. Louis & E. St. Louis Consolidated Electric R. R.

470. AHIJAH⁷ HAYNES (218 Ahijah,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Roxanna Stevens; m. second Clarinda Freeman.

Children :

- 847. MILO S.,⁸ b. 1830. Lived in Strongsville, O.
- 848. EDWARD,⁸ b. 1832.
- 849. NANCY,⁸ b. 1841; d. young.
- 850. MELINDA,⁸ b. 1845. Lived in Strongsville, O.

479. LEANDER⁷ HAYNES (221 Capt. Israel,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Harriet Hunt.

Children:

- 851. LEANDER ANDERSON,⁸ b. Sudbury, 3 June 1834; d. 18 Feb. 1866, unm.
- 852. ANDREW THOMAS,⁸ b. Sudbury, 2 Dec. 1835; m. Sophia Tuttle of Acton, 25 Dec. 1862; d. 13 July 1866. She d. 1923. No children. Is said to have served in Civil War. See p. 52.
- 853. ABEL G.,⁸ b. Sudbury, 1 July 1837; m. Martha A. Howard, 22 Mar. 1859. She b. Berlin, Mass., 4 Aug. 1834, dau. Rufus and Louise (Sawyer) Howard. He served three terms on Board Selectmen. Twelve years on Board of Assessors. Was Postmaster 20 years, 1868-1888; d. 26 May 1924 (?).
- 854. HARRIET AMELIA,⁸ b. 10 Jan. 1839; d. 28 Nov. 1839.
- 855. WARREN ADDISON,⁸ b. Sudbury, 1 Sept. 1840; m. Lucy A. Smith, dau. Dexter and Sophia (Litchfield) Smith of Stow, 2 June 1867.
- 856. ALBERT A.,⁸ b. Sudbury, 19 April 1842; d. 25 Mar. 1868.
- 857. FRANCES A.,⁸ b. Sudbury, 4 Feb. 1844; m. 4 Feb. 1866, Cyrus P. Pickard of Littleton, Mass.; she d. about 1916.
- 858. FRANKLIN A., b. Sudbury, 1 June 1845; d. 23 Mar. 1856.
- 859. MARY E.,⁸ b. Sudbury, 10 Dec. 1847; d. about 1924.
- 860. ASAHEL H.,⁸ b. Sudbury, 15 Aug. 1848 (twin); m. Nancie A. Hanson, 23 July 1871. He was merchant in Maynard many years; d. 26 Apr. 1915.
- 861. ABIGAIL H.,⁸ b. Sudbury, 15 Aug. 1848 (twin); d. 31 Oct. 1866.
- 862. GEORGE FRANKLIN,⁸ b. Sudbury, 4 Aug. 1850; d. 28 Aug. 1869.
- 863. LUCIA AMANDA,⁸ b. Sudbury, 10 April 1852; d. 26 Aug. 1854.
- 864. HATTIE PRATT,⁸ b. Sudbury, 2 Jan. 1855; d. 2 Mar. 1875.
- 865. ALFRED THOMPSON,⁸ b. Sudbury, 9 May 1857; m. at Stow, Mass., 26 Sept. 1881, Emma Kendall Smith, dau. Andrew J. and Mary E. (Porter) Smith of Stow, Mass., b. 21 July 1859. He was educated in Public schools of Sudbury and engaged in department stores in Maynard and Marlboro. (Middlesex Co. Genealogy.) Was first treasurer of Assabet Inst. for Savings at Maynard, Mass.; d. 28 Nov. 1921 at Maynard; buried Greenwood Cem., that town.

497. GIDEON⁷ HAYNES (226 Gideon,⁶ Moses,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹). Hon. Gideon⁷ Haynes, the son of Gideon Haynes and Ann Carr, was born in Sudbury April 27, 1815. The family soon moved to Waltham where he was educated in the public schools and the Academy of Seth Davis of Newton. He served an apprenticeship as a machinist but never followed that trade. While still a lad, he went on the stage with Nathaniel P. Banks later Governor of Massachusetts, Speaker of the House, and a general in the Civil War, who became a life-long friend. Both deserted the stage after six years, for politics. Mr. Haynes was elected State Senator for the years 1857-58. Gov. Banks then appointed him Warden of the State Prison at Charlestown. When Mr. Haynes took charge of the Massachusetts State Prison it was in a state of chaos. He made it the model penal institution in the world. He was the first prison

reformer of any note in the United States and his reputation soon became world wide. While abroad, he was consulted by prison authorities everywhere. In 1871, Mr. Haynes went to Rio de Janeiro and engaged in business, remaining there for two years. The last twenty years of his life were spent in and about Boston. He married twice. His first wife was Cliffodier Ann Hodges, of England, by whom he had seven children, and his second, Emma Jane Hopkins of Charlestown, by whom he had ten children. Mr. Haynes was a 32nd degree Mason. He was grand master of Henry Price Lodge, F. and A. M. for many years. While in South America, he was Brazilian correspondent for a Boston paper. He was the author of one book *Prison Discipline* and numberless contributions to magazines. He died August 8, 1892 at Nantasket Beach.

Children by first wife:

- 866. CLIFFODIER ELIZABETH EVA,⁸ b. Waltham, 21 July 1845 (Waltham V. R.); m. William Roberts of Waltham. He was a Chief Engineer, U. S. A. No children.
- 867. AGNES ULRICA LUISA,⁸ b. Waltham, Oct. 1847 (W. V. R.); m. Frank W. Bigelow of Weston, Mass. Children (Bigelow): Two (names not given) have d. (1 & 2) Winthrop and Elizabeth (twins); she m. ——— Walker; has two sons (1913). (3) Blanche (unmarried 1913). (4) Mary Elizabeth, m. ——— Kelly (no children). (5) Hubbard (unmarried 1913).
- 868. FREDERICA BLANCHE,⁸ b. Waltham, 10 Oct. 1849 (W. V. R.); m. Joseph Trilly (?). He was a Chief Engineer, U. S. N. No children.
- 869. BEATRICE GERALDINE,⁸ b. 1851; d. young.
- 870. GIDEON CHARLES FREDERICK,⁸ b. Nov. 1853; a lawyer; unmarried 1913.
- 871. LILIAS CONSTANCE,⁸ b. 10 May 1855; m. Henry Slade Milton of Weston, Mass. They had dau. Alice Milton.⁹ She m. Kilby Page Smith and they have three children (1913).
- 872. MARY,⁸ b. April 1857; died in infancy.

Children by second wife:

- 873. NATHANIEL PRENTICE,⁸ b. Aug. 1859; died in infancy.
- 874. HENRY EDGAR,⁸ b. 5 Nov. 1860; m. Heloise De Forrest. No children (1913).
- 875. GIDEON JR.,⁸ b. 1 Aug. 1863; m. 1st Matilda Anthes; m. 2nd Christine Iverson.
- 876. MAUD EMMA,⁸ b. 29 May 1865; m. Stephen Ives Dugan. One child (1913), Phyllis Atherton Dugan, married. She is a writer.
- 877. ANNE GERTRUDE,⁸ b. 1867; died in infancy.
- 878. GRACE MUDGE,⁸ b. 1869; died in infancy.
- 879. ALAMEDIA,⁸ b. 1871; died in infancy.
- 880. INEZ LENEORE⁸ was born in Rio Janerio, Brazil, 2 March 1873. She was educated in Boston at the Bowdoin Grammar School, the Girls' High School, the Boston Normal School. She was a special student at Radcliffe College at 1897-98-99, where she won honors in English. Mrs. Irwin has been married twice, first 30 Aug. 1897, to Rufus Hamilton Gillmore of Boston, and second 1 Feb. 1916 to Will Irwin of California. Since



MRS. INEZ HAYNES IRWIN
See No. 880

ST. IN
BLIC
LIBRARY

1903 she has been a constant contributor of short stories and articles to American and English magazines, winning the O. Henry Memorial Prize for the best short story of 1924. She was president of the Authors' Guild of the Authors' League of America, 1925-27-28. She was a founder, with Maud Wood Park, of the College Equal Suffrage League. She joined the National Woman's Party soon after it was founded and is now a member of the National Advisory Council. In 1916 she accompanied her husband, Will Irwin, to the World War and corresponded for various magazines in France, England and Italy. She is the author of the following books: *June Jeopardy*; *Maida's Little Shop*; *Phoebe and Ernest*; *Janey*; *Phoebe, Ernest and Cupid*; *Angel Island*; *The Ollivant Orphans*; *The Californiacs*; *The Lady of Kingdoms*; *The Happy Years*; *The Native Son*; *The Story of the Woman's Party*; *Out of the Air*; *Maida's Little House*; *Gertrude Haviland's Divorce*; *Maida's Little School*; *Gideon*; *P. D. F. R.*

881. EDITH,⁸ b. 10 Feb. 1875; m. 1st Louis W. Cutting; m. 2nd Paul Thompson.

882. WALTER,⁸ b. 21 Dec. 1876; m. Margaret O'Neil.

502. REUBEN⁷ HAYNES (234 John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Roxy Puffer; m. second Mrs. Lydia Lee Hosmer.

Children by first wife:

883. SARAH,⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1814, in N. Sudbury, Mass.; m. 25 Mar. 1834. Daniel Holden of Lowell, Mass. She d. 25 Jan. 1843.

884. LUCY,⁸ b. 28 Mar. 1816, N. Sudbury, Mass.; m. 13 Feb. 1844. Jonathan Knowles of Lowell, Mass. She d. 13 Oct. 1844.

885. ROXANA,⁸ b. 28 Dec. 1817, N. Sudbury, Mass.; m. 10 Jan. 1844. Daniel Holden. Lived in W. Concord, N. H.

886. MIRANDA,⁸ b. 19 Oct. 1819, N. Sudbury; d. 13 Oct. 1821.

887. REUBEN,⁸ b. 7 Feb. 1822, N. Sudbury; m. Esther Glines of Penn.

888. HIRAM,⁸ b. 6 Sept. 1823, N. Sudbury; m. Mary Chaplin.

889. MIRANDA,⁸ b. 20 Oct. 1825, N. Sudbury; d. 29 June 1871, at W. Concord, N. H. Unmarried.

Children by second wife:

890. HENRY LEE,⁸ b. 1 Sept. 1828, at Sudbury; m. Nancy Prouty of Alstead, N. H.

891. LYDIA ANGELINE,⁸ b. 1 Sept. 1830, in Sudbury; m. 1st William Abbott; m. 2nd Lorenzo Andrews of Boston.

892. ALBERT AUGUSTINE,⁸ b. 22 June 1833, in Sudbury; m. Marietta Hoar of Littleton, Mass.

893. LOUISA MARIA,⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1836, in Sudbury; m. John Spoor. Lived in Lewis, Cass. Co., Iowa.

894. ELIZA ANN,⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1838, in Sudbury; m. Nahum Reed of Littleton, Mass.

503. STEPHEN⁷ HAYNES (234 John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Rachel Jones; m. second Mrs. Nancy (Walker) Puffer.

Children by first wife:

895. RACHEL J.,⁸ b. Concord, 10 Jan. 1816; m. 1st 6 July 1834, Henry

- Johnson, in Bedford, Mass. (B. V. R.); m. 2nd Edward Johnson; m. 3d Willard Walker.
896. STEPHEN⁸ JR., b. in Concord, Mass., 19 Apr. 1818; m. Catherine D. Butler, 5 Sept. 1847, in Bedford, Mass. He d. 5 Sept. 1865, in Bedford.
897. NELSON,⁸ b. Carlisle, Mass., 4 Apr. 1820; d. Bedford, 25 Feb. 1847.
898. EMELINE,⁸ b. Sudbury, 19 Apr. 1822; m. 10 Oct. 1841, Robert W. Edwards, in Bedford (B. V. R.). Children (Edwards): (1) Emma L.,⁹ b. Bedford, 8 May 1846. (2) Rachel Ann⁹ Edwards, b. Sudbury, 25 Feb. 1849.
899. AI,⁸ b. Concord, 19 Apr. 1824; d. 22 June 1829.
900. ANDREW JACKSON,⁸ b. Concord, 2 Oct. 1829.
901. MARY ANN,⁸ b. Bedford, 22 Feb. 1834 (or 1838); m. Ai Robbins.

Children by second wife:

902. CHARLES NELSON,⁸ b. Sudbury, 27 Feb. 1850; m. Gertrude Sumner Smith at Peshtigo, Wis., on 9 May 1881. She was b. 15 Feb. 1858, at Hamilton, O., dau. of Dr. Lionel J. and Sophie (Converse) Smith. Charles N. and wife have lived in Mattoon and Newton, Ill., Madison, Wis., and Chicago, Ill. They now live in West Chicago, Ill. He was a salesman and merchant.
903. CARRIE DELPHINA,⁸ b. Sudbury, 20 Oct. 1856. Lived in Springfield, Mass. Now lives in Worcester, Mass.

504. JOHN⁷ HAYNES JR. (234 John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Susanna Bowker; m. second Sarah Bowker.

Children by first wife:

904. ADALINE,⁸ b. 29 July 1818, in Sudbury (Sud. V. R.); d. 1 Aug. 1818.
905. ADALINE,⁸ b. 12 Aug. 1819, in Sudbury; d. 2 Jan. 1826. From Sud. Inscriptions: "In memory of Adaline, Dau. Mr. John H. Jr. & Susannah his wife who d. 2 Jan. 1826, aet 6 yrs. & 6 mo.
906. ELBRIDGE,⁸ b. 2 Jan. 1822, in Sudbury; m. Josephine M. Pratt of Sudbury, 25 July 1843 (Sud. V. R.) She b. Fitchburg, dau. of Solomon V. and Sarah Pratt. She d. 10 Sept. 1847, aet. 24 (Sud. V. R.). He d. in California.
907. CAROLINE,⁸ b. 16 Nov. 1824, in Sudbury.
908. SUSAN EMILY,⁸ b. 6 Apr. 1827, in Sudbury; m. 1 June 1848, in Sudbury, Sam'l A. Willis. He b. Sudbury, 27 Oct. 1820 (a triplet). Their child Jesse Gilman Willis,⁹ b. Sudbury, 18 Mar. 1849 (S. V. R.).
909. GEORGE,⁸ b. 8 Apr. 1829, in Sudbury; d. 20 Aug. 1830.
910. GEORGIANNA,⁸ b. 16 Aug. 1831, in Sudbury; d. 26 Nov. 1862.

Children by second wife:

- 910a. ELIAS.⁸
- 910b. ELLEN L.,⁸ b. Sudbury, 1836; m. 1 Apr. 1860, Sam'l S. Wood.
- 910c. HARRIET E.,⁸ b. Sudbury, 1838; m. 29 Nov. 1860, Sam'l Bent.
- 910d. ADDISON, b. Sudbury, 30 Nov. 1841; d. 24 Dec. 1858.
911. JOHN NEWTON,⁸ b. 7 July 1843, in Sudbury; m. 4 Nov. 1870, Susan Goding of Sudbury, Mass.

912. SARAH FRANCES,⁸ b. 4 Dec. 1846, in Sudbury.

913. CLARENCE EDWIN,⁸ b. 4 Mar. 1849, in Sudbury.

505. DAVID⁷ HAYNES (234 John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Rachel Cutler; m. second Susan Willis.

Children by first wife:

913a. FRANCIS,⁸ b. 4 May 1824; m. Sudbury, Mass., 26 July 1849, Adeline Goodnow.

914. MARY C.,⁸ b. 1826; m. Sudbury, Mass., Edward B. Bowker, 4 May 1848.

915. ADELINE,⁸ b. 1829; m. Sudbury, Mass., 8 Nov. 1849, George W. Willis.

INFANT, d. 14 Sept. 1840. Name not recorded.

507. LYMAN⁷ HAYNES (234 John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Caroline Hunt of Sudbury.

Children:

916. TILLY,⁸ the oldest child of Lyman⁷ and Caroline (Hunt) Haynes, was born in Sudbury, Mass., 13 Feb. 1828. Later the family moved to Billerica. In 1842 he went to North Reading and became clerk in a general store. After working in Methuen, Waltham, Saco, Me., and Boston, in 1849 he went to Springfield and took charge of a branch of a Boston store for men's clothing. In a few months he was able to buy the business for himself, with the help of \$500 borrowed from his father. This amount he was able to pay back in three months. In 1855 he sold out his clothing business to his brother Theodore Lyman⁸ Haynes. For the next nine years Tilly⁸ Haynes was engaged in real estate development. In 1864 a disastrous fire destroyed the theatre and business block he had erected. But in twelve months he had built a new theatre and the Haynes Hotel. He made the latter a success but on the death of his wife in 1876, gave up its active management. In 1880 he was induced to take charge of the United States Hotel in Boston. Under his management this soon became a hotel of note. Some years later he bought the Broadway Central Hotel in New York, and brought it up to the highest standards. Meantime he had been chosen to the State Legislature by the Republican party. From 1867 to 1870 he was a Representative. From 1875-78 was a member of the State Senate. In 1878 and 1879 was a member of the Governor's Council. He served on important committees both in the House and Senate. He had an ideal of a beautiful Springfield, and aided to develop the same, leaving by his will \$10,000 to build a boulevard for the city. Mr. Haynes married Martha E. Eaton, the daughter of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Haskell) Eaton of Salisbury, Mass., 16 July 1852. She died in Springfield, 16 Mar. 1876. They had no children. He died in Boston, 10 Aug. 1901.

917. THEODORE LYMAN,⁸ b. 2 Apr. 1830 in Sudbury (Sud. V. R.). *See family numbered 917.*

918. CYRUS H.,⁸ b. Billerica, Mass., 8 July 1833 (Bil. V. R.). M. 25 May 1856, Harriet Brown in Billerica.

919. CHARLES ROBBINS,⁸ b. 17 Apr. 1836, Billerica, Mass. (Bil. V. R.). Settled in Springfield, Mass., before Civil war, and was engaged with his brother in the clothing business. Later he was in the U. S. Mail Service. He d. 24 Jan. 1906, unmarried. For service in Civil war see Chap. on same.
920. WILLIAM HUNT,⁸ b. 21 Apr. 1839, Billerica, Mass. (Bil. V. R.).
921. CAROLINE,⁸ b. 26 Jan. 1841, Billerica, Mass. (Bil. V. R.). M. at Billerica, 25 Nov. 1863, Henry M. Jenkins. He d. at Panama, 12 July 1866.
922. LUCY ANN,⁸ b. 1 Dec. 1843, Billerica, Mass. (Bil. V. R.). She d. 21 Sept. 1845 (Bil. V. R.).
923. JOHN,⁸ b. Billerica, Mass., 18 Sept. 1846 (B. V. R.); m. 2 Aug. 1869, Lizzie Wiggin. She d. 7 Apr. 1875. He went to Springfield and joined his brother Theodore Lyman⁸ H. in the men's clothing business, becoming one of the firm of Haynes and Co. Later in life he lived in Pasadena, Calif.
924. ADELINE,⁸ b. 28 May 1849, at Billerica, Mass. (B. V. R.); m. James G. Hickey, 13 July 1885, at South Boston. Deceased.

510. FRANCIS⁷ HAYNES (236 Silas,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Mary Brown.

Children:

925. ALFRED W.,⁸ b. Bolton, Mass., 28 Sept. 1822; m. 2 Nov. 1848, Caroline Studley, b. 1829, in N. H. Came a bride to their home on Harvard Rd., Bolton, and lived there till her death July 20, 1926. He d. 19 March 1891.
926. HENRY F.,⁸ b. Bolton, Mass., 2 Oct. 1826; m. Elizabeth Buss, 6 Apr. 1848. She was b. 16 Aug. 1828. They observed their Golden Wedding 6 Apr. 1898. He d. 26 Nov. 1912. She d. 26 Sept. 1911.
927. MARY E.,⁸ b. Bolton, 16 Mar. 1831; d. 25 Feb. 1895, unmarried. Served as nurse in Civil War.
928. JOHN C.,⁸ b. Bolton, Mass., 10 July 1834; m. 3 June 1858, Julia A. Willard, b. 1834, dau. of Wm. Bowles Willard, and a descendant of Major Simon Willard. Enlisted in Civil War. See page 53. She m. 2nd Amos H. Keyes.

522. CYRUS⁷ HAYNES (238 Josiah,⁶ Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Sarah Spring.

Children:

929. CYRUS SUMNER,⁸ b. 10 Oct. 1850; d. before 1879.
930. WILLIAM SPRING,⁸ b. 11 March 1852. Lived in N. Y. City 1880.
931. NELLIE FRANCES,⁸ b. 20 Oct. 1853.
932. GEORGE ALBERT,⁸ b. 9 Dec. 1855.
933. JAMES HERBERT,⁸ d. young.
934. FRANKLIN EDGAR,⁸ b. 3 Aug. 1860.
935. LILLIAN ESTELLE,⁸ b. 21 Sept. 1863; d. 19 Aug. 1885, in New York City.

525. ELNATHAN⁷ HAYNES (239 Shadrach,⁶ Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Sarah Wheeler.

Children :

936. ALFRED AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. 28 Nov. 1830, in Sudbury (Sud. V. R.); m. Cynthia Bigelow.
937. REV. EDWIN MORTIMER,⁸ D. D., b. Sudbury, 12 Apr. 1832; m. at Wallingford, Vt., Agnes Nicholson. He studied at the Univ. of Rochester. First pastorate at Wallingford. Enlisted in Civil War from there, see Chap. on Civil War. After the war was pastor of Baptist church in Palmer. Then was called to First Baptist Church of Lewiston, Me. Both here and in his next pastorate at Whitehall, N. Y., he built beautiful churches. In 1882 he received the degree of D. D. from Dartmouth. His next charge was at Meadville, Pa. From there he retired to Rutland, Vt., where he lived until his death 5 Dec. 1910. His wife d. 1908.
938. NATHAN WHEELER,⁸ b. 5 Oct. 1833 in Concord (C. B. D. M.). Was killed in the Civil War. Unmarried.
939. ALONZO JASON,⁸ b. Harvard, Mass., 19 May 1836; m. Sarah Bigelow.
940. SARAH,⁸ b. 1 Dec. 1838, in Harvard; m. George Parker.
941. MELISSA ANN,⁸ b. 14 May 1841. Unmarried.
942. GEORGE H.,⁸ b. Shirley, Mass., 3 Apr. 1846; d. in Civil War.
943. AMANDA MELVINA,⁸ b. Shirley, 26 Aug. 1850; m. 1st Aaron Bryand; m. 2nd Edwin Harwood; m. 3d Leonard Spaulding.
944. MYRON WILBUR,⁸ D. D., LL. D., b. Lunenburg, Mass., 1 Jan. 1855; m. 20 June 1879, Florence Gertrude Felt, at Hamilton, N. Y. She was b. 21 June 1851, at Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of Eveline (Alexander) and Warren F. Felt. (*See family numbered 944.*)

531. ANDREW⁷ HAYNES (246 Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Phoebe Howard; m. second Esther Dibble Allen.

Children by first wife:

945. MARIA,⁸ b. 1 Jan. 1811, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 31 Apr. 1836, Jesse Lane Jennings, son of Lyman Jennings of Fairfield, Conn., in Pawling, N. Y.; he b. 21 Mar. 1808, New Fairfield, Conn.; m. by Benoni Pearce. He d. 1860 in Fairfield. She d. 15 Feb. 1875, Fairfield.
Children: (1) Phebe Howard Jennings,⁹ b. Fairfield, 15 Apr. 1837; m. Elias Irish, 26 Feb. 1882, no children. (2) Daniel Elijah Jennings,⁹ b. Fairfield, 4 Sept. 1840; m. 19 Jan. 1865, Harriet Anity Wanzer of Sherman, Conn. One child, Sarah M. Jennings,¹⁰ b. Fairfield, 23 Jan. 1866; m. Chas. W. Turner, 2 Jan. 1893.
946. RICHARD HOWARD,⁸ b. 2 Mar. 1812, Pawling, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1835, Susan Sophia Jennings, b. 21 Jan. 1817. He d. 27 July 1889, bur. Pawling, N. Y. She d. 1 Mar. 1899, bur. in Pawling, N. Y.
947. SARAH,⁹ b. 1 Feb. 1814, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1839, Clinton Angewine. No children; d. 3 Mar. 1867, bur. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
948. WILLIAM RICHMORE,⁸ b. 22 Apr. 1816, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 7 June 1835, Mary Jane Clinton; m. by Benj. Burr. She b. 5 May 1815; daughter of ——— Esther (Wilcox) Clinton of Quaker Hill. He moved to Blackhawk Co., Raymond, Iowa,

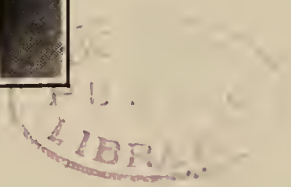
- in 1881; d. there 1872. Farmer. She d. in Howard, Ill., 11 Nov. 1860.
949. DEBORAH,⁸ b. 10 Feb. 1818, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1836, Horatio Brill. Three children: (1) Daniel,⁹ (2) George,⁹ (3) (?) a daughter,⁹ who d. young. Deborah H.,⁸ d. 30 Jan. 1844.
950. AMY GARNER,⁸ b. 16 Nov. 1819, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1853, Stephen Holly or Hawley; no children; d. 18 Feb. 1881.
951. CHAUNCY BELDEN,⁸ b. 16 Mar. 1822, Pawling, N. Y.; d. 11 Nov. 1843, unmarried.
952. MARY,⁸ b. 14 Oct. 1823, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1845, Chas. Meader; Five children: (1) William,⁹ (2) Charles,⁹ (3) Sarah,⁹ died. (4) Mary,⁹ m. ——— Barber; had three daughters. (5) George,⁹ m. Edith ———. Three of the above living in Danbury, Conn. (1913). Mary,⁸ d. 2 Jan. 1900, Danbury, Conn.
953. GARRISON,⁸ who became a successful business man of Bridgeport, Conn., was born in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on the 26th of Oct. 1825. At the age of twenty-three we find him in Danbury, Conn., though just when he went there is not known. In 1853 he went to Bridgeport, Conn., and started to manufacture carriage and wagon springs, continuing in this business until he retired at the age of sixty-two. His integrity and good judgment, coupled with a genial personality won him many friends. He was a member of the First Methodist Church of Bridgeport and of Pequonnock Lodge, No. 4, of the I. O. O. F. The fifth of May, 1903, the fifty-sixth anniversary of his initiation, the Lodge presented him with a testimonial of its high esteem. Mr. Haynes was twice married, but had no children. His first wife was Mary Melissa Clark of Fairfield, Conn., to whom he was married, 1 Apr. 1849. She died 11 May 1895, in Bridgeport. His second wife was Mrs. Eliza M. (Haynes) Frazee (see No. 980). She was the widow of Mr. Stephen Frazee of Union, Mo., and was a cousin of Mr. Haynes. They lived a happy and congenial life together until after a short illness Garrison Haynes died 22 Dec. 1912, aged eighty-six years and two months.
954. PHOEBE JANE,⁸ b. 15 June 1829, in Pawling, N. Y.; d. New Fairfield, Conn., 22 Feb. 1898; m. 1st 1843, Allison Duncan; two children: (1) Wm. Garrison⁹ Duncan, b. Fairfield, July 7, 1854; m. Anna Trent; lives (1913) in Kansas City, Mo.; two children: (a) Bessie,¹⁰ b. 1886; (b) James,¹⁰ b. April 1889; (2) Charles⁹ Duncan, d. in infancy. She m. 2nd Wm. Harrison Wood, Feb. 1863; two children: (1) Crosby Duncan⁹ Wood, b. Feb. 20, 1864 in Fairfield; m. Myrtie Stedwell, of Quaker Hill, Pawling. (She great great grandchild of Asa Haynes of Patterson. He great great grandchild of Caleb Haynes of Pawling, Asa and Caleb being sons of Caleb and Desire Culver.) They had one son, Warren,¹⁰ b. 24 Feb. 1902. (2) child of Phoebe Jane and Wm. Harrison Wood, Martha,⁹ b. 24 May 1866, in Fairfield. Lives there; m. 1st Chas. Jennings (divorced); m. 2nd 1905, George Davenport; no children. Wm. Harrison Wood d. July 1902.

Children by second wife:

955. BELDEN,⁸ b. 1 Jan. 1843 (twin) in Pawling, N. Y.; m. 2 Mar.



GARRISON HAYNES
See No. 953



1868, Elizabeth Boyce in New Troy, Mich. She b. in Blooming Grove, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1842.

956. DEBORAH,⁸ b. 1 Jan. 1843 (twin), Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1865 Otto Hauschild. Two children: (1) Winford;⁹ (2) Clifford,⁹ b. Norwalk, Conn.; now resides there; m. Clara ———.
957. LAURA,⁸ b. 7 June 1844, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1871, Marion or Marvin Boyce (bro. of Elizabeth Boyce above) in New Troy, Mich. He b. 11 May 1844 in Blooming Grove, Ohio.

533. CHARLES⁷ HAYNES (246 Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Polly Spaulding.

Children:

958. HARRIET L.,⁸ b. Pawling, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1811; m. Simeon Waters, 13 Sept. 1832. Moved to Milford, N. Y. They had two children: (1) Albro Akin⁹ Waters; m. Fannie Borst; moved to Cleveland, O.; died there. (2) Mary Relief⁹ Waters, b. Milford, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1833; m. Benj. Edson, 18 Aug. 1870; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1902. One child: Grace Edson.¹⁰ She m. ——— Scrimgeour; had two children.
959. ALBRO AKIN,⁸ b. Pawling, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1813; m. Sarah Shaw Orton. She was b. in Dover, 10 Mar. 1813. She d. 28 Feb. 1898. He d. 31 July 1891. He lived on Quaker Hill, Pawling, most of his life.
960. ELIZA,⁸ m. Leonard Cole of Gelford, N. Y. Three children (Cole): (1) Alfred B.⁹ (2) Charles.⁹ (3) Arthur.⁹ He was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Waters, and known as Arthur Cole Waters. Lives in Northfield, O. He has three children: Simeon¹⁰ Waters; Laura¹⁰ Waters; Eliza¹⁰ Waters.

534. JAMES⁷ HAYNES (246 Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Hannah Shelden.

Children:

961. JOHN LEWIS,⁸ b. 4 Mar. 1813; m. Abbie J. Allen, 10 Oct. 1843, Pawling, N. Y. He d. 14 Mar. 1847.
962. SHELDEN,⁸ b. Pawling, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1814; d. 7 June 1876; m. Emeline Corbin, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Haynes) Corbin, b. 8 Oct. 1819; m. 3 Nov. 1847. She d. 30 Nov. 1893.
963. JANE,⁸ b. 21 Mar. 1816; d. 18 June 1823.
964. MARIA,⁸ b. Pawling, N. Y., 11 May 1819; m. 16 Apr. 1848, Pawling, Archibald Dodge, b. Apr. 13, 1810. He d. 1910. She d. 9 Jan. 1906 in Pawling, N. Y. Child: (1) Cornelia⁹ Dodge, b. Pawling, 10 Jan. 1850; m. Dr. T. Jefferson Arnold in Pawling, 14 Oct. 1884. She d. 1921. Children (Arnold): (a) Helen,¹⁰ b. 26 Oct. 1878; m. Wm. H. Agor at Pawling. Lives Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Two children: Albert Arnold¹¹ and Dorothy¹¹ Agor. (b) Archibald,¹⁰ b. Pawling, 29 Sept. 1882; m. 16 Oct. 1909, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Genevieve Roberts. Three children. (c) Carolyh,¹⁰ b. Apr. 4, 1887.
965. SUSAN,⁸ b. Pawling, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1821; m. 1 Jan. 1843, Aaron Burr Baker, b. 23 Jan. 1819. She d. in Geneva, Ill. Children (Baker): (1) Hannah Maria,⁹ b. 29 Feb. 1844; m. 27 June 1867, Byron Hull; she d. 11 Oct. 1920. Four children (Hull): (1) Frank B.,¹⁰ b. 25 Apr. 1870. (2) Myron

- H.,¹⁰ b. 16 Nov. 1874. (3) Aaron B.,¹⁰ b. 4 Feb. 1879. (4) Sarah,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1882, d. infancy. (2) Esther Anna,⁹ b. 18 July 1845; m. 5 Nov. 1870, Brainerd Wheeler; she d. 10 Apr. 1910. Children (Wheeler): (1) Child,¹⁰ d. infancy. (2) Bertha,¹⁰ b. 15 Oct. 1873. (3) Jessie Frances,¹⁰ b. 2 May 1876. (4) Ray B.,¹⁰ b. 10 Oct. 1882. (5) Anna Baker,¹⁰ b. 1 Oct. 1886. (3) Mary Frances,⁹ b. 23 Aug. 1854; m. 23 Aug. 1879, Joel Niles Wheeler. Lives in Geneva, Ill. Children (Wheeler): (1) Jean Frances,¹⁰ b. 5 Apr. 1881; m. ——— Pope; one son, Robert E., b. 8 Nov. 1902. (2) Niles Bernard,¹⁰ b. 1 Mar. ———; d. infancy. (3) Leon Haynes,¹⁰ b. 6 May 1887; m. 19 March 1915, Helen Browne of Boston, Mass; their dau. b. 14 Feb. 1921, the 100th anniversary of her grandmother's birth, named Susan Haynes,¹¹ after her. (4) Ella B.,⁹ b. 21 Aug. 1858; d. 19 Nov. 1915, unmarried.
966. LYDIA,⁸ b. Pawling, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1823; m. Cyrus Baker of Galoway, N. Y. Children (Baker): (1) Samuel⁹ Baker, d. Poughkeepsie, no children. (2) William⁹ Baker; lived in Poughkeepsie; no children.
967. ANDREW JACKSON,⁸ b. Pawling, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1829; m. 15 June 1855, Lydia Margaret Cook of Charlton, N. Y., b. 2 July 1833. He d. 9 Mar. 1868, at Pawling. She d. 18 Oct. 1890, at Charlton, N. Y.
968. PHOEBE,⁸ b. 16 Oct. 1844, at Pawling; d. 1866, at Pawling.

535. PELEG⁷ HAYNES (246 Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Mary Lucas.

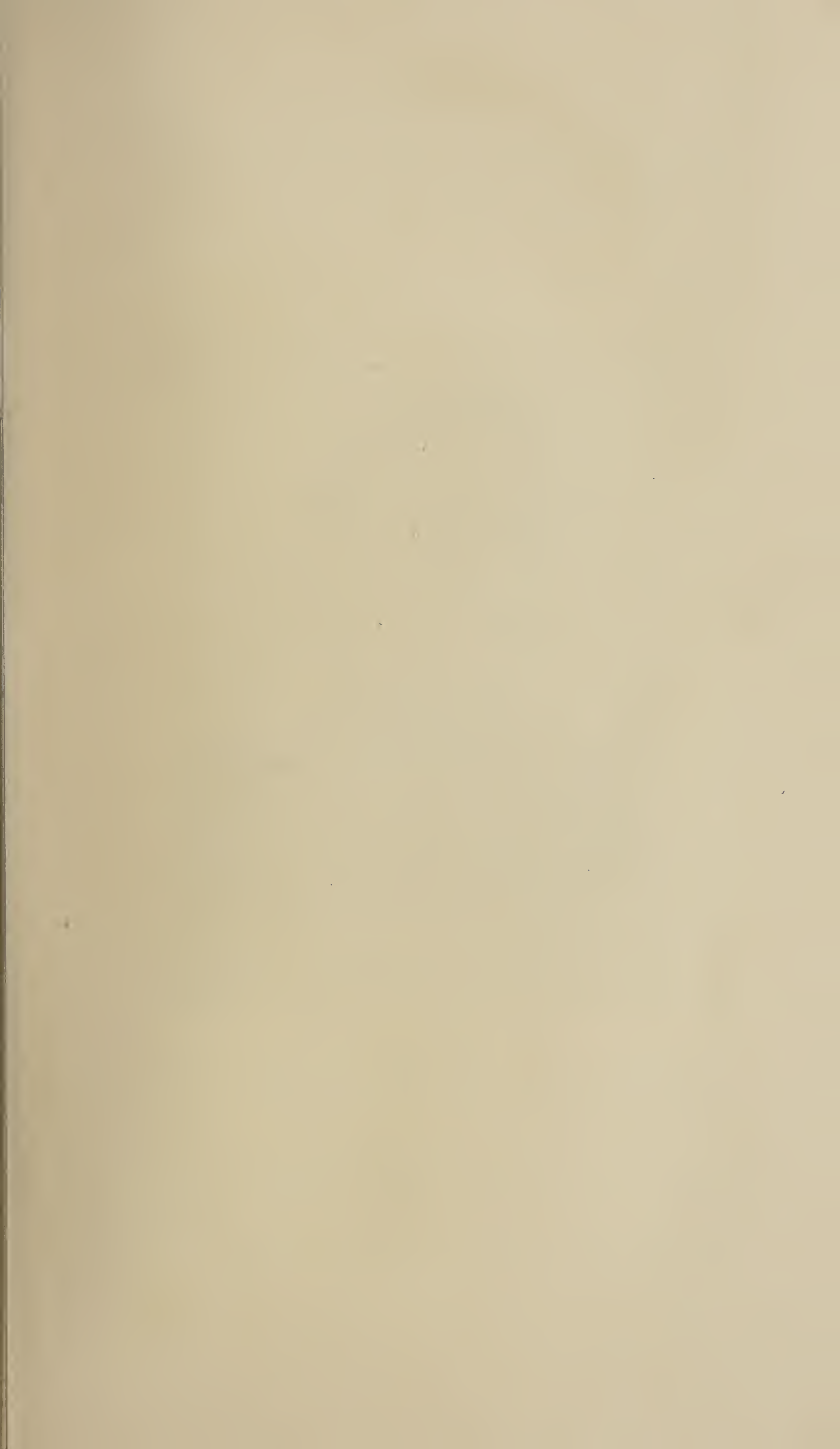
Children (order of birth not given):

969. SARAH,⁸ m. ——— Hart. Lived in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y.
970. CAROLINE,⁸ d. 1879, unmarried.
971. JANE,⁸ m. 1839, A. D. Crane. Lived in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn. Five children, twelve grandchildren.
972. JACKSON A.,⁸ m. Eliza ———. Lived in Centralia, Marion Co., Ill.
973. SYLVESTER,⁸ d. in Civil War.
974. MARY,⁸ m. ——— Taber. Lived Centralia, Ill. Three children (Taber): (1) Anna.⁹ (2) Clara.⁹ (3) Iva.⁹

537. WILLIAM STERLING⁷ HAYNES (246 Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Eliza Maria Smith; m. second Almira Betts.

Children by first wife:

975. SARAH,⁸ b. Sept. 1824, in Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1843, Lawrence Van Valkenburgh of Lycander, Onondago Co., N. Y.; soon moved to Ill. He was b. 5 May 1818; d. 9 Mar. 1901. Had two children (Van Valkenburgh): (1) Hayden,⁹ b. 1848. (2) Eliza,⁹ b. 1852; m. 3 Aug. 1869, Garrison⁹ Haynes, No. 1214, son of William Richmore⁸ Haynes, No. 948. They have three children; live in Silverton, Oregon.
976. HARRIET,⁸ b. Oct. 1828; m. George Cannon, Aug. 1846; lived Davis, Stephenson Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 1903. Four children: (1) Walter,⁹ b. 1848. (2) Delia,⁹ b. 1850. (3) William,⁹ b. 1852. (4) Lillian,⁹ b. 1865.





MRS. ELIZA M. HAYNES
See No. 980



977. SYLVESTER JAMES,⁸ b. 3 March 1831, in Pawling, N. Y.; m. Almira Dunham, 24 Feb. 1853, at Camillus, N. Y. She b. Baldwinville, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1833. About 1852 moved to Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 1913. She d. 20 Jan. 1920, in Shell Rock.

Children by second wife:

978. JOHN,⁸ b. 9 Sept. 1833; m. Mary Huntley. Moved to Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa. She was b. near Oswego, N. Y., 6 July 1839, dau. of Jabez and Catherine Huntley, d. 18 Feb. 1914. He served in Civil War. See chapter on same. He d. 15 Jan. 1892.
979. DEBORAH,⁸ b. 12 Nov. 1838; m. 10 June 1854, at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, Wesley Hubbard, b. 22 March 1826; d. 25 June 1866. Left one son: Eugene S.⁹ Hubbard, b. 7 Apr. 1856; m. 22 Jan. 1888, Mary R. Moore, b. 23 Sept. 1858. They live in Ravenna, Ohio. Child (Hubbard): Royce R.,¹⁰ b. 21 Feb. 1894; m. 24 Dec. 1917, Mabel Nichols, b. 10 Jan. 1898. He served in the World War, see chapter on same.
980. ELIZA MARIA,⁸ was born in Pawling, Dutchess Co., New York, the 27th of February 1840. She was the daughter of William Sterling and Almira (Betts) Haynes, being the youngest of six children. Her father died less than a month before her birth. When she was sixteen years old she and her mother moved to Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio. There she met Mr. Stephen Frazee, a promising young lawyer of twenty-four. They were married 14 Oct. 1858. In 1868 they moved to Union, Franklin Co., Mo., to live there together for twenty years. Mr. Frazee died 4 Nov. 1888. His widow lived on in Union for some years, but after a time she sold her home there, and went to what was then the Indian Territory, where she taught in an Indian school at Anadarko, Oklahoma. In 1896, during a visit to relatives in the East, she met Mr. Garrison Haynes, a cousin (see No. 953). They were mutually attracted and were married, June 17, 1896. They lived in Bridgeport, Conn., in happy companionship, until Mr. Haynes' death 22 Dec. 1912. She survived him for about eight years, her death occurring 23 June 1920. She was a woman admired by all, warm-hearted and generous, of keen mind, and fine poise, an active member of the First Presbyterian Church. She took great interest in genealogy, and much of the information in this book about the Dutchess Co., New York, Hayneses and their descendants is due to her careful research. She had no children.

539. LEWIS⁷ HAYNES (246 Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Maria Tabor; m. second Ann Tomlinson.

Children (order of birth not given); probably all born in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.:

981. EDWIN,⁸ lived in Chatauqua Co., N. Y., in 1896.
982. CLEMENT,⁸ said to have lived in Chatauqua Co., N. Y. in 1896.
983. WILLIAM,⁸ d. 1884.
984. SYLVESTER.⁸
985. ELIZA,⁸ b. Chatauqua Co., N. Y., May 1846. Lived there in 1896.

Child by second wife :

986. MARY.⁸

541. SAMUEL⁷ HAYNES (250 Enoch,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth McCloud.

Children :

987. CHARLES,⁸ b. 1817.

988. WILLIAM,⁸ b. 1819.

989. ALLEN,⁸ b. 1821.

990. JANE,⁸ b. 1823.

991. HANNAH,⁸ b. 1825.

992. CALVIN,⁸ b. 1827.

543. WRIGHT⁷ HAYNES (250 Enoch,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Hannah McCloud.

Children :

993. IRA,⁸ b. Oakland, Clinton Co., Ohio, 22 Mar. 1819; m. 12 Aug. 1841, Eliza Jane Constant, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Mooney) Constant. Lydia (Mooney) Constant was of Mooney Station, Ky. Her ancestors had fled from France to Va. during the French Revolution. Ira H. helped clear a farm in Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1827. In 1836, bought another farm of 217 acres. In 1856 moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was a prominent citizen for many years. Afterwards moved to Lebanon, Ohio; d. in Cincinnati, 30 Apr. 1900. She d. 4 March 1900.

994. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 1 Oct. 1821; d. 13 May 1865, unmarried.

995. MARK,⁸ b. 19 July 1823; m. 19 Sept. 1848, Mary Ann Constant, b. 1828. They lived in Richmond, Ind. She d. 12 Jan. 1900.

996. BENJAMIN,⁸ b. 27 Aug. 1826; d. 1 June 1867, unmarried.

997. TURNER W.,⁸ b. 19 May 1829; m. 1852, Mary Lukens. They had two daughters who d. young. He d. 19 July 1901.

998. MARCIA,⁸ b. 10 Oct. 1832; m. George Hain in 1854. He d. 1868. She d. 27 Mar. 1900. Children (Hain): (1) Arthur, lived in Chattanooga, Ten. (2) Marion, lived in Chattanooga, Tenn. (3) Charles, d. 1872.

999. HENRY,⁸ d. in infancy.

545. CHARLES⁷ HAYNES (250 Enoch,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹) m. Mariah Franklin.

Children, probably b. near Wilmington, Ohio :

1000. FRANKLIN,⁸ m. Lydia Hedry about 1846. She was dau. of James and ——— (Antrim) Hedry of Clinton Co., Ohio. Franklin⁸ H. moved with his father to Hendricks Co., Ohio, about 1856. Both became prosperous farmers. Franklin is said to have owned about 728 acres of rich land in Hendricks Co.

1001. ELIZABETH.⁸

1002. ASA,⁸ b. near Wilmington, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1826; m. 1st Elizabeth West. b. April 1831, Martinsville, Ohio. Moved to Hillsboro, Ohio, 1864; m. 2nd Elizabeth Irwin Rizer. He d. 7 Aug. 1900, in Hillsboro, Ohio. She d. June 1865, in Hillsboro, Ohio.

1003. MARY,⁸ lived in Indiana in 1909.

1004. AMANDA,⁸ lived in Kansas in 1909.

- 1005. ENOCH.⁸
- 1006. ALMIRA or ELMIRA, m. Cyrus Haines.
- 1007. CHARLES, lived in Indiana in 1909.
- 1008. WILLIAM, moved to Coulee City, Wash.; d. there April 1922.
- 1009. SAMUEL,⁸ lived near Garnet, Kansas.
- 1010. ZUBA.⁸
- 1011. THOMAS, lived in Indiana in 1909.
CHILD who d. in infancy.

559. ARCHIBALD⁷ HAYNES (252 William,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. three times. The names of his wives are not known. Had children. Names of these three sons given:
Children:

- 1012. HOWARD,⁸ said to have been b. in Ohio. Served in Civil War; see chapter on same.
- 1013. I. M.,⁸ b. in Ohio. Served in Civil War; see chapter on same.
A THIRD SON,⁸ name not known.

562. JAMES MADISON⁷ HAYNES (268 Rev. Asa,⁶ Vine,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Betsey M. Hare.
Children:

- 1014. EMILY L.,⁸ b. 13 Oct. 1836; d. 7 Mar. 1839.
- 1015. JANE A.,⁸ b. 13 Nov. 1840; m. ——— Warner. Lived in San Francisco, Calif. Five children.
- 1016. ALBERT A.,⁸ b. 11 Oct. 1843; d. 15 Jan. 1844.
- 1017. CHARLES A.,⁸ b. 26 Mar. 1848, at Warehouse Point, Conn.; m. 20 Oct. 1868, at Bernardston, Mass., S. Jennie Carlton, b. 11 May 1850, Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. Amos and Ann E. (Hanson) Carlton. They had no children. He resided in Springfield, Mass. Was a Police Inspector. Family lived in Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt. She d. 8 July 1903, in Springfield. He is Republican and a Protestant by religion.
- 1018. MARY J.,⁸ b. 30 Sept. 1850; m. Ira E. Wilson. He was a conductor on B. & A. R. R. for years. Killed in accident at Millbury, Mass., 25 Nov. 1910. No children.

563. ZADOC SEYMOUR⁷ HAYNES (268 Rev. Asa,⁶ Vine,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Marion Wallace Bagley.
Children:

- 1019. REV. EMORY JAMES,⁸ b. 6 Feb. 1846, in Cabot, Vt.; d. 31 Dec. 1914, at his home near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Jennie P. Crowell. No children. He graduated from Wesleyan University in 1867. Joined the Providence Methodist Conference that year. Had pastorates at Fall River and other places. Was pastor of Hanson Place Methodist Church in Brooklyn, and of Tremont Temple, Boston, from 1885 to 1891. Received the degree of D. D. from Colby College in 1886. After leaving Tremont Temple was pastor of the People's M. E. Church of Boston. After retiring from the ministry he made his home at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He m. 2nd Grace Forby, dau. of Wm. and Mary Forby of New York. They had five children, but we have no record of them. He was a man of recognized

ability. Was an editorial writer for the N. Y. World and N. Y. Mail for five years before his death.

1020. CARLOS BAGLEY,⁸ b. 2 June 1849.

1021. ALBERT SEYMOUR,⁸ b. 6 Mar. 1855. Lived N. Manchester, Conn. Married but no further record.

1022. HATTIE EVELINE,⁸ b. 8 Apr. 1857.

570. ELI⁷ HAYNES (268 Rev. Asa,⁶ Vine,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Julia Ann Hunt.

Children:

1024. JULIUS ELI,⁸ b. 22 Nov. 1849.

1025. LUCY MARION,⁸ b. 5 Feb. 1857; d. 14 Aug. 1859.

1025a. JEWELL SYLVANUS,⁸ b. 19 July 1859.

1026. JULIAN ASA,⁸ b. 15 July 1866; d. 21 Sept. 1866.

1027. JUSTIN HUNT,⁸ b. 30 May 1869.

NINTH GENERATION

585. EDWARD⁸ HAYNES (273 Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Lucy Stedman Fisher; m. second Mrs. Betsey Mayo. (No children by second wife).

Child by first wife:

1027a. MARTHA FISHER,⁹ b. 26 Jan. 1847; m. Edward D. Chase. They had two children (Chase): (1) Betsey Adelaide,¹⁰ b. 20 July 1872. (2) Edward,¹⁰ b. 18 Dec. 1873.

586. GEORGE⁸ HAYNES (273 Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Abigail Adams.

Children:

1028. GEORGE ADAMS,⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1828, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 18 Oct. 1895; occupation had been plumbing and gas fitting; m. 30 Sept. 1852, Sarah E. Morse of Milton, Mass., dau. of Leonard and Susan (Blaney) Morse, b. 14 Nov. 1831, d. 23 Jan. 1883, at Dorchester Lower Mills. He m. 2nd Serene Buffington of Roxbury, 28 Oct. 1886. She d. 2 Nov. 1895.

1029. FREDERICK WILLIAM,⁹ b. 1830, Dorchester, Mass.; m. 1855, Caroline M. De Forest of New York City, b. 1834. He d. 1906. She d. 1897.

1030. SUSAN ABBY,⁹ b. 1831, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. 1884, unmarried.

1031. EDWARD,⁹ b. 1836, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 1868, unmarried.

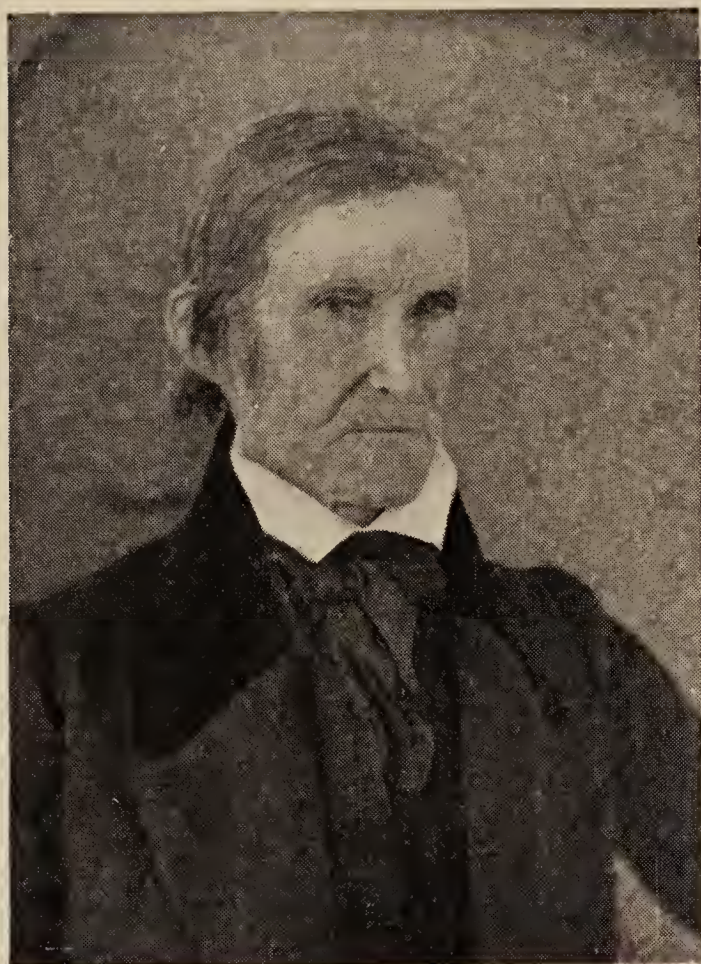
1032. ANNA FRANCES,⁹ b. 1842; m. William P. Tilden Jr. of Boston, 1869.

1033. HERBERT,⁹ b. 1848, Dorchester; d. 1852.

588. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ HAYNES (273 Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Clara A. Nevers.

Children:

1034. FRANCIS WILLIAM,⁹ b. 30 May 1840, Boston, Mass.; m. 20 July 1871, Mary Lee Storrs, dau. of Royal O. Storrs of Dedham. They lived in Dedham, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y. He served in Civil War; see chapter on same; d. 7 Aug. 1925, buried at Dedham.



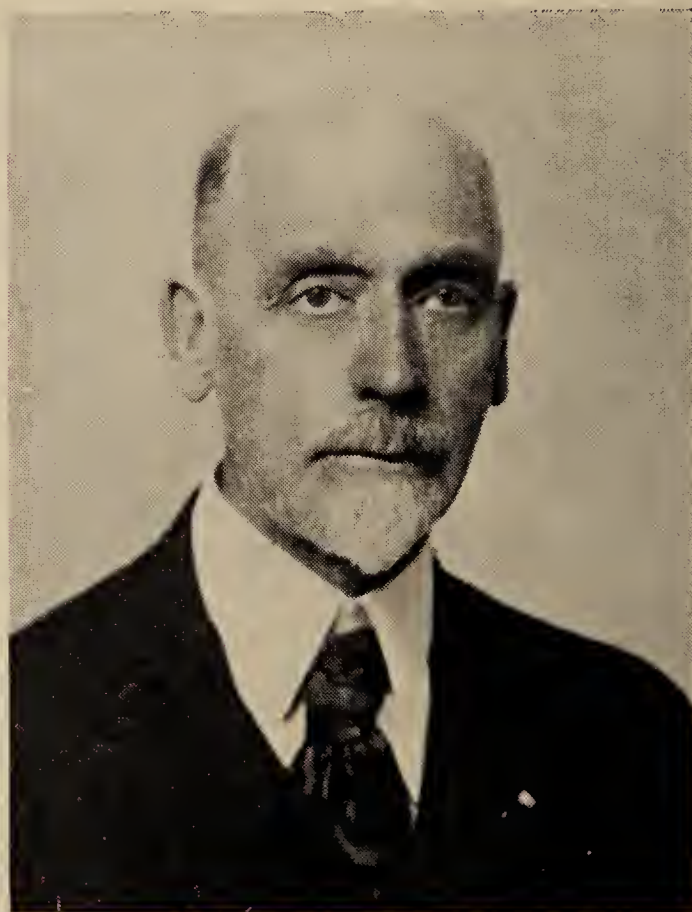
JOHN HAYNES.⁷ 1774-1859
See No. 274



CLARK LEWIS⁸ HAYNES. 1807-1891
See No. 596



ANNIE MARIA⁹ HAYNES. 1836-1863
See No. 1045



FREDERICK HAYNES¹⁰ NEWELL
1862

FOUR GENERATIONS.

1035. FREDERIC MARSHALL,⁹ b. 23 May 1843, Boston, Mass. (on Hudson Street); m. Annie Louise Rogerson of Hyde Park, Mass., 4 June 1879, at Hyde Park, Mass. She was b. 24 Sept. 1852, in Boston, Mass. (*See family numbered 1035.*)
1036. CLARA EVERINGHAM,⁹ b. 3 Sept. 1848; d. 2 May 1870.
1037. ANNIE NEVERS,⁹ b. 16 Feb. 1853; d. 6 April 1876.

589. GUSTAVUS EDWIN⁸ (273 Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Judith Johnson Cadwallader; one child; m. second Martha Peirce; six children.

Child by first wife:

1038. EDWARD GUSTAVUS,⁹ b. 19 Dec. 1839, Dayton, Ohio; d. 18 July 1840, Dayton, Ohio.

Children by second wife:

1039. EDWARD GUSTAVUS,⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1843, Dayton, Ohio; m. 22 Jan. 1881, Mary Elizabeth Darling, b. Reading, Pa., 6 Nov. 1860.
1040. EUGENE BACHELLER,⁹ b. 17 Aug. 1846, Dayton, Ohio; d. 17 Aug. 1848, Royalston, Mass.
1041. EUGENE FOSTER,⁹ b. 3 Nov. 1848, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 29 May 1851, Dorchester, Mass.
1042. ALBERT AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. 14 Nov. 1850, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 18 Nov. 1856, Dorchester.
1043. ARTHUR WILSON, b. 7 Sept. 1853 (twin), Dorchester, Mass. He m. in Boston, Mass., 19 May 1881, Elizabeth J. Morrow. He d. 30 Jan. 1902, Dorchester, Mass.
1044. MARTHA JUDITH,⁹ b. 7 Sept. 1853 (twin), Dorchester, Mass. She d. 8 Feb. 1855.

596. CLARK LEWIS⁸ HAYNES (274 John,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ann Pierce.

Children:

1045. ANNIE MARIA,⁹ b. at Brookline, Mass., 21 May 1836; m. at Brookline, 13 Feb. 1861, Augustus William Newell of Needham, Mass. She d. 2 Sept. 1863, in Needham. Children:
(1) FREDERICK HAYNES¹⁰ NEWELL, b. Bradford, Pa., 5 Mar. 1862.

Engineer, civil, mining, hydraulic; former chief U. S. Reclamation Service; graduate Mass. Inst. Tech., in mining engineering, 1885; post-graduate studies in petroleum geology; assistant in Ohio Geological Survey in oil fields; mining investigations in Pennsylvania and Virginia; assistant hydraulic engineer, U. S. Geological Survey, 1888-90; hydrographer, 1890-1902; chief engineer U. S. Reclamation Service, 1902-07; first director, 1907-14; then consulting engineer.

Mr. Newell graduated in 1885 at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and after field experience in Colorado and other states was appointed on October 2, 1888, as Assistant Hydraulic Engineer of the U. S. Geological Survey. He advanced steadily in the work, expanding its scope and being successively designated as Hydrographer and as Chief of the Hydrographic Branch. At the same time he actively assisted Representative Francis G. Newlands (later Senator) of Nevada, George H. Maxwell of California, President of the National Irrigation

Association, and others in the preparation and public presentation of various congressional bills, one of which by the personal efforts of President Roosevelt became the Reclamation Act when signed by the latter on June 17, 1902. Immediately after that date Mr. Newell was appointed Chief Engineer under Charles D. Walcott, then Director of the U. S. Geological Survey.

During the next few years the organization of the Reclamation Service was completed and plans outlined for extensive work in each of the western arid states, work being initiated on most of these. In 1907 the Reclamation Service was organized as a separate bureau of the Department of the Interior with Mr. Newell as Director and Arthur P. Davis as Chief Engineer. Construction was rapidly pushed until twenty-six projects including reservoirs, canals and related works were completed in whole or part, notably the Roosevelt, Shoshone, Arrowrock, Gunnison Tunnel and others, involving the investment of over \$100,000,000 in 100 dams, of which ten form reservoirs of national importance, also 25 miles of tunnels, 13,000 miles of irrigating canals and ditches with regulating works, bridges, steam and hydro-electric generators, transmission lines, pumps and devices connected with supplying water to 20,000 farms. Especial efforts were made to attain the highest practicable economy and efficiency in the execution of the work and to meet the need and desires of the settlers under them.

Ex-President Theodore Roosevelt wrote "For Fourteen years I have followed at first hand the work of Mr. Frederick H. Newell, I speak from my personal knowledge when I say that he was one of the most loyal, disinterested and efficient public servants the United States has had throughout that period. I first came in touch with him when I was Governor, when I drew on him for aid and advice in formulating the proper conservation policy for the State of New York. During the years that I was President he was one of my right-hand men. Mr. Newell is a public servant of whom it is the bald and literal truth to say, that by his services he has made all good American citizens his debtors."

In addition to his official duties, Mr. Newell has served as Secretary of the National Geographic Society and also of the American Forestry Association. He has been an active member of many scientific societies serving on committees of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the Washington Society of Engineers (President in 1907), Washington Academy of Science (Vice President 1907), Western Society of Engineers, member of the U. S. Land Commissions, U. S. Inland Waterways Commission, National Advisory Boards for Fuels and Structural Materials, Illinois State Board of Examiners of Structural Engineers, Illinois Society of Engineers, Engineering Council (N. Y.), American Association of Engineers (President 1919), Reclamation Research Committee.

Member of Cosmos Club (Washington), and various Greek letter, altruistic, and scientific organizations.

Author of books on Irrigation and Engineering.

Awarded the Collum gold medal by the American Geographical Society.

He is now (1928) President of the Research Service of Washington, D. C.

Mr. Newell was married 3 Apr. 1900, to Effie Josephine Mackintosh of Milton, Mass. Children (Newell): (a) Josephine,¹¹ b. 11 Sept. 1891, at Milton, Mass.; m. 9 Sept. 1920, at Urbana, Ill., James Michael O'Gorman. They have three children (O'Gorman): James Newell,¹² Ann Patricia,¹² John Mackintosh.¹² (b) Constance¹¹ Newell, b. 21 Oct. 1896, at Washington, D. C., unm. (c) Roger Sherman¹¹ Newell, b. 24 Feb. 1896, at Washington, D. C.; d. there 24 June 1926, unm. (d) John Mackintosh¹¹ Newell, b. 20 Apr. 1904, at Washington, D. C.; graduated at Cornell, 1927, unm.

(2) Charles,¹⁰ b. 27 Aug. 1863; d. 29 Aug. 1863.

- 1046. SUSAN FRANCES,⁹ b. 16 Mar. 1841, Brookline, Mass. Lived 1927, at Brookline, aged 86 years. Unmarried.
- 1047. FREDERICK,⁹ b. 18 Aug. 1842, at Brookline, Mass.; d. 25 Dec. 1853, at Brookline.
- 1048. ELIZABETH CLAPP,⁹ b. 17 Feb. 1846, at Brookline, Mass. Unmarried.

602. CAPT. JOHN⁸ HAYNES (280 Ephraim,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ John,⁵, John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Martha S. Kittredge.

Children:

- 1049. EDWARD JOHN,⁹ b. 1833; d. 1872.
- 1050. ELMINIA T.,⁹ b. 22 Aug. 1834; m. ——— Wright (?); d. "prob. 10 years ago (1927) in Guilford, Me."
- 1051. ORRIN S.,⁹ b. 1836; d. "in the South."
- 1052. STEARNS A.,⁹ (middle name spelled Asel, Aseal or Asil), b. West Trenton, Me., 30 May 1839. Lived in Trenton and Ellsworth, Me., until about 1860 (?). For 19 years he lived at Island Pond, Vermont, then in 1879 moved to Westboro, Mass. Was a blacksmith and carriage builder. Served in the Civil War, see chapter on same. At Island Pond, he married a widow, Mrs. ——— (Swift) Crockett. She lived only short time. He m. 2nd Sarah Latham Dunlap, at Island Pond, 25 Aug. 1870. She was dau. of Nahum and Nancy (Small) Dunlap, b. 19 Oct. 1849, at Lisbon Falls, Me., d. at Westboro, 30 Aug. 1889. He m. 3d Ella Susan Gerrish, 29 Dec. 1891, at Portland, Me. She was dau. of John Jordan and Susan (Small) Gerrish, b. Portland, 14 Mar. 1851, d. Worcester, 19 Apr. 1924. He d. 7 Jan. 1925, at Worcester, Mass.
- 1053. CORNELIA,⁹ b. 1841; d. 1893.

614. JOSEPH⁸ HAYNES (281 John,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ann Snow.

Children:

- 1054. STEPHEN,⁹ m. Rachel Halliday.
- 1055. JOSEPH P.,⁹ m. Edith McNeil.
- 1056. CHARLES,⁹ m. Eliza Casey. In 1927, he was Postmaster Lower Granville.
- 1057. HANNAH.⁹

616. JOHN⁸ HAYNES (281 John,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Angeline ———.

Children:

1058. EVA,⁹ m. Albert Hudson.

1059. ALICE,⁹ m. George Johnson.

1060. GEORGE H.,⁹ m. Lydia¹⁰ Haynes, dau. Stephen⁹ and Rachel (Halliday) Haynes; for children see Lydia Williams¹⁰ Haynes No. 1275. Lived in Digby, N. S.

1061. GUILFORD,⁹ lives St. Johns, N. B.

625. HOWARD⁸ HAYNES (287 Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. ———.

Children, no data:

1062. LOTTIE.⁹

1063. MILDRED.⁹

1064. ALICE,⁹ m. Walter Barnes.

1065. ETTA.⁹

1066. WARREN.⁹

631. ERASMUS D.⁸ HAYNES (301 Dr. John,⁷ Dr. Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Charlotte Hogoboom.

Children:

1067. MARY.⁹

1068. GEORGIA.⁹

633. GUSTAVUS A.⁸ HAYNES (301 Dr. John H.,⁷ Dr. Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sarah E. Seamen.

Children:

1069. ALICE C.,⁹ b. 15 May 1857.

1070. DANIEL G.,⁹ b. 19 Nov. 1859.

1071. HIRAM M.,⁹ b. 4 July 1861.

1072. FANNIE R.,⁹ b. 26 June 1868.

634. CALVIN A.⁸ HAYNES (301 Dr. John,⁷ Dr. Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Lucy Allen.

Child:

1073. ELLA.⁹

636. JOHN M.⁸ HAYNES (301 Dr. John,⁷ Dr. Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. (?)

Children:

1074. FREDERICK.⁹

1075. ADELAIDE.⁹

640. DR. JOHN TENNYSON⁸ HAYNES (307 Dr. Moses H.,⁷ John,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), was born at Seven Mile, O., June 29, 1864. His parents were Dr. Moses Harriman Haynes and Sarah Hunter Haynes. In 1883 he moved with his parents to Richmond, Ind. His premedical education was obtained through the public schools, Starr's private school for boys and Earl-



DR. JOHN T. HAYNES
See No. 640

ham College. In 1889 he graduated at Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O., and the same year was made first assistant surgeon at The Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Sandusky, Ohio. In 1891 he was promoted to chief surgeon, which position he held for over forty years. He was a member of the United States Examining Board thirty years. Is a Presbyterian, thirty-second degree Mason, a Shriner, past president of Erie County Medical Society. On December 23, 1891, he was united in marriage to Olive Davis Ashton, daughter of Dr. A. S. and Hannah Ashton, Piqua, Ohio. Both sides of this family are good types of the Puritan stock from which they sprung. A large number on each side of the family served in the war of the Revolution. Dr. Haynes' claim to the Sons of the American Revolution traces back as a descendant of Daniel⁵ Haynes, his great-grandfather, who served in Capt. James Sherman's Company, Capt. Pynchon's Regiment in Lexington Alarm. (See Chap. on Revolutionary Service). Also Capt. Joshua Shanis' Company, Col. Elijah Porter's Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Troops. His wife, Olive A., is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Colonial Dames. The Doctor's and Mrs. Haynes' parentage is English and Scotch-Irish.

Children:

- 1076. ASHTON HUNTER,⁹ b. 1 Mar. 1893.
- 1077. JOHN HARRIMAN,⁹ b. 8 Sept. 1894; d. 12 Feb. 1895.
- 1078. DOROTHY WOOD,⁹ b. 7 Dec. 1895.
- 1079. LEONARD PERRY,⁹ b. 12 May 1898.
- 1080. PAUL TENNYSON,⁹ b. 4 Aug. 1900.
- 1081. HUNTER HARRIMAN,⁹ b. 3 Sept. 1902.

641. EARL PLACE⁸ HAYNES (307 Dr. Moses H.,⁷ John,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), was born Oct. 8, 1871 at Seven Mile, O., son of Dr. Moses H.⁷ and Lizzie J. (Place) Haynes. Graduated at Cornell University in 1893. Taught in Middletown, N. Y., High School, 1893-1898, in High Schools in N. Y. City 1898-1912. Principal of Elementary Schools in New York City since 1912. Present residence Bay Shore, L. I. Married to Della Baylies, Dec. 27, 1898.

Children:

- 1082. JOHN BAYLIES,⁹ b. 9 Jan. 1903; d. 3 Oct. 1918.
- 1083. ESTHER,⁹ b. 8 Apr. 1905.

642. HENRY⁸ HAYNES (311 Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Julia Dunton; m. second Lucina Dunton.

Children by first wife:

- 1084. HENRY DUNTON,⁹ b. Sturbridge, Mass., 7 Feb. 1837; m. 25 Dec. 1862, Eliza Marshall Carter, b. Westboro, Mass., 31 Dec. 1838. She d. 28 Mar. 1875. He m. 2nd Susan Adelaide Howard of Ware, Mass., on 12 June 1879. He d. 13 Jan. 1922, in Sturbridge, Mass.

1085. JOHN PARK,⁹ b. Southbridge, Mass., 16 Oct. 1838; m. 1st Sarah Winslow of Charlton, Mass. She d. 1865. He m. 2nd 24 Oct. 1866, Charlotte Ann Litchfield, dau. of Festus Cummins and Madusia (Hammond) Litchfield, b. Southbridge, 7 Nov. 1836; d. 2 Jan. 1917, at White Plains, N. Y. He d. 12 Apr. 1911, in Chicago, Ill. He had served in Civil War (see chapter on same). He was a merchant, a Republican and Congregationalist. Lived in Sturbridge and Quincy, Mass., Hartford, Denver, Chicago.

644. JUDGE JACOB MARCH⁸ HAYNES (311 Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), son of Henry⁷ and Achsah (March) Haynes, was born in Monson, Mass., 12 Apr. 1817. During boyhood he went to the district schools, then kept usually but six months of the year. At thirteen, he began to help his father, who had moved to Southbridge, Mass., where he had a shop for harness making and carriage trimming. Judge Haynes by reading and study and a few months in the High School, was at length able to teach. Later he went to Monson and Wesleyan Academies. By 1842-3, he studied law. In September, 1843 he set out for Indiana, then considered the far west. He journeyed by rail to Albany, then went by canal boat, steamboat, on horseback and afoot, at times, having only dim trails to follow. After short stays at towns on his route, December, 1844, piloted by a friend, he reached his future home, Portland, Indiana, on horseback.

Portland was then a hamlet of some twenty-five log houses, but here the young lawyer started to practice, often piecing out the small income obtainable in this field, by teaching. By 1856 he was elected judge of the common pleas court of Jay and Randolph counties. In 1860 Delaware and Blackford counties were added. In 1871 he was elected judge of the 26th judicial district. In 1877 he retired from the bench, but carried on a law practice for six years. He then gave most of his time to his real estate interests, but was often requested by the court to act as special judge, even when eighty years old. His death, 5 Feb. 1903, was widely mourned by a large circle of friends and his legal associates. Judge Haynes the 27 Aug. 1846 married Miss Hilinda Sophia Haines, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Morrow) Haines, of the New Jersey (Quaker) Haines Family. She died 11 May 1885. In 1887 he married Miss Sarah Watson who died 2 Mar. 1901. Judge Haynes was a member of the Presbyterian church. He was a Whig and later in life a Republican.

Children by first wife, all b. in Portland, Ind.:

1086. HENRY WILLIAM,⁹ b. 18 Dec. 1847; d. 29 Dec. 1847.
 1087. ELEANOR JOSEPHINE,⁹ b. 2 June 1850. At one time she was a teacher in Public Schools of Portland.
 1088. SUSAN ISABEL,⁹ b. 4 Nov. 1851; m. Charles F. Headington, 28 Aug. 1872. He was son of Nimrod and Mary (McDonald) Headington. He is a merchant. Religion, Presbyterian, politics Republican. She d. 2 May 1901.
 Children (Headington): (1) Fred Courtney,¹⁰ m. ———. One dau. Helen¹¹ Headington. (2) Walter.¹⁰ (3) Ernest Ward.¹⁰



Standing—Calvin H. Haynes
See No. 1094

Seated—Judge Sumner W. Haynes
See No. 1090

Elwood Haynes
See No. 1091

Walter M. Haynes
See No. 1089

Edward M. Haynes
See No. 1095

Frank Haynes
See No. 1093

SIX HAYNES BROTHERS (Taken Thanksgiving Day, 1916)

1089. WALTER MARCH,⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1853; m. Elizabeth Moore, dau. William H. and Elsie Comfort (Morris) Moore, b. 20 March 1856, in Marion, Ohio. They were m. 10 Oct. 1877. She d. 1 Apr. 1910. He is President of People's Bank of Portland, Ind. Religion, Presbyterian. Politics, Republican.
1090. SUMNER WATSON,⁹ b. 15 Aug. 1855; m. 24 Aug. 1881, America Hays, b. 29 Sept. 1857. He is a lawyer in Portland, Ind. Religion, Presbyterian. Politics, Prohibitionist.
1091. ELWOOD,⁹ b. 14 Oct. 1857; m. 21 Oct. 1887, Bertha Beatrice Lauterman. She was b. 28 Feb. 1858, in Paulina, N. J., dau. of William Darius and Mary C. (Firth) Lauterman. He d. 13 Apr. 1925, in Kokomo, Ind. For record of Elwood⁹ Haynes, *See sketch at family numbered 1091.*
1092. JOHN,⁹ b. 28 Sept. 1859; d. 7 Dec. 1859.
1093. FRANK,⁹ b. 28 March 1861; m. 14 Nov. 1906, Tama Almetta Drake. She was b. 23 Jan. 1868, dau. of John Baxter and Rebecca (Adams) Drake. Moved to Maybell, Colorado, where they now reside. Occupation, ranching; religion, Congregationalist; politics, Republican.
1094. CALVIN HERBERT,⁹ b. 7 Feb. 1864. Now lives in San Francisco, Calif., President of Auto Sales Co. of that city.
1095. EDWARD MAURICE,⁹ b. 12 Aug. 1867; m. 7 Feb. 1900, Carrie Belle Jay. She b. 10 Aug. 1874, at St. Mary's Ohio, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Kelly) Jay. He is Pres. of Haynes Milling Co. of Maybell, Col. Religion, Presbyterian. Politics, Prohibitionist.

647. MELVIN⁸ HAYNES (311 Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Laura Dunton.

Children, all born in Sturbridge, Mass.:

1096. MARY LUCINA,⁹ b. 12 Apr. 1847; d. 23 Apr. 1849.
1097. WILLIAM DUNTON,⁹ b. 8 June 1851; d. 5 Jan. 1859.
1098. FRANK MELVIN,⁹ b. 17 June 1857; d. 3 Oct. 1865.
1099. ABBY LAURA,⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1859; d. 24 Aug. 1859.
1100. ALICE MABEL,⁹ b. 18 May 1863; m. 24 Sept. 1890, Sturbridge, Mass., Wilson Marsh, son of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Breck) Marsh. He b. 6 Feb. 1866, in Quincy, Mass. He is engaged in shoe manufacturing. They are Unitarians. Reside in Quincy, Mass. Politics, Republican. She served most ably for several years as President of the Woman's Club of Quincy.
- Children (Marsh): (1) Charles Haynes,¹⁰ b. 15 June 1891, in Quincy; graduated Harvard Univ. 1912. (2) Allison Wilson,¹⁰ b. 28 July 1892, in Quincy; graduated Amherst Coll. 1913.

654. CALVIN BUGBEE⁸ HAYNES (311 Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Walker Bacheller.

Children:

1101. JAMES EVERETT,⁹ b. Milford, Mass., 20 Jan. 1862; m. 18 Oct. 1892, Ella Bierly Rice. She was b. Frederick, Md., 16 Apr. 1870, dau. of George William and Bettie (Russell) Rice. They live in Springfield.
1102. CLARA BELLE,⁹ b. 4 Apr. 1863, in Southbridge, Mass. She lives

in Springfield. Is one of the assistants at the Springfield Art Museum.

1103. LINCOLN CALVIN,⁹ b. 9 Apr. 1865, in Southbridge, Mass.; m. 12 Sept. 1899, Mary Burr Cook. She was b. Springfield, Mass., 25 Aug. 1873, dau. Orrin W. and Harriet G. (Butterfield) Cook. *See family numbered 1103.*

661. WILLIAM KING,⁸ HAYNES (314 Reuben,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Anna Mellon.

Children:

1104. SERAPH JOSEPHINE,⁹ b. Sherman, Mich., 8 Mar. 1846; m. Hannibal, Mo., Joshua Miles Gibbs, 26 Oct. 1875. He was b. 14 Feb. 1841.

Children (Gibbs): (1) Willard King,¹⁰ b. Hannibal, Mo., 5 Aug. 1876. Served in Spanish War. M. ———. (2) John Wright,¹⁰ b. Hannibal, Mo., 13 May 1878; d. 15 May 1878. (3) Mary Haynes,¹⁰ b. Dailey, Mich., 3 Nov. 1879. (4) Giles Albert,¹⁰ b. Dailey, Mich., 15 July 1881. (5) Henry Dean,¹⁰ b. Dailey, Mich., 3 Oct. 1883; d. 22 July 1884.

1105. WILLIAM FRANKLIN,⁹ b. 8 June 1847; d. 8 Aug. 1848.

1106. FRANCES MARY,⁹ b. 15 Aug. 1849; m. at Niles, Mich., 4 Jan. 1882, Henry Chamberlain. He d. 19 Sept. 1889, at South Bend, Ind. She m. 2nd at S. Bend, 25 Apr. 1891, Andrew Bolinger.

Children by first husband (Chamberlain): (1) Ruth Haynes,¹⁰ b. 14 June 1883, in South Bend, Ind. (2) Olive Randall,¹⁰ b. 15 Oct. 1884, at So. Bend, Ind.

665. CHARLES WILLARD⁸ HAYNES (314 Reuben,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Alice Louise Johnson.

Child:

1107. MARY ALICE,⁹ b. Hartford, Conn., 9 Feb. 1870. She attended public and private schools and the Hartford Women's Seminary.

667. EDWARD PAYSON⁸ HAYNES (314 Reuben,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Eliza O. Fay.

Children:

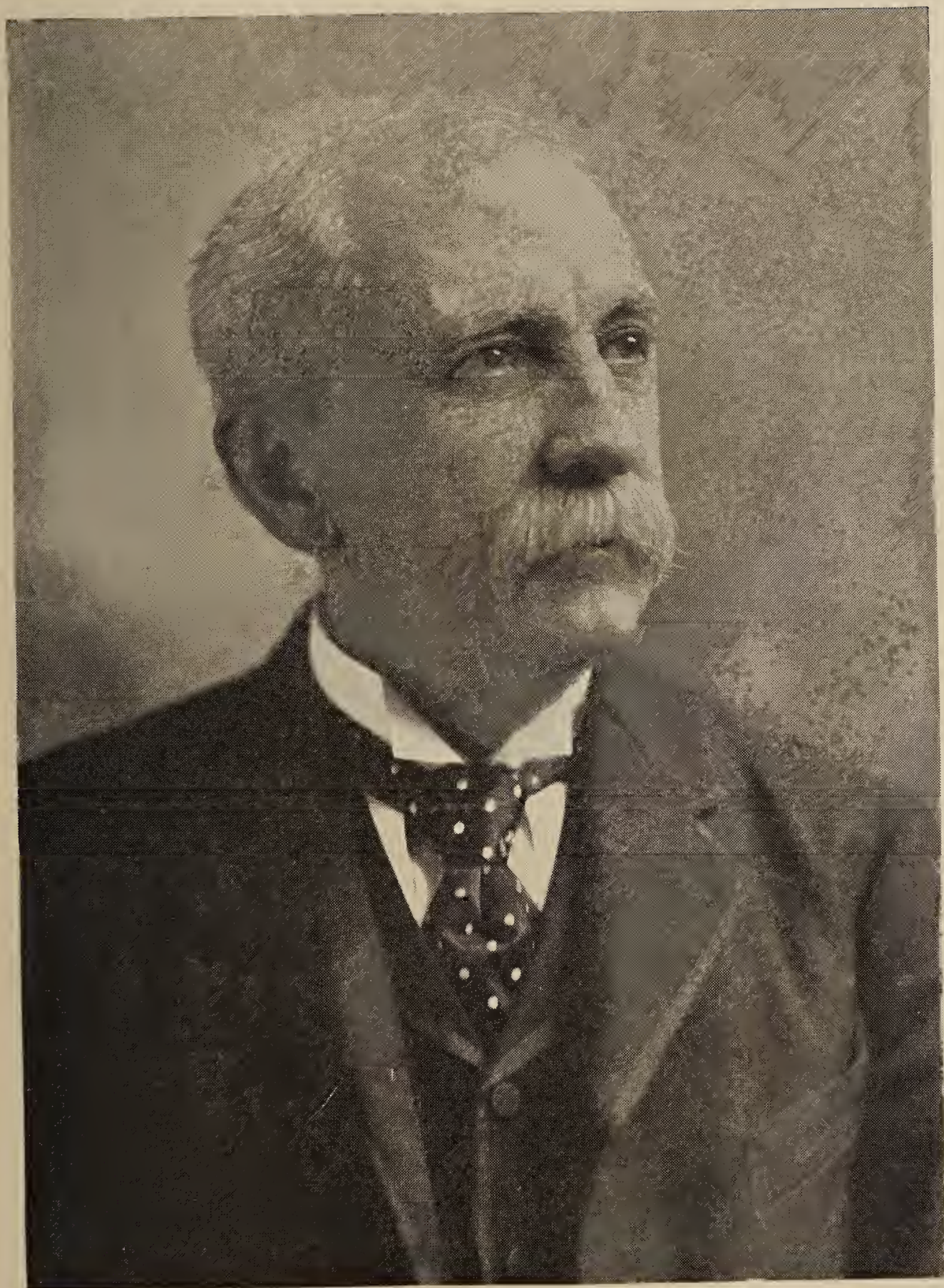
1108. EDGAR ADAM,⁹ b. Barre, Mass., 26 Nov. 1856; d. 9 Mar. 1875, unm.

1109. ELLA LOUISE,⁹ b. Barre, Mass., 23 Aug. 1864; m. at Newfane, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1883, Walter D. Hough, M. D. He was b. at Newfane, 13 Oct. 1858, son of Torrance and Eliza J. (Wolverton) Hough.

Child (Hough): Florence Genevieve,¹⁰ b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1884; m. at Niagara Falls, 28 Sept. 1907, Clarence Archer Tryon. Children (Tryon): (a) Walter Hough,¹¹ (b) Elizabeth,¹¹ (c) Clarence Archer,¹¹ Jr.

1110. HARRIET ESTHER,⁹ b. Barre, Mass., 15 March 1867. She now lives in LaSalle, N. Y.

668. DAVID FRANCIS⁸ HAYNES (314 Reuben,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), was born in W. Brookfield, Mass., June 26th, 1835. He grew up on the farm of his father, and



DAVID FRANCIS HAYNES
See No. 668



Standing—No. 1111 Frances Haynes
Editor of this Book
Seated—Katie Haynes
See No. 1112

Mrs. Alice Haynes King
See No. 1114

Harriet E. Haynes
See No. 1110

Mrs. Ella Haynes Hough
See No. 1109

HAYNESES AND HATS—EASTER 1897

STON
BIG
RAN

later in Barre, Mass., where the family moved, attending the district schools, during their short terms. At sixteen he went to Lowell, Mass., and entered the crockery and glassware store of Ephraim Brown. In 1855 Mr. Brown sent him to the British Isles and France, to introduce a burglar alarm attachment for money drawers, invented by Mr. Brown. Returning in a year, he went to Baltimore, Md., and entered the employ of Horace Abbot and Son, who conducted the then large manufactory of plate iron, and rails. Theirs were the only mills in the country where the plates for the Monitor could be made. So in 1861 the company erected a new mill to supply the Government demands, and Mr. Haynes was placed in charge. In 1868 the company made him general manager of their ore plant in Rockingham Co., Va., where he lived with his wife and children, until 1871.

Returning to Baltimore, he became a partner with John P. Ammidon in the wholesale crockery and glassware business, and when Mr. Ammidon retired in 1876, Mr. Haynes continued the business as D. F. Haynes & Co. In 1881 Mr. Haynes purchased the Chesapeake Pottery, then a small plant. He rapidly enlarged the business, developing the technical and artistic side of the industry, until his wares were known for their superiority, both in this country and abroad, and he was recognized as a pioneer in a movement which gave impetus to the whole industry in the United States. In 1895 his son, Frank R. Haynes, was made a partner in the business.

By 1903 his health began to fail, but he bore with wonderful patience and heroism, increasing loss of strength, until the end, which came Aug. 24 1908. Mr. Haynes was married three times. His first wife, Anstress Wilson Brown, the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (King) Brown, died in Virginia, 20 Feb. 1870. His second wife was Sarah E. Davis, the daughter of Elisha and Fannie (Foster) Davis of Lowell, Mass. She died 2 Feb. 1893. Later Mr. Haynes married Martha E. Whittemore of Lowell, the daughter of Paul C. and Mary H. (Cavender) Whittemore, who survives him. Mr. Haynes was a Presbyterian, serving as an Elder for many years, and with his family was active in church and Sunday School work. For his interest in genealogy and his enthusiasm in collecting Haynesiana see the Preface.

Children by first wife:

- IIII. FANNIE⁹ or FRANCES, b. 27 Jan. 1860, in Baltimore. After graduating at the Western High School of Baltimore, she took a short course at the Metropolitan Museum Art Schools in New York. She taught modeling in clay at Pratt Institute in Brooklyn for one year, and then took up designing for textiles and found a ready market for her patterns. A severe illness forced her to give up this work after five years. She is the editor of this genealogy.
- IIII2. KATIE,⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1864, in Baltimore. She lives in Baltimore.
- IIII3. FRANK REUBEN,⁹ b. 23 Sept. 1869, at Mt. Vernon Forge, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. 11 Jan. 1893, Ethel Althea Foss, dau. of Ether and Caroline Augusta (Millikin) Foss, b. Lowell,

Mass., 25 Mar. 1867. He attended the public grade schools and the Polytechnic and Maryland (Art) Institute of Baltimore. Then he entered the office of the Pottery manufactory of his father D. F. Haynes. In 1895 was made a partner in the firm. After the death of D. F. Haynes in 1908, the business was given up. F. R. Haynes, since then, has been a cashier for a large building association in Baltimore, where he and his family live. *See family numbered 11113.*

11114. ALICE LOUISE,⁹ b. Baltimore, Md., 7 Oct. 1876; m. in Baltimore, 10 Dec. 1902, Charles King of Pinkney, Tenn., son of Daniel and Emma A. (Fuller) King. He d. 16 Oct. 1922. Was b. 31 July 1866.

Children (King): (1) Louise Haynes,¹⁰ b. Baltimore, Md., 8 Aug. 1903; d. Finksburg, Md., 24 Feb. 1920. (2) Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Baltimore, Md., 8 Nov. 1906. (3) Alice,¹⁰ b. Westminster, Md., 15 Feb. 1909. (4) Mary,¹⁰ b. Westminster, Md., 8 Aug. 1910; d. Westminster, 3 Jan. 1911. (5) Daniel,¹⁰ b. Westminster, Md., 21 Feb. 1912.

11115. WALTER,⁹ b. 5 July 1879, Old Point Comfort, Va.; d. at Baltimore, 29 July 1879.

685. ARTEMUS L.⁸ HAYNES (334 William A.,⁷ Benjamin Gates,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹) m. Sarah Miner.
Children:

11116. WILLIAM M.,⁹ b. Palmer, 2 Apr. 1856; m. 2 Nov. 1874, Isabelle Perry.
11117. FLORA,⁹ b. Palmer, 7 Oct. 1857; d. 17 Jan. 1858.
11118. ALETHA,⁹ b. Palmer, 15 July 1861; d. 1863.
11119. MELVILLE N.,⁹ b. 18 Sept. 1863.
1120. CHARLES P.,⁹ b. 12 Aug. 1865; m. 27 Mar. 1888, Nettie H. Hoore.
1121. MINNIE,⁹ b. Palmer, 18 Sept. 1868; d. 26 Sept. 1868.
1122. FRED A.,⁹ b. Palmer, 22 Feb. 1874; d. 10 July 1877.

686. HORACE⁸ HAYNES (342 Charles,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. ——.
Children:

DAUGHTER, b. Sturbridge, Mass., 14 Apr. 1847 (Sturbridge V. R.); d. Hopkinton, Mass.

- 1122a. KITTIE D.,⁹ b. Belchertown, Mass. Lived in Belchertown in 1883.
No further record.
SON, d. in infancy.
SON, d. in infancy.

694. JONATHAN⁸ HAYNES (346 Walter,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. ——.
Children:

1123. DANIEL.⁹
1124. JASON.⁹
1125. JAY.⁹
1126. ALVAH.⁹

695. DANIEL HAYNES (346 Walter⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Adeline B. Randolph.

Children:

1127. HERBERT.⁹

1127a. CHARLES.⁹

1127b. ALICE,⁹ said to have married ——— Whipple.

It is said there was another daughter but no name given.

699. CHARLES SUMNER⁸ HAYNES (347 Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), was born at French Creek, Upshur County, W. Va., 22 June 1822. He was one of the prominent men of the county. A man of strong mental powers, and liberally educated. In his younger days he attended Rector College at Pruntytown. He was a successful old time teacher, having taught in all twenty-three quarters. He was Deputy Sheriff under Mr. Hopkins, and served as Constable, Assessor and Magistrate. In the capacity of Justice he served eighteen years, probably longer than any man now living in the county. He was also elected under the old Constitution, President of the County Court, but the present Constitution being adopted he never acted in that capacity. He was a lover of justice, and nothing could swerve him from his convictions of right. His construction of the law was seldom incorrect, and appeals from his decisions were rarely, if ever, taken. As a gentleman he was highly respected. As a neighbor he was kind and accommodating. Was a Whig and later a Republican.

Sept. 1856, he married Rachel Ann Cochran of Rock Cave. She was the daughter of James and Nancy (Hanna) Cochran and was born at Millpoint, Pocahontas Co., Va. They lived at Rock Cave, Upshur Co., W. Va. She died 20 Dec. 1874. He died of consumption, 28 Mar. 1885.

Children:

1128. WARREN EVERETT,⁹ b. 4 Jan. 1858; m. 20 Mar. 1889, Adaline V. Helmick. They live at Clarksburg, W. Va.

1129. WILLIAM,⁹ b. 29 Mar. 1859; m. 23 Nov. 1893, Elizabeth May Ogden, b. 7 Aug. 1866, at Philippi, Taylor Co., W. Va., dau. of J. C. and Drusanne (Cool) Ogden. She d. 11 Mar. 1922. They lived in W. Va. and Florida, and he now lives in Yakima, Wash. Is a retired farmer. Republican.

1130. JAMES T.,⁹ b. 5 July 1860; m. at Ellensburg, Wash., 4 Sept. 1890, Sabra F. (Delano) Calderwood, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Pierce) Delano of Vinal Haven, Me., b. Vinal Haven, 1854. He moved to State of Washington about 40 years ago. Is an architect and builder. Republican and Prohibitionist. Six feet two and one-half inches tall. Living 1927 in Yakima, Wash.

1131. CHARLES DAVID,⁹ b. 16 Dec. 1861; m. 24 Feb. 1891, Ella V. Riffle at Rock Cave, W. Va. She is dau. of George S. and Martha A. (Strader) Riffle, b. 28 June 1867, at Frenchton, Upshur Co., W. Va. He is a farmer, a Republican and a Methodist. Now lives on farm that his father Chas S.⁸ and

grandfather Daniel⁷ owned. It is about one and one-half miles from Rock Cave, W. Va.

1132. EFFIE,⁹ b. 21 July 1863. Lives Buckhannon, W. V.
 1133. ROBERT EMMETT,⁹ b. 7 Feb. 1868; m. March 1892, A. Viola Crawford. Political party, Republican. Was a Methodist. He d. 13 June 1903.
 1134. LILLIAN MARGARET,⁹ b. 14 June 1870; m. March 1895, Grant Douglas.
 Children (Douglas): (1) Brookley,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1896 (twin). (2) Berkley,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1896 (twin). Their mother d. 12 Dec. 1896.
 1135. JOHN JAY,⁹ b. 3 July 1872. Unmarried. Has lived in Seattle, Wash., about 25 years. Republican. A plumber.

709. GARDNER HUNT⁸ HAYNES (352 Joseph,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Angela Lombard.

Children:

1136. NELSON L.,⁹ b. 28 Dec. 1865; m. Minnie Wright.
 1137. JENNIE M.,⁹ b. 16 April 1871; m. 1 May 1890, Charles H. Leland, b. Holliston, Mass., 9 April 1860, son of Charles W. and Abby (Brown) Leland. He d. 5 April 1926, at Holliston.
 Children (Leland): (1) Hazel,¹⁰ b. 13 Mar. 1892; m. G. Arthur Hiltz; six children. (2) Ralph H.,¹⁰ b. 30 Sept. 1893; m. 1927, Grace Stover of Holliston. (3) Eva,¹⁰ b. 5 June 1895; m. Donald W. Salisbury; three children; live in Madison, N. J. (4) Ruth,¹⁰ b. 3 Dec. 1906; m. 19 Nov. 1926, John E. Woolard of Holliston.

715. DANIEL⁸ HAYNES (352 Joseph,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Charlotte Farley.

Children, born in Framingham:

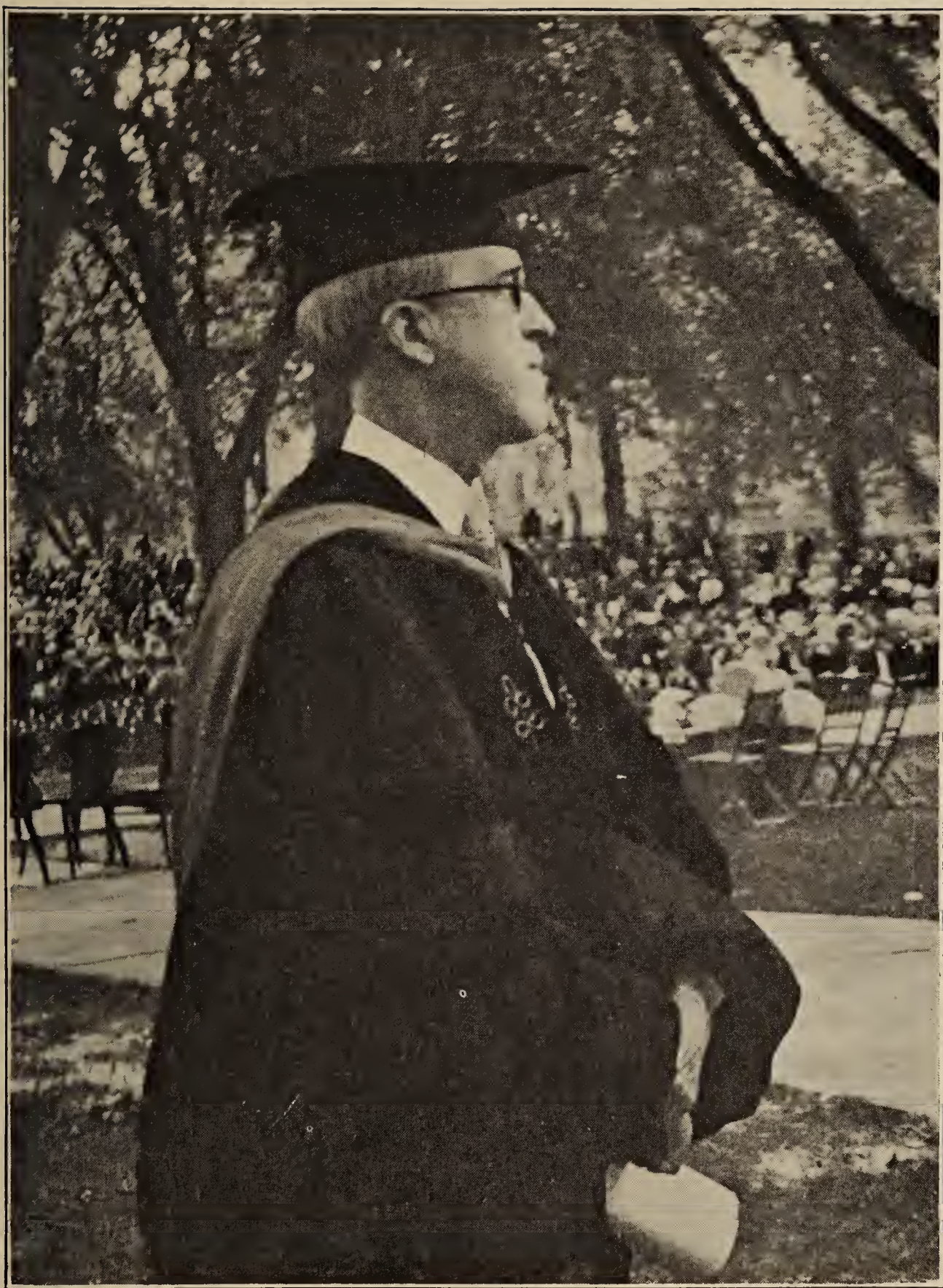
1138. IDA MAY,⁹ b. 1878; m. 1902, William A. Copeland of Melrose, Mass. They live at Chestnut Hill. No children.
 1139. HELEN LOUISA,⁹ b. 1880; m. 1919, Robert M. Burnett. They now live in Southborough. No children.
 1140. FRANK LESLIE,⁹ b. 1884; unmarried. Now lives in Boston.

738. CHARLES EMORY⁸ HAYNES (383 Emory,⁷ Jeremiah,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ellen R. Warner.

Child:

1141. PROF. FRED EMORY⁹ HAYNES was born in Marlboro, Mass., 20 Dec. 1867. He received the degree of A. B. at Harvard, 1889; A. M. 1890; Ph. D. 1891. Studied at Cambridge University, Eng., 1891-92. Was instructor at University of California, 1892-95; assistant in economics, Harvard, 1896-97; resident of South End House, Boston, 1895-1900; professor of economics and sociology, Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa, 1900-14; assistant professor of sociology, State University of Iowa since 1914. He is a Republican, and Congregationalist. Is not married.

Author of: The Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Canada, 1892; Child Labor Legislation in Iowa, 1914; Third Party Movements Since the Civil War, 1916; Social Work at Camp



PROF. FRED EMORY HAYNES
See No. 1141

Dodge, 1918; Life of James B. Weaver, 1919; Social Politics in the United States, 1924; also two chapters in The City Wilderness, 1908. Editor of Studies in the Social Sciences (U. of Iowa), 1915-19. He lives in Iowa City, Iowa.

745. JOEL DEXTER⁸ HAYNES (390 Elisha Wheeler⁷ H., Walter,⁶ Peter,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Louisa Cauthers.

Child:

1142. ALBERT EDMOND,⁹ b. Cambridge, Mass., 7 June 1887; m. 2 June 1917, at Union Hill, N. J., Irl Gann, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Dewell Gann of Benton, Ark. She d. 26 Oct. 1927, at Little Rock., Ark. He served in the World War. See chapter on same.

763. SAMUEL⁸ HAYNES (404 Samuel,⁷ Joseph⁶, James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Sybel Stone; m. second Eliza Spaulding.

Children:

1143. MARTHA E.⁹

1144. SAMUEL S.,⁹ m. Susan L. ———. She d. 5 Aug. 1928, in her 90th year. The only data we could get of Samuel S.⁹ was that he had a daughter named Elizabeth.¹⁰

1145. ELIZA S.,⁹ d. in infancy.

1146. STILLMAN,⁹ b. Townsend, Mass., 17 April 1833. *See family numbered 1146.*

1147. CHARLES THADDEUS,⁹ b. Townsend, Mass., 19 March 1835; m. 22 Aug. 1870, Sybel Wallace. He d. 9 Jan. 1922, at Cleveland Heights, Ohio. Graduated Amherst Coll., 1862. Studied Theology at Andover, Mass. Taught in Worcester, Mass. *See family numbered 1147.*

1148. JOHN,⁹ b. Townsend, Mass. Enlisted in Civil War, Co. D 53rd Regt. Mass. Vol.; while under Gen. N. P. Banks died of fever at Port Hudson, La., 1863. Buried in unknown grave. Unmarried.

1149. MARY,⁹ b. Townsend, Mass., 11 July 1841; graduated Mt. Holyoke Sem.; m. 26 Aug. 1868, Rev. John W. Lane, b. 7 Sept. 1827, in Newfields, N. H. He d. 13 May 1911. She d. 25 June 1922.

Children (Lane): (1) Charles William,¹⁰ b. Whately, Mass., 16 Nov. 1869; d. 21 Oct. 1870. (2) John Edward,¹⁰ b. Whately, Mass., 12 Feb. 1872; grad. Yale Coll. and Yale Medical School. Physician in New Haven, 1927. (3) Aleck Forbes,¹⁰ b. Whately, 20 July 1873; d. 18 March 1875. (4) Amy Sanders,¹⁰ b. Whately, 31 Oct. 1874; grad. Wellesley Coll. 1896; teacher in High School East Saginaw, Mich., 1906; m. Wm. P. Powell; lives in Springfield, Mass. (5) Wallace Rutherford,¹⁰ b. Whately, Mass., 12 Aug. 1876; m. 2 July 1891, Gertrude Gardner, b. Swansea, Mass., 12 Dec. 1874; two children: (1) Esther Haynes¹¹ Lane; (2) Josephine.¹¹ He is a lawyer. Lived in Des Moines, Ia., 1927. Lives in Chicago, Ill. (6) Wilfrid Clary,¹⁰ b. N. Hadley, Mass., 23 June 1878; Brown University and Yale Law School. Lawyer in Augusta, Georgia, 1906; d. 14 Nov. 1925.

(7) Susan Klein,¹⁰ b. N. Hadley, 13 July 1881; a graduate of Wellesley Coll. and Hitchcock Hospital School, Hanover, N. H. Now a nurse in Philadelphia, Pa.

1150. GILMAN,⁹ b. Townsend. Died aged 5.

764. JOSEPH⁸ HAYNES (404 Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Lucy Osgood; m. second Polly Nichols; m. third Rhoda Nichols.

Children by first wife, born in Townsend:

1151. WALTER,⁹ b. 3 Nov. 1814; m. 13 Dec. 1838, Hannah F. Boynton of Townsend, Mass., b. 29 June 1814, dau. of Isaac and Sybil (Lawrence) Boynton. She d. 14 May 1903. He d. 2 Jan. 1889. *See family numbered 1151.*

1152. ELMIRA,⁹ d. young.

1153. EMMELINE,⁹ b. 1817; m. Joseph Judson Judkins, 29 Nov. 1838, in Townsend. She d. Lowell, about 1898.

Children (Judkins), eight children, only names given are as follows: (1) Charles H.,¹⁰ b. 1840; d. 1902. (2) Edgar Hanks,¹⁰ b. 1848; d. 1920. (3) Emmeline J.,¹⁰ b. 1860; m. ——— Valentine (?). (4) Walter Judson,¹⁰ b. 1854; d. in infancy.

1154. NANCY,⁹ b. 6 Sept. 1818; d. 19 Sept. 1854, at Lowell, Mass.; m. 1 Feb. 1843, at Townsend, Major Gilbert Perkins, son of Cyrus and Sally (Fullerton) Perkins, b. 12 Aug. 1819, d. 15 May 1915, at Lowell, Mass. He m. 2nd Harriet E. Smith; m. 3rd Carrie J. Simpson.

Children (Perkins): (1) Rollin,¹⁰ b. 30 Oct. 1844, North Troy, Vt.; d. 23 Feb. 1925, in Washington, D. C.; was a Civil War veteran, rank 1st Lieut., U. S. A.; unmarried. (2) Ella Frances,¹⁰ b. Lowell, Mass., 26 Nov. 1848; m. Lowell, 9 July 1873, Edgar H. Judkins. He d. 29 April 1920. She is still living in Lowell; no children. (3) Edward Chalmers,¹⁰ b. Lowell, Mass., 27 Aug. 1854. Was adopted in childhood by his uncle Sumner⁹ Haynes, and given the surname Haynes; m. 1st Hester Randall Raily, 7 June 1881, at Cohoes, N. Y., b. 30 Sept. 1854, at St. Johns, N. B., d. 9 Nov. 1914 in Erie, Pa. He m. 2nd Cora Bell Austin, in Berwick, Me., 2 June 1917, b. Center Labanon, Me., 6 Feb. 1874.

Children by third wife:

1155. SUMNER,⁹ m. (?); no children.

1156. LUCY ANN,⁹ m. (name of hus. not given).

1157. ELLEN.⁹

1158. HARRIET.⁹

1159. NEWMAN.⁹

1160. CHARLEY,⁹ d. young.

768. JACOB⁸ HAYNES (404 Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Antoinette Bennett.

Child:

1161. SAMUEL IRVING,⁹ b. 13 Sept. 1846, in either Oxford or Guilford, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Fish, dau. of Horace and Jane ——— Fish of Cooperstown, N. Y. He practiced law for some years in

Cooperstown, where they lived. Later moved to Syracuse, N. Y. He d. 9 Jan. 1908. *See family numbered 1161.*

773. STEPHEN⁸ HAYNES (413 David,⁷ David,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. —.

Children:

1162. STEPHEN S.,⁹ b. Oldtown, Me., 1830; m. Annie E. Hurd. *See family numbered 1162.*

1162a. CHARLES.⁹

1162b. MARY,⁹ m. Hogan.

774. AYERS⁸ HAYNES (413 David,⁷ David,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. —.

Child:

1162c. JAMES,⁹ d. in Civil War; see chapter on same.

776. JAMES⁸ HAYNES (413 David,⁷ David,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹) m. first Julia A. Curtis; m. second Elizabeth Hunter.

Children by first wife:

1162d. SILAS N.,⁹ b. 1849; m. 1873. A tinman. Republican. Member of Methodist Church. Lived Auburn, Me., 1880.

783. JAMES OTIS⁸ HAYNES (424 James Lee,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. ——— Willey.

Children:

1163. NELLIE FRANCES,⁹ b. 1860.

1164. JAMES WALTER,⁹ b. 1865.

791. OPHIR⁸ JR. (or OPPER) HAYNES (426 Ophir,⁷ Aaron⁶ Jr., Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Martha S. D. Falker; m. second Priscilla —.

Children by first wife:

1165. CHARLES O.,⁹ b. 10 Jan. 1846.

1166. FRANK H.,⁹ b. 11 April 1848.

1167. EDWIN B.,⁹ b. 4 Nov. 1851.

Child by second wife:

1168. GEORGE HORACE,⁹ b. Nov. 1877.

803. GEORGE ALBERT⁸ HAYNES (430 Joshua Albert,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Anna Kate Dorsey.

Children:

1169. FANNIE LOUISE,⁹ b. 1 Dec. 1892, in Homer, Mich.; m. 9 April 1918, Albert O. Zimmerman.

Children (Zimmerman): (1) Doris Louise,¹⁰ b. 22 Sept. 1919.

(2) Helen Haynes,¹⁰ b. 2 Sept. 1922; lived in Akron, Ohio; went (1927) to Sidney, Australia.

1170. THEODORE PARSONS,⁹ b. 9 Jan. 1901.

811. CHARLES A.⁶ HAYNES (434 Alvin,⁷ David Woods,⁶ Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary N. Chesley.
Child:

1170a. FLORA E.,⁹ b. 25 July 1853; m. 1 Jan. 1879, Charles F. Sweet of Bangor, Me.

813. GEORGE H.⁸ HAYNES (434 Alvin,⁷ David Woods,⁶ Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Josephine F. Morrill.

Children:

1171. MINNIE R.,⁹ b. 1861.

1172. HARRY M.,⁹ b. 1871.

821. THOMAS HERRICK⁸ HAYNES (437 David,⁷ David Woods,⁶ Capt. Aaron,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Isabel W. Darling.

Children:

1173. FREMONT.⁹

1174. GRACE JEANNETTE,⁹ b. 1854; m. 7 May 1895, Fordyce H. Rogers of Detroit, Mich., son of George Washington and Jane C. (Emmons) Rogers. Before her marriage Mrs. R. was a teacher. At one time taught in State Normal School at Gorham, Me. Major Rogers died in 1914. Mrs. Rogers now lives in Ocala, Fla., spending summers in Detroit.

1175. SAMUEL D.,⁹ b. Patten, Me., 3 April 1856. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1924.

832b. ASHER⁸ HAYNES, JR., (462 Asher,⁷ Jonas,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Ann Robinson.

Children, all born in Wilmington, Vt.:

1176. MARIE LOUISE,⁹ b. 4 July 1836; d. at Watertown, South Dakota, 25 Sept. 1916. She m. 8 Mar. 1857, in Wilmington, Vt., Elijah Atwood Gove, son of Squire and Dolly (Atwood) Gove, b. South Weare, N. H., 22 Sept. 1832. He graduated at Dartmouth Coll. in the class of 1856, and was the oldest living graduate at the time of his death, 1922. He was a lawyer and judge for many years in Wisconsin and Minnesota. "Just prior to his demise he was tendered a banquet by the Alumni of the Northwest, to attend which Dean Laycock of Dartmouth went west." He d. 5 Sept. 1922, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Gove): (1) Lottie Elouise,¹⁰ b. at Tomah, Wis.; m. Charles Oliver Norton of Fort Edward, N. Y., and St. Paul, Minn. One son living, Capt. Oliver Gove¹¹ Norton, who in 1928 lives in Paris, France. Lottie Elouise (Gove) Norton lives at "The Elms," Kearney, Neb. (1928). (2) Atwood Elijah¹⁰ Gove, d. young. (3) Vernelle¹⁰ Gove, d. young.

1176a. MARY,⁹ b. 25 April 1838; d. 27 Jan. 1862, at Rochester, Minn.; m. David Chapman Bennett. Child: Nellie¹⁰ Bennett.

1176b. MARTHA ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 1841; d. 2 Sept. 1907, at Merrill, Wis., aged 67 years. She m. 1st Jason Miles; m. 2nd Col. James B. Farnsworth. Several children by these marriages.

1176c. MARISSA HELENE,⁹ b. 5 April 1845; d. 1 Aug. 1916, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Nelson J. Doxtader; no children.

1176d. SANFORD ASHER,⁹ b. 13 April 1843; d. 28 Feb. 1879. Married 1st Olive English; she and her child died at child-birth; m. 2nd Agnes Rood; several children by second wife, names not given.

832g. PHILETUS⁸ HAYNES (462 Asher,⁷ Jonas,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Hannah Boyd.

Child:

1176e. WALLACE LESLIE,⁹ b. 4 Nov. 1856; m. Rosina Richardson. Three children. Names not given.

842. MILTON BABBITT⁸ HAYNES (469 Reuben,⁷ Ahijah,⁶ Israel,⁵ Lieut. Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Helen A. Bostwick; m. second Mrs. Flora Gates.

Children by first wife:

1177. CHARLES MANLY,⁹ b. 20 Aug. 1859, Vernon, Minn. Died in infancy.

1178. ARTHUR MORTON,⁹ b. 29 Aug. 1860, Vernon, Minn.; m. 1st Cynthia Smith; m. 2nd Maud McLelland of Denver, Col. Is Civil Engineer. Has lived in Mankato, Minn., St. Paul, Denver, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1179. MANLY BOSTWICK,⁹ b. 5 April 1865, Vernon, Minn.; m. Elaine Hanford, Seattle, Wash. Is in real estate business. Has lived Mankato, Minn., and Seattle, Wash.

1180. CORA,⁹ b. 17 Feb. 1867, Vernon, Minn.; m. L. Herbert Clark of River Falls, Wis.; an educator.

1181. MABEL,⁹ b. 11 June 1880, Mankato, Minn.

846. LOUIS CONDIT⁸ HAYNES (469 Reuben,⁷ Ahijah,⁶ Israel,⁵ Lieut. Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Aletha S. Garriott.

Children:

1182. DELOS GARRIOTT,⁹ b. 20 Feb. 1887, St. Louis, Mo. Graduated from St. Louis High School Feb. 1904, with high honors; was Pres. Boys' Literary Soc., and Chairman Interscholastic Debating League. Served as motorman Intramural R. R., World's Fair, Chicago, 1903, so as "to learn the R. R. business from bottom." Studied Washington University, St. Louis. Entered Sophomore year, Mass. Inst. of Tech., Sept. 1906.

1183. MILDRED,⁹ b. 26 July 1889, St. Louis, Mo.; studied at McKendrie Coll., Lebanon, Ill.

853. ABEL G.⁸ HAYNES (479 Leander,⁷ Capt. Israel,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Martha A. Howard.

Children:

1184. HARRY H.,⁹ b. 7 May 1862, S. Acton, Mass.; d. 20 May 1884.

1185. EVA L.,⁹ b. 7 June 1867; educated in the public and high schools, student three years in Concord High School; m. 31 April 1887, Arthur E. Walker of Belchertown, Mass., deceased.

Children (Walker): (1) Mildred,¹⁰ b. 19 April 1889; attended Maynard public and high schools, Concord High School and Simmons College. (2) Lloyd M.,¹⁰ b. 15 May 1898.

860. ASAH⁸EL HAYNES (479 Leander,⁷ Capt. Israel,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Nancie A. Hanson.

Child:

DAUGHTER⁹ (name not given), b. 30 April 1872; d. 12 Feb. 1886.

865. ALFRED⁸ THOMPSON (479 Leander,⁷ Capt. Israel,⁶ Israel,⁵ Ahijah,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Emma Kendall Smith.

Children:

1186. FLORENCE FRANCES,⁹ b. Maynard, Mass., 22 July 1884. Educated in public and high schools and Concord High School. Graduated Mt. Holyoke Coll. 1907; m. 14 Jan. 1908, Clarence S. Bodfish of Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Bodfish): (1) Clarence Haynes,¹⁰ b. 14 Dec. 1908, Providence, R. I.; attended (1927) Norwich University.

(2) Sumner Porter,¹⁰ b. 25 March 1915, at Cambridge, Mass.

(3) Alfred Haynes,¹⁰ b. 15 June 1921, at Concord, Mass.

1187. MARION BELLE,⁹ b. 23 Jan. 1887, in Maynard, Mass. Grad. from Maynard High School, 1904. Student in class of 1909 at Simmons Coll., also studied music in Boston; m. 14 Aug. 1906, Charles R. Wilcox of Maynard, Mass.

Children born at Maynard, Mass. (Wilcox): (1) Helen,¹⁰ b. 10 Dec. 1907. (2) Florence Haynes,¹⁰ b. 27 Sept. 1909; attends (1927) Boston School of Physical Education. (3) Harold Robb,¹⁰ b. 3 April 1912.

875. GIDEON⁸ HAYNES (497 Gideon,⁷ Moses,⁶ Ahijah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Matilda Anthes; m. second Christine Iverson.

Children by first wife:

1188. GIDEON MATTHEW.⁹

1189. CLIFFORD.⁹

1190. ROGER MERTON.⁹

Child by second wife:

1191. GIDEON JR.⁹

900. ANDREW JACKSON⁸ HAYNES (503 Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. —.

Child:

1191a. FRANK E.,⁹ b. Bedford, Mass.; d. 17 March 1906.

902. CHARLES NELSON⁸ HAYNES (503 Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Gertrude Sumner Smith.

Children, all born in Madison, Wis.:

1191b. HAROLD LIONEL,⁹ b. 26 April 1886; m. at Toledo, Iowa, 30 June 1914, Phyllis Rogers Chafee, dau. of Philip W. and Sara (Rogers) Chafee, b. 19 June 1891. They live in W. Chicago, Ill., He is a designer and manufacturer of electrical clocks and time switches. Has several patents.

1191c. GERTRUDE MAY,⁹ b. 12 Oct. 1888; m. 6 July 1918, Elmer Frank Young of Chicago, son of Frank W. and Ida Franzel Young.

She is a musician. Has published books on music for gymnasium work and for teachers of fancy dancing, etc.

1191d. STEPHEN WINSLOW,⁹ b. 1 July 1892; d. 13 Dec. 1894.

1191e. CHARLES CLIFFORD,⁹ b. 16 Feb. 1896; d. 22 Feb. 1896.

906. ELBRIDGE⁸ HAYNES (504 John,⁷ John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Josephine M. Pratt.

Child:

1192. FREDERICK,⁹ b. 30 March 1846 (Sud. V. R.). No further record.

917. THEODORE LYMAN⁸ HAYNES (507 Lyman,⁷ John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), the second son of Lyman⁷ and Caroline (Hunt) Haynes was born in Sudbury, 2 Apr. 1830. When he was two years old the family moved to Billerica, where his father kept a hotel for thirteen years. Theodore attended the public schools of Billerica, and in 1851 he entered the men's clothing store kept by his brother Tilly⁸ in Springfield. In 1855 he bought his brother's share of the business, and with Messrs. Alley and Willey formed the firm of Alley, Haynes and Willey. Later he bought the interest of Alley and Willey. With his brother as silent partner he kept enlarging his enterprise, but in July 1864, fire destroyed the plant and part of the stock. By October 1865 business was resumed in better quarters than before. Theodore then bought out his brother's interest in the business, and later took his brother John⁸ Haynes into partnership. After moves to larger quarters the business was at length transferred to its present site. By 1901 the entire block was taken over and a new front built for the store. Mr. Haynes's grandson, Laurance Stanford¹⁰ Haynes, is now president of the firm. Theodore Lyman⁸ Haynes was much interested in the civic and esthetic development of Springfield, and was active in advancing the same, and gave generously to many charitable projects. He worked for and gave to the Court Square extension movement, and also the new Public Library building. He was an active supporter of the Republican party, though he accepted no office. Was a member of Hope church and aided its work with enthusiasm. In 1865 Mr. Haynes married Miss Jennie Lewis of Utica, N. Y. She died in 1867, and in 1868 he married Mrs. Laura Holland, widow of Robert B. Holland, the inventor. She died in 1905. Theodore L.⁸ Haynes died 29 Dec. 1906.

Child:

1193. STANFORD LYMAN,⁹ b. Springfield (date not given); m. 1st Emily Roxanna Leonard of Easthampton, dau. of Granville and Eliza (Buffum) Leonard. They had three children. She d. Dec. 1901. He d. 22 May (year not given). He m. 2nd Annie O. Coolidge. She b. 1871; d. 14 Jan. 1923, in Northampton.

925. ALFRED W.⁸ HAYNES (510 Francis,⁷ Silas,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), son of Francis⁷ and Mary (Brown) Haynes, m. Caroline Studley.

Child:

1194. OSRO WILLIAM,⁹ b. Bolton, Mass., 15 Oct. 1854; m. 4 Nov. 1873, Sarah C. Eames. They had seven children and five grandchildren living in 1926.

926. HENRY F.⁸ HAYNES (510 Francis,⁷ Silas,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth Buss.

Children:

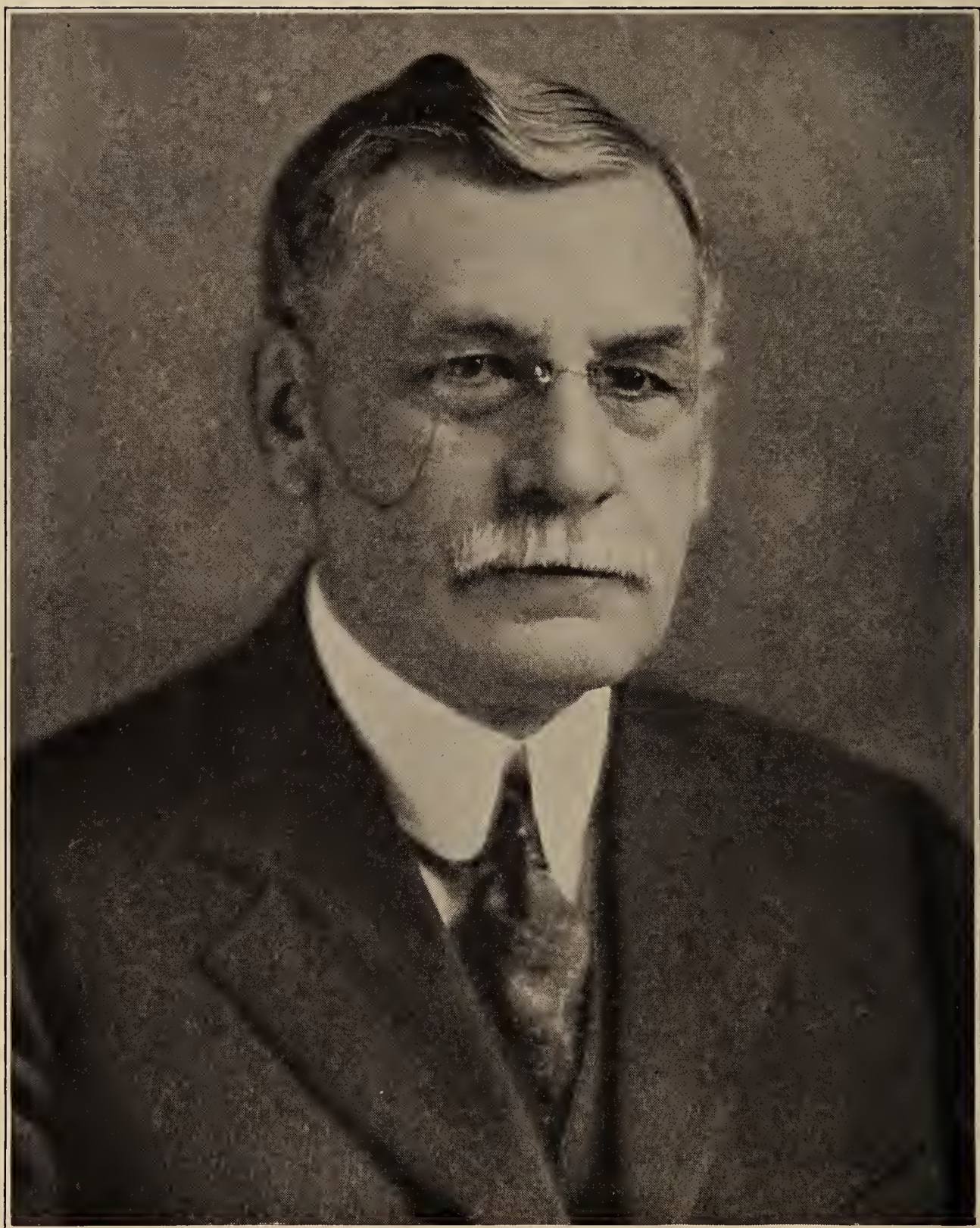
1195. CHARLES H.,⁹ b. Bolton, Mass., 3 June 1852; d. 7 April 1868.
 1196. ADDIE L.,⁹ b. 4 Aug. 1853, Bolton, Mass.; m. Charles L. Moore, 1 April 1875. She d. Feb. 1925.
 Their child (Moore): (1) Carrie A.,¹⁰ b. 24 Jan. 1877. She m. 18 Feb. 1896, Alfred A. Buckman. Children (Buckman): Robley E.,¹¹ b. 1 March 1899; m. Ada M. Peterson, April 1921. (2) Leland M.,¹¹ b. 3 Nov. 1900; lives in Calif. (3) Sidney,¹¹ lives in Calif. (4) Lawrence Robert,¹¹ b. Sept. 1906.
 1197. JENNIE L.,⁹ b. Bolton, Mass., 15 May 1860; m. 19 July 1883, Royal P. Spencer. She lived (1923) in Hudson, Ohio.
 Children (Spencer): (1) Royal Henry,¹⁰ b. 27 July 1888; m. 19 June 1913, Sarah Malvina Folsom. Children (Spencer): (a) Elizabeth,¹¹ b. 6 April 1914. (b) Royal Henry,¹¹ b. 31 Oct. 1918. (c) Janet,¹¹ b. 21 July 1922. (2) Gladys Haynes,¹⁰ b. 3 Jan. 1891; m. 16 June 1913, Cleon Rupert Johnson; lived (1923) in Hudson, Ohio; children (Johnson): (1) Spencer,¹¹ b. 7 July 1914. (2) Kathleen Louise,¹¹ b. 3 Oct. 1917.
 1198. ELLA M.,⁹ b. Bolton, 26 Feb. 1865; m. 9 Dec. 1885, Gilbert A. Kimmens. She d. 3 Feb. 1901.
 Children (Kimmens): (1) Beth Ella,¹⁰ b. 30 April 1886; m. 3 Aug. 1907, George Hammond Wingate, b. 10 March 1874. (2) Helen Frances,¹⁰ b. 13 Feb. 1891; m. 20 Oct. 1921, Donald John Moore, b. 21 Feb. 1902, in Ohio. Child (Moore): John Robert,¹¹ b. 18 Mar. 1925, in Kentucky.
 1199. FRANCIS S.,⁹ b. 20 June 1867, in Bolton, Mass.; m. 27 Sept. 1893, Laura Taylor, b. 1876. He d. 6 Feb. 1921. She d. 18 April 1907.

928. JOHN C.⁸ HAYNES (510 Francis,⁷ Silas,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Julia A. L. Willard.

Children:

1200. FRANCIS,⁹ b. Bolton, Mass., 4 Jan. 1862 (twin); d. 20 Feb. 1866.
 1201. SILAS B.,⁹ b. Bolton, Mass., 4 Jan. 1862 (twin); m. 3 June 1891, Josephine E. Sprague. Lived in Still River, Mass. He d. 11 Jan. 1928. He had been station agent for the Boston and Maine R. R. for nearly 45 years. Retired on a pension in 1926. He was a deacon of the Still River Baptist Church. Was a Mason and Odd Fellow.

937. REV. EDWIN MORTIMER⁸ HAYNES, D. D. (525 Elnathan,⁷ Shadrach,⁶ Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Agnes Nicholson.



REV. MYRON WILBUR HAYNES
See No. 944

RAY

Children :

1202. DAVID NICHOLSON.⁹1203. KATHERINE,⁹ m. ——— Raymond. Lived in Franklin, Pa. Later in Rutland, Vt. No children.1204. EDWIN CLARKE,⁹ lived in Butte, Mont.; m. (?); d. in Mexico City, 1922.

944. REV. MYRON WILBUR⁸ HAYNES (525 Elnathan,⁷ Shadrach,⁶ Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855, the son of Elnathan and Sarah (Wheeler) Haynes. Received degree of A. B. at Colgate University 1879; D. D. at Shurtleff College, 1890. Ordained in Baptist ministry, 1879; pastor at Frankfort, N. Y., 1879-82, Marblehead, Mass., 1882-4, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1884-8, Englewood Church, Chicago, 1888-96, Belden Ave. Church, Chicago, 1896-05, First Church, Seattle, 1905-7, Delmar Ave. Church, St. Louis, 1907-8. Engaged in endowment movement for Central University, Pella, Iowa, 1908-11; for Franklin (Ind.) College, 1911-14; for McMinnville (Ore.) College, 1914-17, for Keuka College, Cook Academy, Shurtleff College, Northwestern Bible and Missionary Training School, McMinnville College, since 1917. President of Trustees of Shurtleff College, 1896-1902; President Central Baptist Orphanage, 1895-1902, Illinois State Baptist Convention, 1898-1902. Member of Phi Beta Kappa. Author of "Modern Evangelism" 1899. Has been for many years an expert in finances of churches and colleges, for which he has raised many millions of dollars. Address, McMinnville, Ore. He married 20 June 1879, Miss Florence G. Felt.

Children, place of birth not given :

1205. CAREY DANA,⁹ b. 6 Sept. 1880; m. La Verne Ross. Is a civil and mining engineer. Lives in McMinnville, Oregon.1206. ETHEL ADA,⁹ b. 29 March 1882; m. Frederick H. Arnold. They now live in McMinnville, Oregon.Children born in Vancouver, B. C. (Arnold): (1) Gertrude Ella,¹⁰ b. 4 July 1913. (2) Wilbur Theodore,¹⁰ b. 3 May 1915.1207. ARTHUR STANLEY,⁹ b. 13 June 1885; m. Hallie Brown. He is a merchant. Lives in Portland, Oregon.

946. RICHARD HOWARD⁸ HAYNES (531 Andrew,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Susan Sophia Jennings.

Children :

1208. CAROLINE,⁹ m. Gideon Allen of Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y. Three children (Allen): (1) Mary C.¹⁰ (2) Amelia.¹⁰ (3) Howard,¹⁰ m. June 1903, Ruth Howard, dau. Jay Howard, granddau. James Howard, great granddau. Thomas and Lucy (Haynes) Howard. Two children (Allen): (1) Caroline.¹¹ (2) Howard Jr.¹¹ All above living Pawling (1913).1209. PHOEBE,⁹ d. 10 May 1903; m. H. B. Wanzer of Fairfield, Conn. One child, Lincoln Wanzer,¹⁰ m. Anna Gibson of Washington, Conn. No children.1210. SARAH,⁹ m. Henry Burbeck of Pawling, N. Y. No children. Living in Pawling (1913).

1211. JOHN LEWIS,⁹ b. Pawling, N. Y.; m. Estelle Mabey. Lives in Pawling, N. Y.

948. WILLIAM RICHMORE⁸ HAYNES (531 Andrew,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), son of Andrew and Deborah (Lewis) Haynes, m. Mary Jane Clinton.

Children:

1212. HELEN MAR,⁹ b. 4 Nov. 1836, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1st 22 May 1855, George Washington Santee in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., by Wm. A. Gustin, Esq., b. Dec. 1830, son of John Santee of Colby, N. Y. He d. 7 July 1860. She m. 2nd James Roderick Granger, 25 Nov. 1874, in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. R. H. Ransom. He b. 18 Feb. 1838, in N. Tonawanda, Pa., son of Horace and Matilda (Vandyke) Granger of Tonawanda, Pa. Helen Mar had two children by 1st marriage: (1) Elbert Ervine Santee, b. 12 Nov. 1857. (2) George Mason Santee, b. 29 Oct. 1859. Both live in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa. Helen Mar d. July 1891.
1213. PHOEBE ESTHER,⁹ b. 21 June 1837, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 26 Aug. 1861, John Francis Thompson by Judge Buckley, in Freeport, Ill. He son of John and Margaret (Reedner) Thompson of Howard, Ill. He then living in Portage Co., Ohio. Three children (Thompson): William Walter,¹⁰ b. 28 May 1862, of Howard, Ill. (2) Omer Hugh,¹⁰ b. 26 Feb. 1876, Dalton, Lyon Co., Iowa. (3) Orman R.,¹⁰ b. 5 March 1881, Sheldon, O'Brien Co., Iowa. The families now living in Tacoma and Seattle, Wash. (1905). She d. 3 Jan. 1922.
1214. GARRISON,⁹ b. 3 Aug. 1840, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 3 Aug. 1869, Eliza Maria Van Valkenburgh, dau. of Sarah Haynes (No. 975) Van Valkenburgh, in Broadhead, Green Co., Wis., by J. C. Aspinwall. He fought in Civil War; see chapter on same. Resides at Silverton, Oregon (1905), on fine farm adjoining that of Hayden Van Valkenburgh. Moved to Oregon, Nov. 1874.
1215. WILLIAM ANDREW,⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1843, Troy, Pa.; m. March 1868, Martha Melissa Parker, Rock Grove, Ill., by S. W. Abbott, Esq. She b. 31 Oct. 1843, Rock Grove, Ill., dau. Edward and Mary (Warner) Parker of Rock Grove, Ill. Lived Rockford, Ill. (1913). Now living in Portland, Oregon. See p. 54.
1216. SARAH MARIA,⁹ b. 10 Nov. 1845, Troy, Pa.; d. unmarried.
- 1216a. MARTHA ANN,⁹ b. 29 March 1847; d. in Iowa, Nov. 1891, unmarried. Lived in 1881 in Independence, Ia.
1217. CHAUNCEY BELDEN,⁹ b. 22 March 1850, Troy, Pa.; m. 8 Feb. 1877, Irena Isabel Preston, in Raymond, Iowa, by Esq. Marbles of Advent church. She b. 14 Apr. 1861, in Clayton Co., Iowa, dau. Wm. and Lodisa (Kidd) Preston of Waterloo, Ill. He was farmer and resided in Jessup, Buchanan Co., Iowa, in 1881. Lived later in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; d. there 28 Dec. 1918.
1218. FRANCES DORLESKA,⁹ b. 1 May 1852, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 6 Nov. 1870, Philip Smith Burnett, by James S. George J. P., in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa. He b. 3 May 1854, in Wayne Co., Ohio, son of Isaac and Agnes (Smith) Burnett of Wayne Co., Ohio. Farmer, resided in Raymond, Iowa, 1881. Four children (Burnett): (1) Garrison Richmore,¹⁰ b. 9 July

1871. (2) Archy Smith,¹⁰ b. 6 Nov. 1872. (3) Howard Melvin,¹⁰ b. 18 Jan. 1875. (4) Edith Rozella,¹⁰ b. 25 Jan. 1881. Lives in Waterloo, Iowa.

1219. EMMA JANE,⁹ b. 8 March 1855, Troy, Pa.; m. 1 April 1874, Raymond, Iowa, James Grier Hays, by Rev. J. B. Marble (Wesleyan). He b. 28 June 1837, Williamsport, Pa., son of John King and Martha Jameson (Grier) Hayes of Williamsport, Pa. He was a physician. They lived Waterloo, Iowa. Four children (Hays): (1) Martha Jane,¹⁰ b. 18 June 1875, Raymond, Iowa. (2) Hettie May,¹⁰ b. 19 Oct. 1876, Canton, Dakota. (3) Not recorded. (4) Not recorded.
1220. EDITH ADELTHA,⁹ b. 2 Aug. 1857, Clinton, Wis.; d. 8 April 1858, in Howard, Ill.
1221. HENRY LEWIS,⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1859, Howard, Ill.; m. 22 Dec. 1880, Mary Lovina Carroll, in Raymond, Iowa, by I. N. Marble (Advent). She b. 28 June —, Poyner Township, Blackhawk Co., Iowa, dau. James and Nora (O'Connor) Carroll of Ireland. Lives Keene, Dakota.

959. ALBRO AKIN⁸ HAYNES (533 Charles,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Sarah Shaw Orton.

Child:

1222. MARY,⁹ b. 16 Oct. 1841; m. Leonard Lyon, 16 Dec. 1864. Five children (Lyon): Three d. in infancy. (1) Albro Haynes,¹⁰ b. July 1868. (2) Jessie Haynes,¹⁰ b. Sept. 30 —. Mary H.⁹ d. 2 Dec. 1921.

961. JOHN LEWIS⁸ HAYNES (534 James,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Abbie J. Allen.

Children:

1223. JOHN LEWIS,⁹ b. 4 March 1847, Pawling, N. Y.; m. Louise Ferris. He d. 1880.
1224. PHOEBE.⁹

962. SHELDEN⁸ HAYNES (534 James,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Emeline Corbin.

Children:

1225. MORTON,⁹ b. 23 Feb. 1849; m. Ophelia Ferris, 30 Jan. 1872. She d. 1913, Pawling, N. Y. Child (Ferris): Marion,¹⁰ b. 1874; m. James Cavanaugh, at Pawling. She d. 29 July 1820. No children.
1226. JOHN J.,⁹ b. Galaway, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1850; d. at Galaway, unmarried.
1227. MARTHA J.,⁹ b. Galaway, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1852; m. Benj. Frank Burr, at Pawling. She d. Pawling. 31 Dec. 1880. He d. 1917. Child (Burr): (1) Benjamin,¹⁰ b. 9 Dec. 1880; m. —; lives N. Y. City. Children (Burr): (1) Albert Haynes.¹¹ (2) Virginia.¹¹
1228. ALBERT K.,⁹ b. Galaway, N. Y., 15 May 1858.
1229. ISAAC,⁹ b. Galaway, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1854; d. 29 Dec. 1854.

967. ANDREW JACKSON⁸ HAYNES (534 James,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Lydia Margaret Cook.

Child:

1230. CHARLES SHELDEN,⁹ b. 29 March 1856, at Charlton, N. Y.; m. 1 Dec. 1886, Fannie Steele Maxwell, at Charlton. He lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

972. JACKSON A.⁸ HAYNES (535 Peleg,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Eliza ———.

Children:

1231. BERTHA MARIA,⁹ b. April 1872; d. 1889.
1232. ARTHUR LUCAS,⁹ b. 1876; d. 1881.

977. SYLVESTER JAMES⁸ HAYNES (537 William Sterling,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Almira Dunham.
Children:

1233. GEORGE EDDIE,⁹ b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1855; d. 27 Feb. 1855.
1234. FLORENCE MEDORA,⁹ b. near Baldwinsville, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1857; m. Nels M. Evenson in Davis, Ill., 7 Sept. 1887. He was b. in Norway, 5 Aug. 1859. They were divorced 6 March 1900.
One child (Evenson): (1) Alga Marthea,¹⁰ b. Shell Rock, 5 Aug. 1888; m. Shell Rock, 11 Dec. 1912, Robert S. McGregor. He was b. Clarksville, Iowa, 28 Dec. 1875. Children born in Clarksville, Iowa (McGregor): (1) Celia Florence,¹¹ b. 22 Oct. 1913. (2) Robert James,¹¹ b. 17 March 1915. (3) Helen Irma, b. 27 Dec. 1916. (4) Vern Willard,¹¹ b. 9 April 1917. (5) Paul Wayne,¹¹ b. 4 Oct. 1919. (6) Jene Harriet,¹¹ b. 23 Dec. 1921.
1235. WILLARD J.,⁹ b. Burnet, Ill., 24 Aug. 1861; m. at Waverly, Iowa, 19 Feb. 1890, Elizabeth Trotter. She was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1862. He d. Fort Collins, Col., 1 May 1895.

978. JOHN⁸ HAYNES, (537 William Sterling,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Mary Huntley.

Children:

1236. ABRAM M.,⁹ b. Burlington, Pa., 31 May 1860; m. 15 June 1879, Alice Luther, in Burlington, Pa. She was b. Tonawanda, Pa., 15 June 1860; d. 1911. Abram M. Haynes lived in Swissvale, Pa., Philadelphia and Athens, Pa. Was at one time a foreman in tinplate plant; d. Athens, Pa., 18 Aug. 1927.
1237. JABEZ,⁹ b. 20 Sept. 1861, Burlington, Pa.; m. 1 Jan. 1886, Lottie Henry, b. 15 Aug. 1868.
1238. JOB,⁹ b. 5 Sept. 1863, in Burlington, Pa.; d. 9 May 1883.
1239. LYDIA,⁹ b. 22 May 1866 (twin), in Burlington, Pa.; m. 26 Oct. 1884, Edward L. Haight, son of Reuben C. and Phoebe (Dodd) Haight, b. 26 Jan. 1861. They had one child (Haight): Phoebe,¹⁰ b. in Burlington township, 22 Dec. 1886; m. 28 June 1905, Harry T. Mitten. He b. 9 Dec. 1883; d. 27 July 1916. They had one child (Mitten): Gladys Eleanor,¹¹ b. 18 Jan. 1910, at Athens, Pa. Mrs. Phoebe¹⁰ (Haight) Mitten m. 2nd William Berry of Warren, Pa., 25 Nov. 1926.
1240. ELIZA MARIA,⁹ b. 22 May 1866 (twin), in Burlington, Pa.; m. 18 July 1922, Franklin I. Decker. Lives in Athens, Pa.

1241. HELEN,⁹ b. 21 Dec. 1867, in Burlington, Pa.; m. 4 July 1885, James Ward, b. 8 Jan. 1862.

Children (Ward): (1) Oscar,¹⁰ b. 21 April 1886; unmarried. (2) Arthur,¹⁰ b. 26 April 1887; m. 28 Oct. 1914, Elizabeth Denslow, b. 22 Feb. 1884. Children: (a) Irvin,¹¹ b. 29 Jan. 1916. (b) Virginia,¹¹ b. 23 Feb. 1917. (c) Helen,¹¹ b. 27 Mar. 1918. (3) Irvin,¹⁰ b. 28 Jan. 1889; m. 9 Dec. 1910, Clara Doane, b. 30 Sept. 1892. Children: (a) Albert,¹¹ b. 4 March 1913. (b) Gertrude,¹¹ b. 9 Aug. 1915. (4) Mary,¹⁰ b. 20 Nov. 1890; unmarried. (5) Lottie,¹⁰ b. 24 Sept. 1893; m. April 1915, Fred Ingham, b. 20 May 1885. Children (Ingham): (a) Rozella,¹¹ b. 29 May 1916. (b) Donald,¹¹ b. 6 Jan. 1918.

1242. JOHN HARRY,⁹ b. 9 Oct. 1880, in Burlington, Pa.; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Anna Close. She b. 6 Aug. 1885; d. 14 March 1911. He lives in Athens, Pa. (1927).

993. IRA⁸ HAYNES (542 Wright,⁷ Enoch,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Eliza Jane Constant.

Children:

1243. MARY,⁹ m. Dr. Wm. H. Taylor.

Child (Taylor): (1) William Jordan.¹⁰ Was a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1244. MACKIE ?.⁹

995. MARK⁸ HAYNES (542 Wright,⁷ Enoch,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Mary Ann Constant.

Child:

1245. HENRY OSCAR,⁹ b. 23 July 1849; d. 31 Aug. 1895. A splendid man, wrote his father.

1002. ASA⁸ HAYNES (545 Charles,⁷ Enoch,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. first Elizabeth West; m. second Elizabeth Irwin Rizer.

Children by first wife:

1246. FLORENCE EMMA,⁹ b. 1851; d. 1860.

1247. MARIA ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 1856; m. Samuel T. Evans. He was b. 1851; d. 1901.

Children (Evans): (1) Maude Haynes,¹⁰ b. 1875. (2) Charles Leonard,¹⁰ b. 1884; d. Asheville, N. C., 1911.

1248. CHARLES ELLIOT,⁹ b. 21 May 1857; m. Mary J. West. He d. 14 May 1917.

1249. JAMES WEST,⁹ b. 1858; d. 1866.

Children by second wife:

1250. FRANK LEONARD,⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1867; m. Florence Shepard of Hillsboro, Ohio. Lives Dayton, Ohio (1922).

1251. GRACE,⁹ b. about 1878 or 9; d. infancy.

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS.

1028. GEORGE ADAMS⁹ HAYNES (586 George,⁸ Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sarah E. Morse.

Children, born in Dorchester, Mass.:

1252. GEORGE LEONARD,¹⁰ b. 14 Feb. 1858; m. Viola Archer of Longwood, Mass., b. Danvers, 2 July 1860. He d. 13 Feb. 1912, at Milton.

Child:

1407. (1) Luella Archer,¹¹ b. Milton, 27 July 1891; m. Evans E. A. Stone, b. 27 July 1891, Gross Isle, Mich. Children (Stone): (a) Evans Haynes,¹² b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1916. (b) Alice Archer,¹² b. Mt. Vernon, 26 Jan. 1917.

1253. FLORENCE HERBERT,¹⁰ b. 19 July 1861; m. 27 Sept. 1879, Ernest A. Melzar, son of Augustus and ——— (Partridge) Melzar, b. 27 April 1858, d. 17 July 1914. She d. 17 July 1921.

Children (Melzar): (1) Florence Louise,¹¹ b. Dorchester, 30 June 1880; m. in Washington, D. C., 11 June 1902, George Harris Cory, b. Bedford, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1879. Children (Cory): (a) Geraldine,¹² b. Malden, Mass., 5 March 1905. (b) Florence Louise,¹² b. Malden, Mass., 13 May 1909. (2) Sara Ernestine,¹¹ b. Dorchester, 5 May 1884; m. 10 April 1907, Dr. W. P. Collins of Waltham, Mass. No children.

1254. ALFRED EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 21 March 1864; m. 14 July 1896, Maria J. Smith, at Taunton, Mass., daughter of Eli and Caroline (Stone) Smith.

Child:

1408. (1) Edward Stone,¹¹ b. Taunton, 1 Dec. 1897; d. Nov. 1918.

1029. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹ HAYNES (586 George,⁸ Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Caroline M. De Forest.

Children:

1255. EDWARD DE FOREST,¹⁰ b. 1857, in New York City.

1256. CAROLINE COVENTY,¹⁰ b. 1858, in New York City.

1257. WILLIAM DE FOREST,¹⁰ b. 1862, in New York City.

1258. LOUISE DE FOREST,¹⁰ b. 1869, in New York City.

1034.. FRANCIS WILLIAM⁹ HAYNES (588 William Francis,⁸ Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Lee Storrs.

Children:

1259. MABEL LEE,¹⁰ b. 8 May 1874; m. William Kerr.

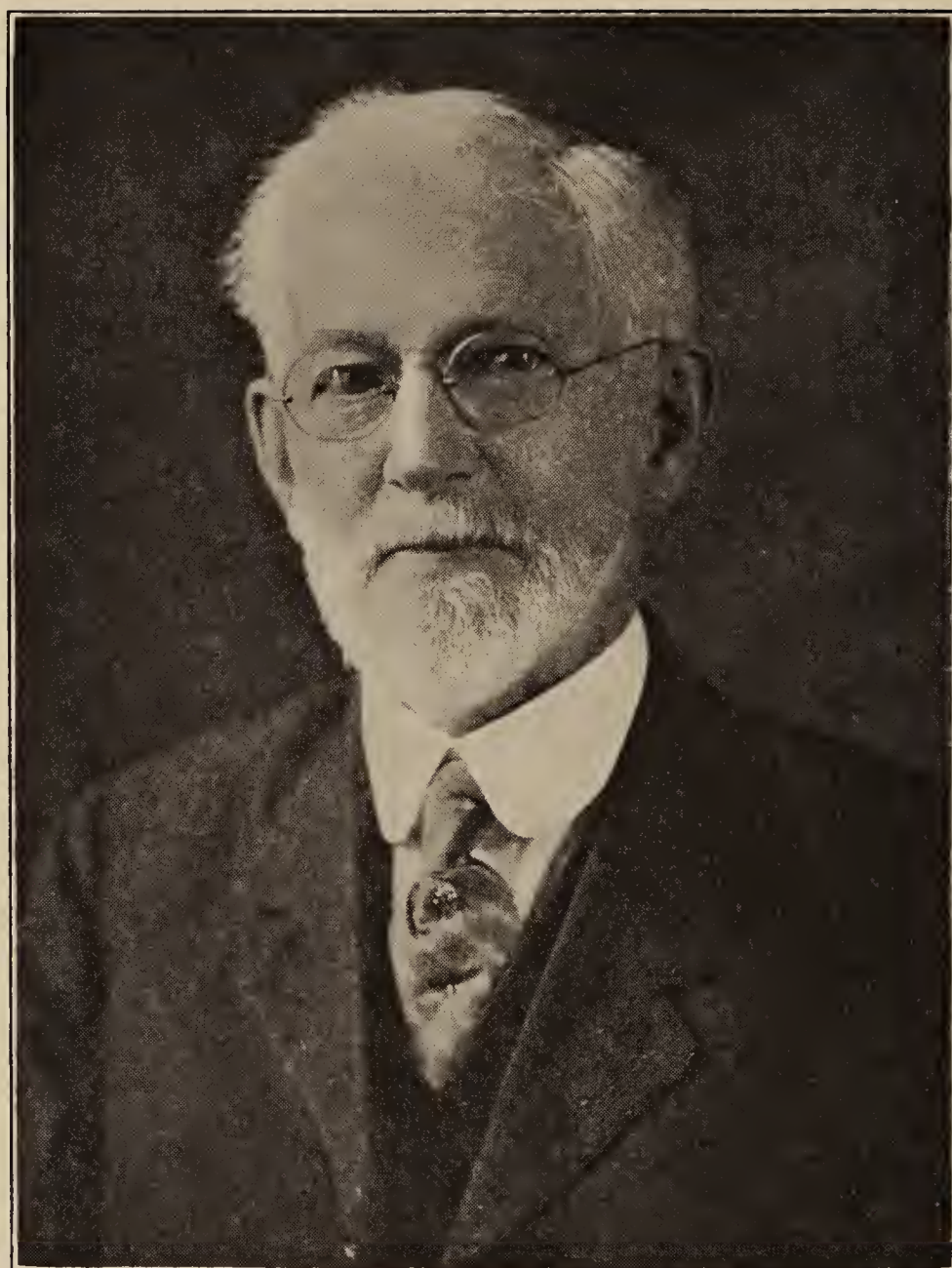
Children (Kerr), place born not given: (1) Nevers Haynes.¹¹ (2) Doris.¹¹ (3) Malcolm.¹¹

1260. DR. ROYAL STORRS,¹⁰ b. 25 Nov. 1877; m. Winifred Nye. He served in the World War; see chapter on same.

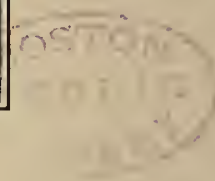
Children:

1409. (1) Royal Storrs,¹¹ Jr.

1410. (2) Winifred.¹¹



FREDERICK M. HAYNES
At 82 years of age—See No. 1035



1035. FREDERIC MARSHALL⁹ HAYNES (588 William Francis,⁸ Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), was born in Boston, May 23, 1843. When he was twelve years of age, his parents moved to Dedham, where he lived until 1879, when he was married to Annie Louise Rogerson in Hyde Park, Massachusetts, and Hyde Park was then his home until 1924 when he moved to Milton, his present residence. He started at the age of eighteen years, in the wholesale boot and shoe business, and continued in that kind of business all his life. He was a travelling salesman in New England and New York for many years, and started in business for himself in 1885, the firm being Haynes & Gibbs, followed by Haynes Kelsey & Co., Haynes Sparrell & Co., and the Haynes Packard Shoe Co. He retired from business in 1922. In 1893 he became a member of the Boston Boot and Shoe Club, an organization of about two hundred shoe manufacturers and wholesale dealers, and in 1899 was elected Treasurer of the Club, which office he has held consecutively ever since, now (1928) for the twenty-ninth year. Being always fond of drawing and painting, he became a member of the Rockport Art Association, and has shown paintings in their exhibits, and also elsewhere. The picture of the Haynes Garrison House which is reproduced in this book, was painted by him.

He has always been interested in the Haynes Family history, as was his father before him. It was his father, William Francis Haynes, who made the copy, from the original manuscript, which we call the "Blue Book," recording Walter's coming to America, and the details of the three or four generations of his children. (See Preface). In association with D. F. Haynes he had also collected much valuable information about his Haynes ancestors, so when Miss Frances Haynes was trying to have the records left by her father preserved by publication, there seemed to Frederic Marshall Haynes to be an obligation to help in accomplishing this desired result, and, although now (1928) in his eighty sixth year, he has assisted in the preparation of the material, and, by raising the necessary funds for financing the work, it has been made possible to publish this book. Mr. Haynes is an Episcopalian. In politics is a Republican. Mr. Haynes and his wife have three children, as follows:

1261. CHARLES ROGERSON,¹⁰ b. 18 July 1882; m. 21 July 1915. Annette Austin of Galveston, Texas.

1262. LOUISE MARSHALL,¹⁰ b. 27 March 1885.

1263. WINTHROP PERRIN,¹⁰ b. 6 Sept. 1887; m. at Boxford, Mass., 10 Aug. 1925, Anna Hooker Morse, daughter of Anne (Capron) and Lewis Kennedy Morse, b. 5 April 1899. He served in World War (see chapter on same).

Children:

1411. (1) Lewis Rogerson,¹¹ b. Paris, France, 21 May 1926.

1411a. (2) Edward Hamilton,¹¹ b. Paris, France, 6 July 1928.

1039. EDWARD GUSTAVUS⁹ HAYNES (589 Gustavus Edwin,⁸ Edward,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Mary Elizabeth Darling.

Children :

1264. ANNIE MARTHA,¹⁰ b. Reading, Pa., 9 Oct. 1880.
 1265. EDWARD GUSTAVUS,¹⁰ b. Reading, Pa., 7 Sept. 1881; d. Reading, Pa., 22 Feb. 1882.
 1266. NETTIE,¹⁰ b. Reading, Pa., 25 Dec. 1883.

1052. STEARNS A.⁹ HAYNES (602 Capt. John,⁸ Capt. Ephraim, Jr.,⁷ Capt. Ephraim, Sr.,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Mrs. ——— Crockett; m. second Sarah Latham Dunlap; m. third Ella Susan Gerrish.

No children by first wife.

Children by second wife, born Island Pond, Vt.:

1267. IVA BELLE,¹⁰ b. 1 Nov. 1871; m. Worcester, Mass., 24 Feb. 1898, Arthur Dwight King.
 1268. EDWARD DUNLAP,¹⁰ b. 23 Aug. 1873; m. at Westboro, Mass., Edith Rebecca Curtis, 23 June 1897. He d. 21 Sept. 1904, at Melrose, Mass.

Children, first three born at Westboro, fourth at Melrose:

1412. (1) Curtis David,¹¹ b. 28 March 1898; m. 29 May 1919, Gladys Massey, at Concord Junction, Mass.

Child:

1600. Marion Edith,¹² b. Concord Junc. 9 Jan. 1921.
 1413. (2) Maurice Weston,¹¹ b. 19 Jan. 1900.
 1414. (3) Marion Kathleen,¹¹ b. 13 Feb. 1901; d. at Melrose, 21 Sept. 1904.
 1415. (4) Helen Edith,¹¹ b. 17 June 1903; m. at Somerville (?), Lloyd Small.
 1269. MAURICE CLAIRE,¹⁰ b. 27 Sept. 1876; m. June 1899, at Worcester, Margaret Lenore Hamel.
 Children born at Worcester:
 1416. (1) Charlotte Murray,¹¹ b. 31 May 1904; d. 15 Aug. 1911, at Worcester.
 1417. (2) Alice Lenore,¹¹ b. 15 June 1906.
 1418. (3) Edwin Charles,¹¹ b. 7 Sept. 1908.
 1419. (4) William Stearns,¹¹ b. 26 April 1911.
 1270. CHARLES DAVID,¹⁰ b. 3 Aug. 1879; m. at Worcester, Nellie Mabel Eaton, 18 Dec. 1903.

Child:

1420. (1) Wesley Eaton,¹¹ b. Nashua, N. H., 21 March 1911.

Child by third wife:

1271. FLORENCE GERRISH,¹⁰ b. Westboro, 21 Sept. 1893.

1054. STEPHEN⁹ HAYNES (614 Joseph,⁸ John,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Rachel Halliday.

Children, probably all born Victoria Beach, Annapolis Co., N. S.:

1272. JAMES EDWARD,¹⁰ Living at Victoria Beach, N. S., 1927, unmarried.
 1273. IRA WOOSTER,¹⁰ m. Florence N. Everitt.
 Children, all born Victoria Beach:
 1421. (1) Walter Keith.¹¹
 1422. (2) Ruby Olive.¹¹
 1423. (3) Morse Borden.¹¹

1424. (4) Stuart Floyd.¹¹
 1425. (5) Whinnifred.¹¹
 1426. (6) Ira Everitt.¹¹
 1274. GEORGE STEPHEN,¹⁰ living at Victoria Beach, 1927, unmarried.
 1275. LYDIA WILLIAMS,¹⁰ m. George H.⁹ Haynes, son of John⁸ and Angeline Haynes (No. 1060).
 Children (Haynes):
 1427. (1) Boyd William.¹¹
 1428. (2) Lydia Rachel.¹¹
 1429. (3) Harry Frederick.¹¹
 These children are of eleventh generation on mother's side
 tenth on father's side.
 1276. ANGUS VERNON.¹⁰ Living at Victoria Beach, 1927, unmarried.

1084. HENRY DUNTON⁹ HAYNES (642 Henry,⁸ Henry,⁷ David.⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m first Eliza Marshall Carter; m. second Susan Adelaide Howard.

Children by first wife:

1277. JULIA ANNA,¹⁰ b. Sturbridge, Mass., 4 Oct. 1863. Was graduate of Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, 1882; Quincy, Mass., Training Class, 1883-4; student Wellesley Coll., 1887-1889. B. A. University of Mich., 1904. Taught Sturbridge Country School, 1882-3; Abington, Mass., Intermediate, 1884-5; Abington High School, 1885-7; Milton, Mass., High School, 1889-92; Western Coll., Oxford, Ohio, 1892-95; Emma Willard School, Troy, N. Y., 1895-1902; Wellesley Coll., 1904-5; Kalamazoo High School, 1905-1907; State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass., 1907-24.
 1278. GEORGE HENRY,¹⁰ Ph. D., b. Sturbridge, Mass., 20 March 1866; m. 4 Nov. 1903, Annie Bliss Chapman of Saybrook, Conn. He graduated from the Hitchcock Free Academy of Brimfield, June 1883. Took the degree of A. B. at Amherst College, 1887. Of Ph. D. at Johns Hopkins University, 1893. Was instructor at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1887-90. Was made Professor of Economics and Political Science there, in 1893, which chair he still holds. Dr. Haynes is a writer on political science and party history. Is author of *The Election of Senators*, 1906; *Charles Sumner*, 1909. Was managing editor of the *Journal of Worcester Polytechnic Institute*, 1905-22. President of the Worcester Associated Charities, 1920-23. He is a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the American Historical Association, American Political Science Association, and the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. He is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children by second wife:

1279. EMILY MAUD,¹⁰ b. Sturbridge, Mass., 16 Nov. 1880; graduated Southbridge High School, 1898; student Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1900-01; grad. Drexel Institute Library School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1902; librarian Worcester Polytechnic Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1902 to date.
 1280. SUSAN LUCINA,¹⁰ b. Sturbridge, Mass., 9 Oct. 1882. Student Southbridge High School, 1897-1901. Student Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1904-05. Librarian Joshua Hyde (Public) Library, Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 1908 to date.

1281. HOWARD HARRY,¹⁰ b. Sturbridge, Mass., 18 Jan. 1885; m. Ethel May Wooster of Cambridge, Mass., 25 June 1912. He graduated Southbridge High School, 1903; degree of B. S. Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1907; E. E. Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1908. They live in Bridgeport, Conn.

Child:

1430. (1) Howard Wooster,¹¹ b. Bridgeport, Conn., 18 June 1916.

1282. FRANK TUTTLE,¹⁰ b. Sturbridge, Mass., 26 April 1887; m. Harriet Julia Hopkins of Cherryvale, Kansas, 14 May 1919. She is a graduate of the department of Household Economics of Barnard Coll., New York, and a lecturer on that subject. He is grad. Southbridge High School, 1906. Received degree of B. S., Massachusetts Agricultural Coll., 1910. Is an agricultural expert, his farm being at Sturbridge, Mass.

1085. JOHH PARK⁹ HAYNES (642 Henry,⁸ Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. first Sarah Winslow; m. second Charlotte Ann Litchfield.

Child by first wife:

1283. JOHN WINSLOW,¹⁰ b. 29 July 1865.

Children by second wife:

1284. FRED LITCHFIELD,¹⁰ b. 29 Dec. 1867; d. 11 Sept. 1868.

1285. HARRY LITCHFIELD,¹⁰ b. 13 April 1870; d. 11 July 1883.

1286. CLARENCE FESTUS,¹⁰ b. Wollaston, Mass., 29 Nov. 1871; m. 2 March 1904, at Chicago, Ill., Ora Alice Shreve, b. La Porte, Ind., 3 April 1874, daughter of Cyrus Decatur and Ann (Adams) Shreve. He is a blanket merchant, a Republican and Christian Scientist. Now lives in Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children:

1431. (1) John Litchfield,¹¹ b. 25 Nov. 1904; m. Virginia Bell. They now reside at E. Orange, N. J.
1432. (2) Charlotte,¹¹ b. 30 July 1906.

1089. WALTER MARCH⁹ HAYNES (644 Judge Jacob March,⁸ Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth Alma Moore.

Child:

1287. FLORENCE MARION,¹⁰ b. Portland, Ind., 2 July 1878; m. 16 Dec. 1903, Adelma Eugene Starbuck.

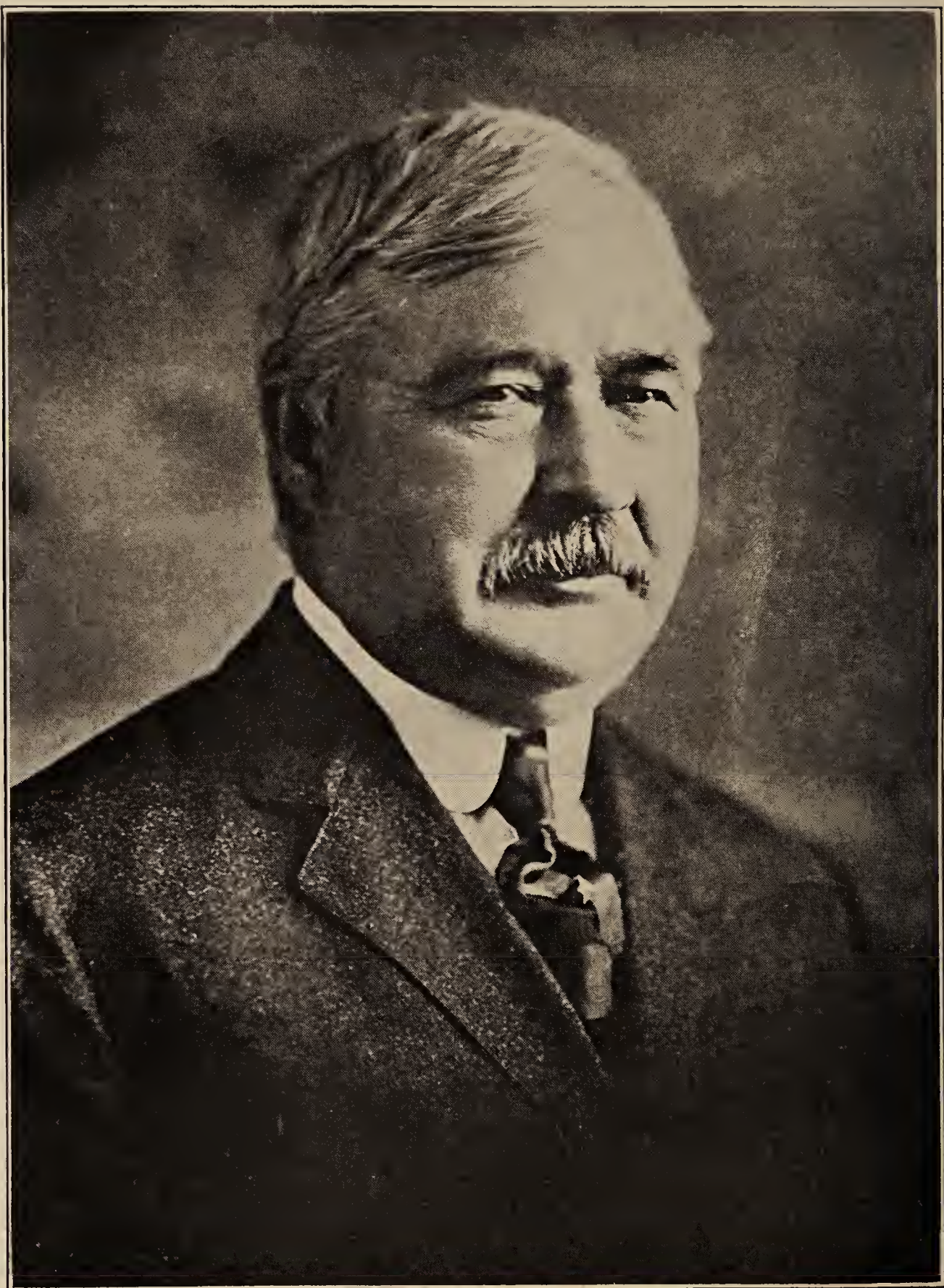
Children (Starbuck): (1) Walter Haynes,¹¹ b. 13 May 1912.
(2) Elizabeth Ann,¹¹ b. 4 June 1916.

1090. JUDGE SUMNER WATSON⁹ HAYNES (644 Judge Jacob March,⁸ Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. America Hays.

Children:

1288. MAY BEATRICE,¹⁰ b. Portland, Ind., 12 Sept. 1882; d. 9 Dec. 1894, of diphtheria.

1289. MABEL EDNA,¹⁰ b. Portland, Ind., 16 Sept. 1883; d. 1 Dec. 1894, of diphtheria.



ELWOOD HAYNES
See No. 1091

1091. ELWOOD⁹ HAYNES (644 Judge Jacob March,⁸ Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), was born in Portland, Ind., 14 Oct. 1857, the son of Judge Jacob March,⁸ and Hilda Sophia (Haines) Haynes. The following is taken from a sketch published at the time of the dedication of the tablet described further on:

BRIEF BIOGRAPHY OF ELWOOD HAYNES

1857—October 14th—Born Portland, Indiana.

1872—Invented apparatus for making oxygen. Succeeded in melting brass, cast-iron and high carbon steel, using furnace and blower of his own construction.

1878—Entered Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.

1881—Graduated from Worcester P. I.; Thesis, "The Effect of Tungsten on Iron and Steel." Discovered tungsten chrome steel.

1883-1884—Principal of Portland (Indiana) High School.

1884—Entered Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., and took post-graduate course in chemistry and biology.

1886-1890—Manager of Portland Natural Gas & Oil Company, Portland, Indiana.

1887—Conceived idea of a "horseless carriage."

1888—Invented small vapor thermostat.

1890—Field Superintendent of Indiana Natural Gas & Oil Company, Chicago, Illinois, with headquarters at Greentown, Indiana.

1891—Prepared drawings for the construction of a "horseless carriage."

1892—Completed the plans for the actual construction of the machine. Moved to Kokomo, Indiana.

1893—November 30—Bought one-horse-power Sintz Marine Upright, two cycle, gasoline engine.

1893-1894—Built the "horseless carriage" and drove it on the first trip July 4, 1894.

1894—Invented successful carburetor and first automobile muffler.

1895—Introduced use of aluminum into automobile engine construction. Won \$150 from *Chicago Times-Herald* for best balanced engine in "horseless carriage."

1896—Nickel steel introduced into automobile construction.

1897—Alloy of chromium and nickel containing carbon and silicon discovered.

1898—Alloy of pure chromium and pure nickel formed.

1899—Made first 1,000-mile trip in motor car in America; Kokomo to New York City.

1903—Rotary valve gas engine invented and built.

1906—Basic invention of Stellite for use in table and pocket knives, etc., made of nickel or cobalt with chromium.

1907—Obtained basic patent on Stellite.

1912—Improved invention of Stellite to include use in high speed metal cutting tools. Invented Stainless steel, a rustless steel."

June 1922—Was presented the John Scott Medal, one of the high-

est honors in the world awarded to scientists and inventors, given Mr. Haynes for "discoveries in stainless steel, stellite and chrome iron."

1922—Also received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Indiana University.

1925—Officials of the De Pauw University announced that they had planned to confer on Mr. Haynes, the degree of Doctor of Science at their commencement to be held in June.

Mr. Haynes died 13 Apr. 1925, at his home in Kokomo.

He was a member of the following organizations: Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain; American Chemical Society; International Congress of Applied Chemistry; Society of Automotive Engineers; American Institute of Metals; Chicago Automobile Club; The Hoosier Automobile Club.

July 4, 1922, the city of Kokomo, with most interesting ceremonies unveiled a memorial to Elwood Haynes, being a granite monument, with a tablet of bronze inscribed as follows:

IN COMMEMORATION
OF
ELWOOD HAYNES
OF KOKOMO, INDIANA

THE INVENTOR, DESIGNER, AND BUILDER OF AMERICA'S FIRST
MECHANICALLY SUCCESSFUL AUTOMOBILE
IN THE YEAR EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND NINETY THREE

THIS TABLET MARKS THE ROAD AND STARTING PLACE WHERE ELWOOD HAYNES,
ON JULY 4, 1894, SEATED IN AMERICA'S FIRST CAR, MADE THE INITIAL RUN.
HERE, TOO, WAS THE BIRTHPLACE OF A NEW ERA OF TRANSPORTATION: THE
NUCLEUS AND BEGINNING OF THE NOW GIGANTIC AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY.

1893 - 4

DEDICATED BY INDIANA HISTORICAL COMMISSION AND HOOSIER STATE AUTOMOBILE
ASSOCIATION

Elwood Haynes' first car is now preserved in the Smithsonian Institute at Washington, D. C. At the time of the dedication of the tablet, the officials for the ceremonies obtained permission from the U. S. authorities to have the car brought to Kokomo, where in the presence of the 7000 people gathered from all parts of the country, Mr. Haynes drove this car over the exact route of his first trial trip.

In 1887 Mr. Haynes married Bertha Beatrice Lauterman of Portland, Indiana. She survives him. Elwood Haynes was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Kokomo. He was a Prohibitionist.

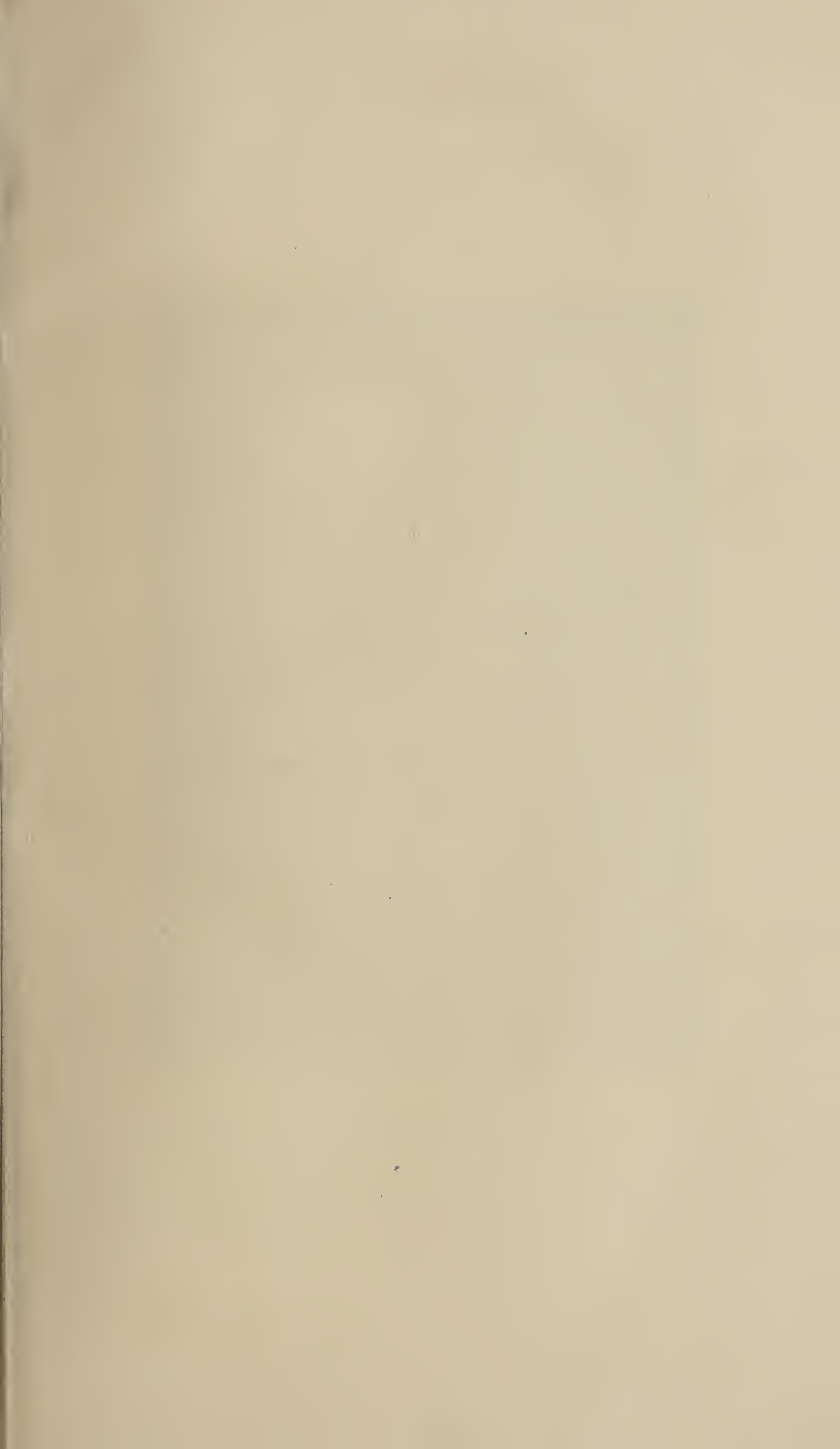
Children:

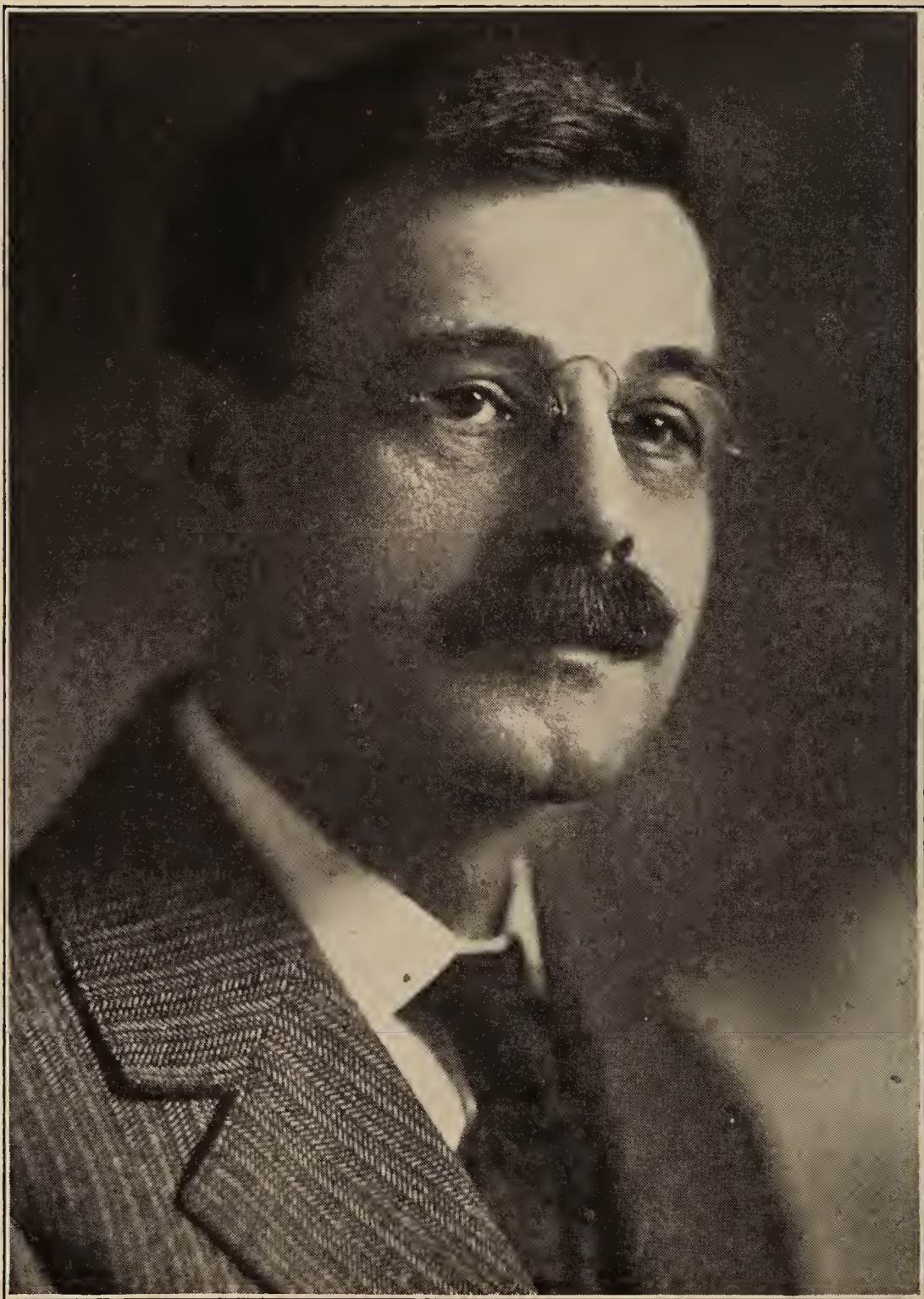
1290. MARIE FIRTH,¹⁰ b. 28 Jan. 1889; d. 30 July 1889.

INFANT SON,¹⁰ b. 14 March 1890; d. 15 March 1890.

1291. BERNICE,¹⁰ b. Kokomo, Ind., 17 Dec. 1892; m. 11 Nov. 1920, Glen R. Hillis. He served in the World War as a machine gunner in France. Is now a lawyer with offices in Kokomo.

Children (Hillis): (1) Margaret Eleanor,¹¹ b. 1 Oct. 1921. (2) Elwood Haynes,¹¹ b. 6 March 1926. (3) Robert Edward,¹¹ b. 29 June 1928.





LINCOLN C. HAYNES
See No. 1103

1292. MARCH WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. Kokomo, Ind., 3 Jan. 1896; m. 1st 19 Feb. 1923, Hazel Marie Carter of Kokomo. She d. 22 May 1925. He m. 2nd Mrs. Esther (Kennedy) Briggs, widow of Mark Briggs, May 1928.

1093. FRANK⁹ HAYNES (644 Judge Jacob March,⁸ Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Tama Almetta Drake.

Children:

1293. MARGARET IRENE,¹⁰ b. 12 Dec. 1907, in Maybell, Col.

1294. CLYDE,¹⁰ b. 1 Jan. 1912, in Maybell, Col.; d. 1 Jan. 1912, in Maybell, Col.

1101. JAMES EVERETT⁹ HAYNES (654 Calvin B.,⁸ Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ella Bierly Rice.

Children:

1295. CHESTER WALKER,¹⁰ b. Springfield, 31 March 1895. Studied in Springfield Public School, Springfield Tech. High School, 1913. Then took course in chemistry. M. 1 March 1924, in Springfield, Mass., Helen Whitcomb Stacy of Springfield, daughter of Frank E. and Mabel R. (Whitcomb) Stacy of Springfield, Mass. He served in the World War. See chapter on same. They live in Springfield, Mass. He is a chemist.

Child:

1432a. Robert Stacy¹¹ Haynes, b. Springfield, 18 Sept. 1928.

1296. RUSSELL EVERETT,¹⁰ b. 16 Oct. 1900, Springfield, Mass. Studied in Springfield Public Schools and took course in Forestry at Syracuse Univ. and Amherst Coll.; m. 6 June 1925, in Montreal, Can., at Church of St. James the Apostle, Marion Alice Parmalee, daughter of Edward A. and Jane (Allen) Parmalee of St. Albans, Vt. She was b. in Waterloo, Can. He is a Forest Engineer. They are now (1927) living in Wilmington, N. C.

1297. MARGARET,¹⁰ b. Springfield, Mass., 7 March 1910. She graduated from the Springfield High School, in June, 1928. She now fills a Secretarial position in Springfield.

1103. LINCOLN CALVIN⁹ HAYNES (654 Calvin B.,⁸ Henry,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), was born in Southbridge, Mass., 9 April 1865, being the youngest child of Calvin B.,⁸ and Mary W. (Bacheller) Haynes. His father when a young man had settled in Springfield, Mass., where he died 5 Dec. 1875, of typhoid fever, leaving his widow with three young children to support and educate. So Lincoln C.⁹ early learned industry and self-reliance. When fifteen years old he entered the employ of P. D. Morse, a retail shoe dealer of Springfield. In 1895 he and Frank R. Morse, son of the above, founded the firm of Morse and Haynes to operate a retail shoe store. This was later incorporated, and is now the oldest of its kind in Springfield. Mr. Morse has retired, and Walter Lincoln¹⁰ Haynes, oldest son of Lincoln C.,⁹ is now assistant treasurer. Mr. Haynes served in the Springfield Common Council in

1899. He is actively interested in all good works of the community. For twenty-two years he was clerk and treasurer of the North Church parish (Congregational). He is a Republican. He married Mary Burr Cook of Springfield, 12 Sept. 1899. They have five children whose record follows.

Children:

1298. HARRIET,¹⁰ b. Springfield, Mass., 16 June 1900. Attended Springfield High School. Grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., class of 1922; m. 2 Sept. 1922, Lieut. Edward Crosby Harwood, U. S. A., son of Edward Thomas and (?) Harwood.
Children(Harwood): (1) Marjorie Haynes,¹¹ b. 16 Feb. 1924, at Fort Bragg, Fayetteville, N. C. (2) Edward Lincoln,¹¹ b. 9 July 1928, at Honolulu, Hawaii.
1299. RACHEL,¹⁰ b. Springfield, Mass., 25 Dec. 1901. Graduated from Springfield High School and Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1923. She is now employed by the commission for the standardization of biological stains and dyes, doing the work in Geneva, N. Y.
1300. WALTER LINCOLN,¹⁰ b. 11 Dec. 1903, Springfield, Mass. Grad. Springfield High, class of 1922. Graduated from Mass. Agricultural College, 1926. He is now in business in Springfield.
1301. ARNOLD CALVIN,¹⁰ b. Springfield, Mass., 30 Nov. 1909.
1302. FRANCIS BROUGHTON,¹⁰ b. Springfield, Mass., 25 April 1913.

1113. FRANK REUBEN⁹ HAYNES (668 David Francis,⁸ Reuben,⁷ David,⁶ David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ethel Althea Foss.

Children:

1303. FRANK FOSS,¹⁰ b. Baltimore, Md., 9 Nov. 1893; d. Baltimore, 13 March 1901.
1304. RUTH ANSTRESS,¹⁰ b. Baltimore, Md., 3 Jan. 1903. After a course in a private school, she entered the Maryland Institute (Art) of Baltimore. Since graduating there, she has illustrated for the catalogues of a large wholesale business in that city.
1305. ETHEL ALTHEA,¹⁰ b. Baltimore, Md., 30 March 1906. She graduated from the Eastern High School of Baltimore, then entered Goucher College, graduating with the class of 1928.

1116. WILLIAM M.⁹ HAYNES (685 Artemus L.,⁸ William A.,⁷ Benjamin Gates,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Isabelle Perry.

Children:

1306. A. PERRY.¹⁰
1307. FRED C.,¹⁰ d. young.

1128. WARREN EVERETT⁹ HAYNES (699 Charles Sumner,⁸ Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Adaline V. Helmick.

Children:

1308. EDWARD SUMNER,¹⁰ b. 30 March 1890. Served in the World War, in the Rainbow Division in France, 41st Division, Company C.,

- Supply Company, 161st Infantry, A. E. F., see p. 54. Now lives in State of Washington. Is a laborer. Unmarried.
1309. MINNIE E.,¹⁰ b. 27 May 1891. Studied nursing, and was a trained nurse in Ohio, for about ten years; m. 23 Dec. 1926, Walter Shilts. They live in Hudson, Ohio.
1310. WILLIAM M.,¹⁰ b. 1 July 1894; m. about 1914. No children. Is a R. R. Engineer. They live in Clarksburg, W. Va.
1311. OLGA M.,¹⁰ b. 18 Feb. 1896; m. about 1919 or 1920, Thomas B. Chambers. They live in California. He is employed in a garage.
Child (Chambers): (1) Robert Warren,¹¹ b. about 1923.
1312. LILLIE D.,¹⁰ b. 25 Feb. 1898. Now lives in Chicago. Is employed and also attending a business school.
1313. HARRISON A.,¹⁰ b. 30 Jan. 1900. Enlisted in U. S. Navy early in 1918. Served five years. Was on the Battleship Delaware. Now attending an electrical school in Washington, D. C., taking a course in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering. Unmarried. See p. 55.
1314. EVERETT W.,¹⁰ b. 27 July 1901. In Navy four years, beginning latter part of 1919. Part of the time on duty at the Great Lakes Naval Hospital, Chicago. Then was at sea on the Battleship Florida. Is now living in Miami, Florida, working as laborer. See p. 55.
1315. EFFIE,¹⁰ b. 27 July 1904; d. 28 July 1904.
1316. ROBERT C.,¹⁰ b. 13 June 1906; d. 26 Dec. 1906.
1317. JOHN J.,¹⁰ b. 14 May 1908. Enlisted in U. S. Navy. Served on the Man-of-War Sirius, one and one-half years. Received an injury that incapacitated him for naval service, so received an honorable discharge. Is now in Cleveland, Ohio, employed as a clerk.

1129. WILLIAM⁹ HAYNES (699 Charles Sumner,⁸ Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth May Ogden.

Children, born at Rock Cave, Upshur Co., W. Va., except the last, she was born at Gaines, Upshur Co.:

1318. CHARLES CECIL,¹⁰ b. 4 April 1895. In 1927 living at Aberdeen, Washington. Lieut. Aberdeen Fire Dept. See chapter on World War, page 54.
1319. EDGAR OGDEN,¹⁰ b. 10 Feb. 1897; m. 12 April 1923, at Yakima, Wash., Lena Harriet Bandy, daughter of George W. and Jeanette (Burton) Bandy. She was b. 19 May 1897, at Des Moines, Iowa. They were living (1927) in Toppenish, Wash., where he is cashier of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co., of Toppenish.
Children born at Yakima, Wash.:
1433. (1) Richard Vincent,¹¹ b. 12 April 1925.
1434. (2) Stanley Wayne,¹¹ b. 31 March 1927.
1320. EMMA MADGE,¹⁰ b. 29 Jan. 1899. She lives (1927) at Yakima, Wash. Is a stenographer for the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. of Yakima.
1321. ANNA MAY,¹⁰ b. 2 April 1901 (twin). Living 1927, at Yakima.
- 1321a. WILLIAM RAY,¹⁰ b. 2 April 1901 (twin); m. 12 June 1922, at Yakima, Marie Grace Hillyer, daughter of Jonas G. and Claire (Bivens) Hillyer, b. 6 May 1903, at Yakima. They are living in

1927, at Yakima. He holds a commission as Captain of Wash. Nat. Guard Reserves.

Children born at Yakima, Wash.:

1435. (1) Yvonne Margaret,¹¹ b. 14 July 1923, d. 26 July 1923, at Yakima.

1435a. (2) Shirley Grace,¹¹ b. 8 Nov. 1924.

1435b. (3) Harvey Ray,¹¹ b. 11 April 1927.

1322. MABEL CALLA,¹⁰ b. 16 Sept. 1904. Living 1927 at Yakima, Wash. Stenographer for Yakima Savings and Loan Asso.

1130. JAMES T.⁹ HAYNES (699 Charles Sumner,⁸ Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sabra (Delano) Calderwood.

Child:

1323. CHARLES DELANO,¹⁰ b. Yakima, Wash., 11 Sept. 1894; m. 26 May 1923, at Missoula, Mont., Norma Martha Bardon, daughter of Peter Jeremiah and Bertha (Johnson) Bardon of Seattle, Wash. She was b. Minneapolis, Minn., 2 May 1895. Both of her parents were born in Norway.

Charles Delano,¹⁰ received the degree of B. A. from University of Washington, 1922; of M. A. from University of Montana, 1927. He is a Principal of Schools at Missoula, where he now lives. Served in the World War (see chapter on same).

Children:

1436. (1) Charles Delano, Jr.,¹¹ b. at Grenora, No. Dakota, 8 May 1924.

1437. (2) Pearl Frances Carol,¹¹ b. at Butte, Mont., 6 Oct. 1925.

1131. CHARLES DAVID⁹ HAYNES (699 Charles Sumner,⁸ Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Ellen Victoria Riffle.

Children, all born near Rock Cave, W. Va.:

1324. LELAH ALICE,¹⁰ b. 24 April 1892. Took course for Trained Nurses at Memorial Hospital at Elkins, W. Va. Graduated 16 Sept. 1918. Also took Post Graduate work at Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City, in 1920-21. Some Public Health training at the University of Michigan. Now in Ashland, Ky. Did County Health work. Now is School Nurse in Ashland, Ky. Was married 1927.

1325. LETTIE ANN,¹⁰ b. 8 Aug. 1893; m. at Rock Cave, W. Va., 10 Nov. 1911, C. L. Alderman. They now live at Fairmont, W. Va.

Children (Alderman): (1) Eric H.,¹¹ b. 31 March 1913, at Rock Cave. (2) Luna,¹¹ b. 23 July 1915 (twin), at Frenchton, W. Va. (3) Leona,¹¹ b. 23 July 1915 (twin), at Frenchton, W. Va.; d. Dec. 1918. (4) Reginald H.,¹¹ b. 24 May 1918, at Frenchton.

1326. GUILA ELLEN,¹⁰ b. 16 Oct. 1894. She taught school; d. 23 Aug. 1918.

1327. ORA LILLIAN,¹⁰ b. 28 May 1896; m. at Buckhannon, W. Va., 12 Oct. 1923, W. G. Withers.

- Children born at Fairmont, W. Va. (Withers): (1) Billy Jr.,¹¹ b. 11 July 1924. (2) Ella Ann,¹¹ b. 3 Aug. 1925.
1328. NELLE LOUVERE,¹⁰ b. 18 Oct. 1897; m. at Rock Cave, W. Va., 21 Jan. 1914, J. F. Heavner.
Child born at Coalton, W. Va. (Heavner): (1) Loula Gwendolyn,¹¹ b. 18 Oct. 1917.
1329. LORA MAE,¹⁰ b. 8 July 1899; d. 13 July 1899.
1330. OTTO DWIGHT,¹⁰ b. 3 Nov. 1900; m. 12 June 1923, Pearl Mason of Washington State. They now live at Outlook, Washington, where he has a farm.
Children:
1438. (1) Lura Thelma,¹¹ b. Steubenville, Ohio, 22 March 1924.
1439. (2) Betty Jane,¹¹ b. 13 April 1925 at Martin's Ferry, Ohio; d. 5 Aug. 1926.
1331. LUNA JENE,¹⁰ b. 30 May 1902; d. 18 May 1903.
1332. ROSCOE DAVID,¹⁰ b. 27 Aug. 1903; d. 23 Sept. 1923.
1333. PAULINE EFFIE,¹⁰ b. 5 June 1905. Graduated at Washington Irving High School, Clarksburg, W. Va., 25 May 1925. Now teaching school at Rock Cave, W. Va.
1334. PAUL GEORGE,¹⁰ b. 28 Oct. 1906; d. 10 Nov. 1909.
1335. RUSSELL SUMNER,¹⁰ b. 25 May 1909. Now living at Martin's Ferry, Ohio.

1133. ROBERT EMMETT⁹ HAYNES (699 Charles Sumner,⁸ Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jonas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Amanda Viola Crawford.

Children:

1336. MARY EFFIE,¹⁰ b. 8 April 1893. She was educated in the Public Schools, then taught. M. 4 Aug. 1916, Vincent I. Marple. They live in Buckhannon.
Children (Marple): (1) Zora June,¹¹ b. 15 June 1917. (2) Ivron Haynes,¹¹ b. 13 Jan. 1919; d. 24 May 1920. (3) Donald Foster,¹¹ b. 15 March 1921. (4) Lovenna Glee,¹¹ b. 5 Nov. 1923. (5) Rosanna Gale,¹¹ b. 25 Sept. 1925.
1337. CLARA V.,¹⁰ b. 30 Nov. 1894; m. Hugh H. Hyre.
Children (Hyre): (1) Lillian Gladys,¹¹ b. 8 July 1915. (2) Mary Mabel,¹¹ b. 13 May 1917. (3) Zola,¹¹ b. 19 Sept. 1919. (4) Dorothy Aleta,¹¹ b. 9 Sept. 1921. (5) John Marvin,¹¹ b. 21 Sept. 1923. (6) Lottie Ernestine,¹¹ b. 3 Aug. 1927.

1136. NELSON L.⁹ HAYNES (709 Gardner Hunt,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Charles,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Peter,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Minnie Wright.

Children, b. ———:

1337. ALBERT G.,¹⁰ b. 24 March 1900; m. Ruth Truesdell.
1338. ADA A.,¹⁰ b. 7 Sept. 1901; d. Jan. 1902.
1339. WILLIAM N.,¹⁰ b. 11 Oct. 1903.
1340. ADA,¹⁰ b. 12 Sept. 1904; d. May 1917.
1341. CORA B.,¹⁰ b. 20 Jan. 1905; m. Melvin Hunt.
Children (Hunt): (1) Dorothy.¹¹ (2) Albert Melvin.¹¹
1342. WALTER,¹⁰ b. 28 Feb. 1906; m. Dorothy Hickey.
1343. LUCIUS,¹⁰ b. 3 Aug. 1908.

1344. HAROLD,¹⁰ b. 25 July 1909 (twin).
 1345. HOWARD,¹⁰ b. 25 July 1909 (twin); d. 1918.
 1346. DANIEL,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1912.
 1347. GARDNER H.,¹⁰ b. 19 Jan. 1917.

1146. STILLMAN⁹ HAYNES (763 Samuel,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), born Apr. 17, 1833; died Sept. 10, 1901.

Stillman⁹ Haynes was born in Townsend, Mass., the son of Samuel⁸ and Eliza (Spaulding) Haynes.

He received his education in the public schools of his native town, at Leicester Academy, the Normal school in Lancaster, Mass., and at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., from which institution he graduated in 1859. While pursuing his studies he frequently taught advanced village schools, and was also for a time an assistant teacher in Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H.

In 1859 Mr. Haynes began the study of law in the office of Bonney & Marshall at Lowell, Mass., and was admitted to the bar in 1861. After a year's practice of his profession in Ashburnham, Mass., he returned to Townsend for five years. He removed to Fitchburg, Mass., in 1867 and that city was his home for the remainder of his life. He had a large general practice, and made a specialty of cases under the national bankruptcy and state insolvency laws. At the time of his death he was the senior member of the Fitchburg bar.

Mr. Haynes had high standards of citizenship and took an active interest in all public affairs, being especially interested in those connected with public education. While a resident of Townsend, he served as a member of the school board, as selectman, and as overseer of the poor. For nine years he was on the school board of Fitchburg. He performed with zeal and fidelity the duties of the offices to which he was elected. He was a trustee of the Worcester North Institution for Savings from its organization in 1868 until his death.

He was one of the original members of the Rollstone Congregational Church of Fitchburg, and prepared and obtained a charter for the society.

In 1863 Mr. Haynes married Harriet M. Kimball of Temple, N. H., daughter of Dea. Isaac Kimball of Temple. She died 5 Aug. 1904.

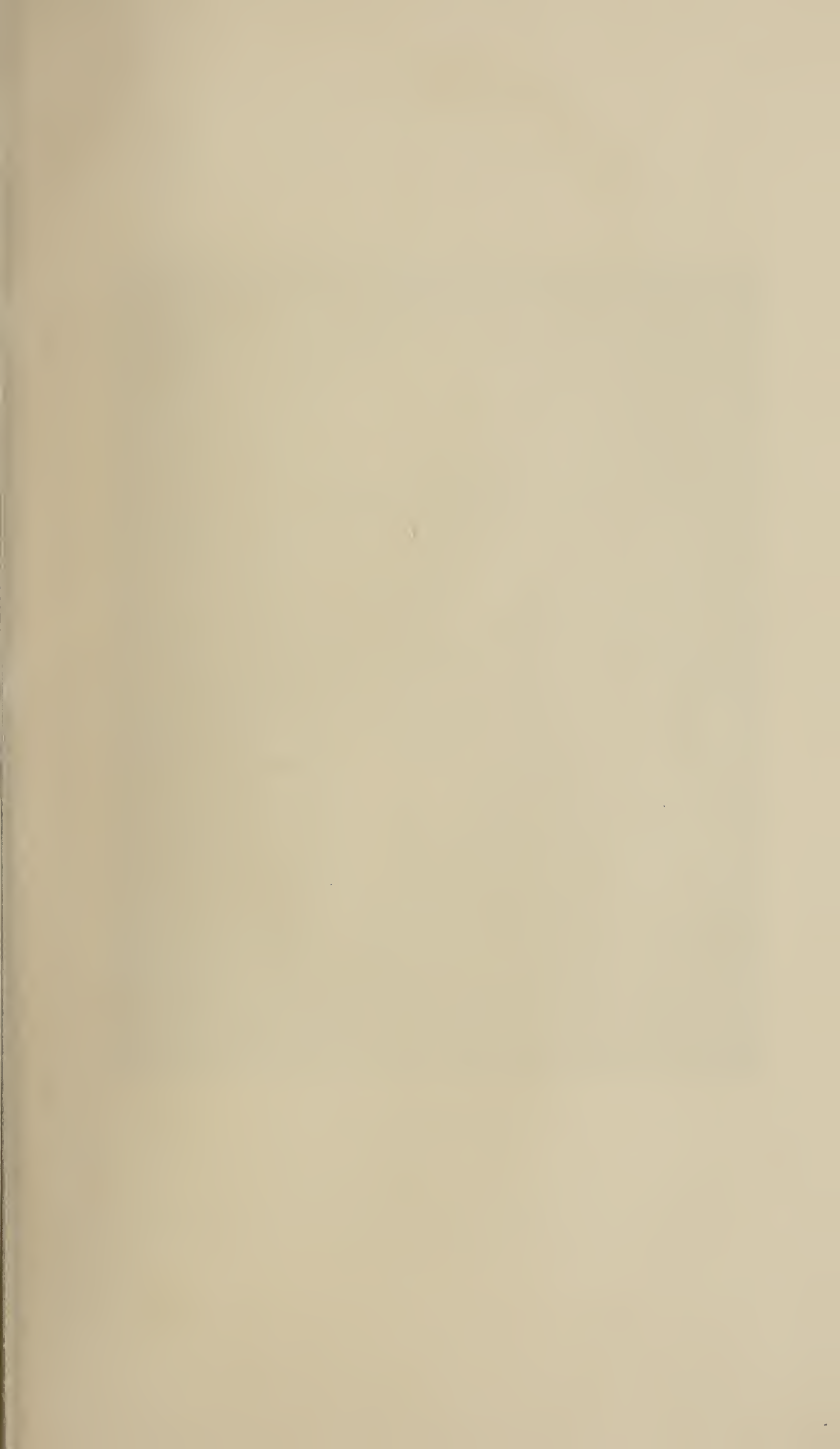
Children:

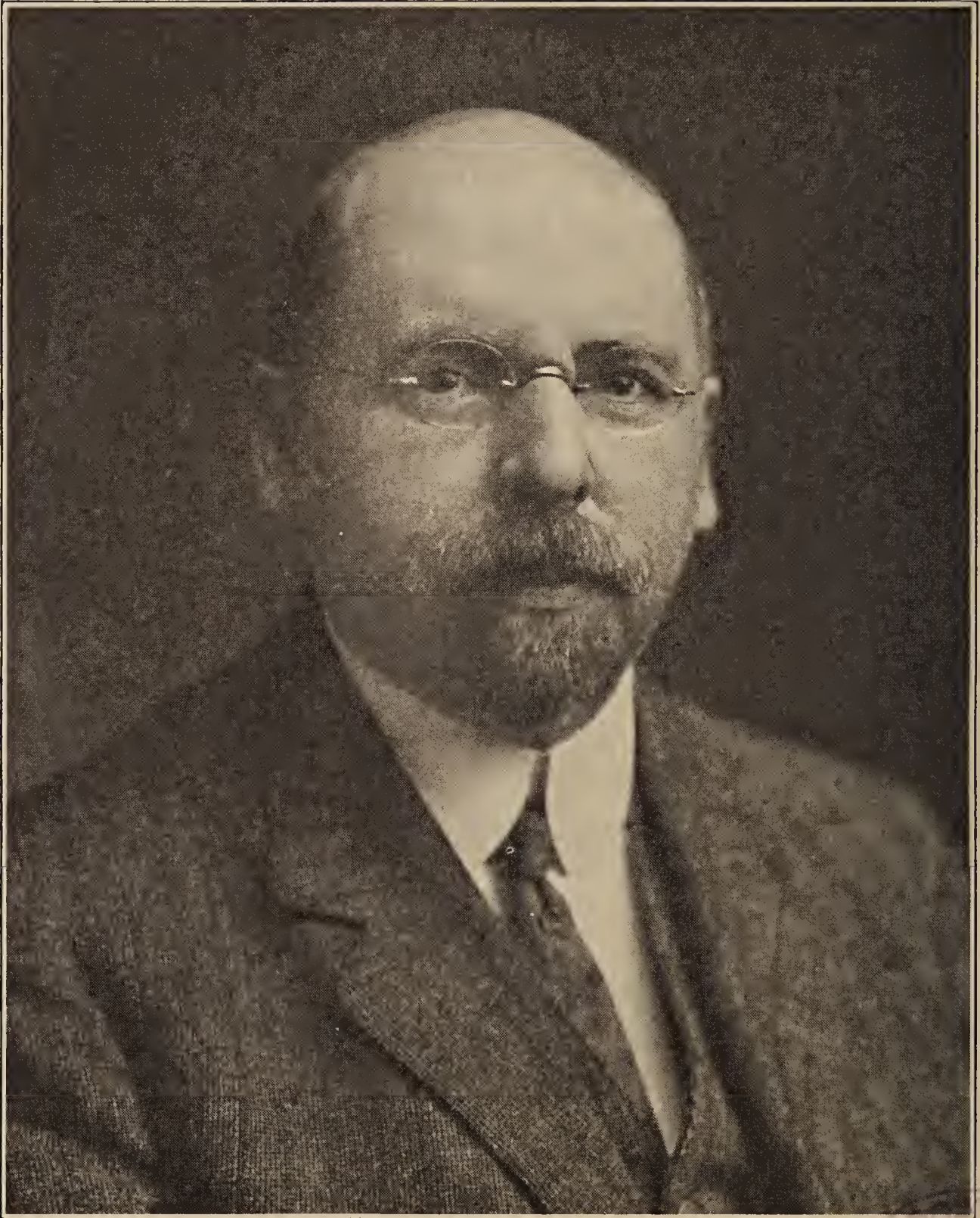
1348. JOHN¹⁰ HAYNES, Ph. D., was born in Townsend, Mass., May 22, 1865. In 1867, his parents removed to Fitchburg, where he received his education. He graduated from the Fitchburg High school in 1884 and from Williams College in 1888.

He chose teaching as his profession and was principal successively of the high school in East Hartford, Conn., Wethersfield, Conn., and Holbrook, Mass. Interest in his chosen field of history and economics led him to enter Johns Hopkins University for graduate study and he received the degree of Ph. D. from that institution in 1895. The three following years, Dr. Haynes taught in the Norwich (Conn.) Free Academy. In

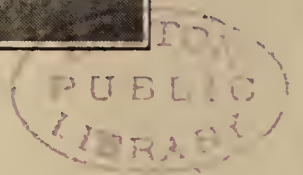


STILLMAN HAYNES
See No. 1146





JOHN HAYNES, Ph. D.
See No. 1348



1898 he began his 28 years of service in the Boston school system. From 1898-1901 as Junior Master in the Boston Public Latin school; from 1901-1912, he held a similar position in the Dorchester High school. In 1912, he was appointed senior master, and head of the department of social studies in the Hyde Park High school, a position which he held until his death, a period of 14 years. He was a teacher of rare ability, faithful in the smallest detail. His classroom work was enriched by a background of accumulated knowledge. He so trained his pupils in accuracy and thoroughness, that many college students testified that all of their college work was made easier by the discipline of study under his guidance. He was particularly interested in the work of the College Entrance Examination Board, being the first among Boston teachers to be appointed as a reader. He served as a reader in history for 18 successive years.

He was a member of several educational societies and the various offices to which he was elected showed the esteem in which he was held by his associates: Pres. N. E. History Teachers Association, 1912-1913; Pres. Boston High School Masters Association, 1914-1915; School Mens Economic Association (Chairman, Legislative Com. - successive years); Boston History Teachers Council (Representative for 14 years, Secretary for 9 years).

Dr. Haynes was often sought as a public speaker on current political topics and government. His wide reading on American politics and government and the precision of his memory made him well-informed on all questions of the day. He was equally concerned for local affairs. Non-partisan in many respects and independent in his thinking, he gave loyal support to men whose worth was proved and to measures that seemed to him of vital importance.

As a man, he was absolutely sincere, always true to his own convictions. He gave himself unstintingly to the cause of education, sacrificed his whole life to public service, and created a wealth of personality which will long endure.

Author of: (1) Risk as an Economic Factor (Quar. Journal of Economics, July, 1895); (2) Popular Election of U. S. Senators (Johns Hopkins University Studies, Vol. XI., 1893); (3) The Merging of National and State Politics (Yale Law Journal, March, 1893); (4) A Cure for the Gerrymander (Amer. Mag. of Civics, Aug., 1895); (5) Economics in the Secondary Schools (Riverside Educational Monograph, 1914).

Mr. Haynes was married to Jessie M. Bailey of Springfield, Mass., 2 Feb. 1907. He d. 17 Nov. 1926.

Children:

- 1440. (1) Winthrop B.,¹¹ b. Dorchester, Mass., 24 Nov. 1907.
- 1441. (2) Sherwood K.,¹¹ b. Dorchester, Mass., 7 April 1910.
- 1442. (3) John Stillman,¹¹ b. Dorchester, Mass., 9 Oct. 1911.
- 1349. CHARLES STILLMAN,¹⁰ b. Fitchburg, Mass., 5 Aug. 1867; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Caribel F. Spalding of Merrimack, N. H. No children. He is a Congregational minister in Merrimack, N. H.
- 1350. FRANCES ELIZA,¹⁰ b. 14 Sept. 1870, in Fitchburg, Mass. She is a librarian at Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

1351. HARRIET TENNEY,¹⁰ b. Fitchburg, Mass., 24 Dec. 1872. Teacher in a High School in Philadelphia, Pa.
 1352. WILLIAM KIMBALL,¹⁰ b. Fitchburg, Mass., 29 Oct. 1880. Lives in Fitchburg. Is in business there.

1147. CHARLES THADDEUS⁹ HAYNES (763 Samuel,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Sybel Wallace.

Children:

1353. HERMAN WALLACE,¹⁰ b. 16 July 1873; m. 3 June 1903, Gertrude L. Eames. Resides Medford, Mass.

Child:

1443. (1) Florence Wallace,¹¹ b. 1 Aug. 1906.

1354. ROWLAND,¹⁰ b. 30 July 1878, at Worcester, Mass., son of Charles Thaddeus Haynes and Sybel Wallace Haynes; educated in the public schools of Worcester, Mass.; A. B. from Williams College, 1902, with Phi Beta Kappa; post graduate work at the Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, 1902-04, 1905-06.

1904-05 Fellow in Psychology of Religion, Clark University, A. M. degree 1905.

1906-07 Associate in Philosophy, University of Chicago.

1907-11 Instructor and later Assistant Professor of Psychology, University of Minnesota.

1911-16 Field Secretary, Playground and Recreation Association of America.

1916-18 Secretary of Recreation for Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City, New York.

1917-20 Director of New York War Camp Community Service.

1920-22 Director of the Cleveland Recreation Council.

1922-27 Director of the Welfare Federation.

1927- Secretary of the University of Chicago.

Clubs: Union League, University, Williams Club of New York City.

Mr. Haynes is a Unitarian. He married Wilhelmina Rigby Gill, 4 July 1906.

Children:

1444. (1) Thaddeus,¹¹ b. 5 June 1913.

1445. (2) John Anthony,¹¹ b. 2 Nov. 1915 (twin).

1446. (3) Sybel,¹¹ b. 2 Nov. 1915 (twin).

1151. WALTER⁹ HAYNES (764 Joseph,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Hannah F. Boynton.

Children, probably born in Townsend, Mass.:

1355. ETTA B.,¹⁰ b. 5 Sept. 1845; m. 2 June 1870, Waldo Spaulding of Townsend, b. 29 March 1845. Later they lived in Pepperell, Mass. In 1925 they moved to Long Beach, Calif. He d. there Nov. 1927. No children.

1356. HANNAH O.,¹⁰ b. 1 July 1850; d. 1888. She m. Abial Fisher of Clinton, Mass., 4 Jan. 1881.

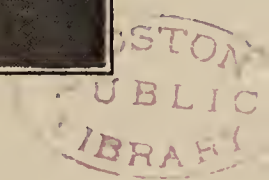
Child (Fisher): (1) Roy H.,¹¹ date b. not given; d. 1918

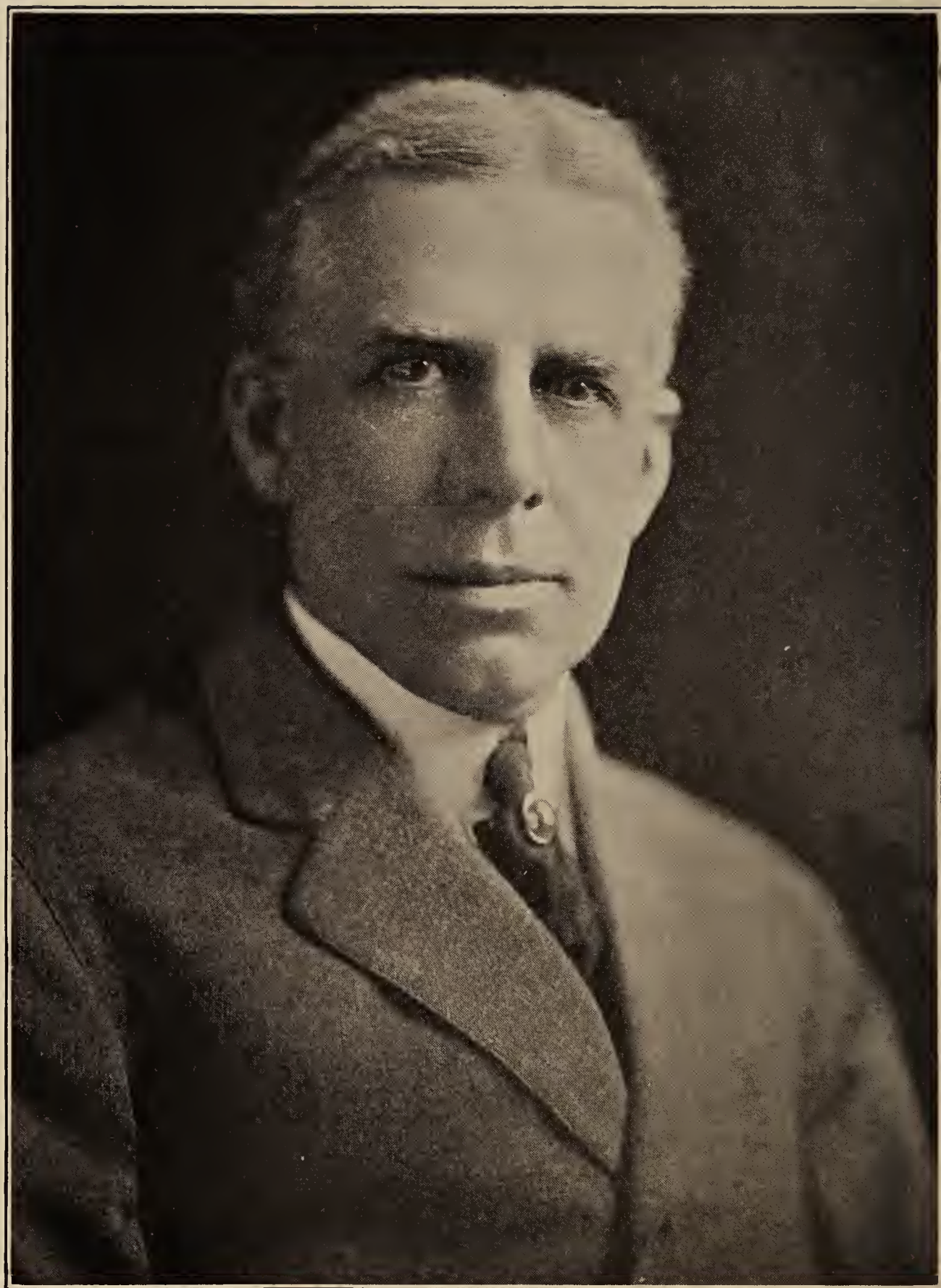
1357. EMMA H.,¹⁰ b. 10 Nov. 1855; d. 30 Oct. 1911.

1358. HELEN E.,¹⁰ b. 7 May 1859.

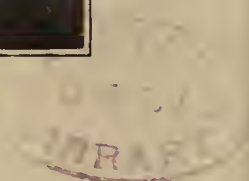


ROWLAND HAYNES
See No. 1354





FREDERICK J. HAYNES
See No. 1359



1161. SAMUEL IRVING⁹ HAYNES (768 Jacob,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Charlotte Fish.

Child:

1359. FREDERICK JACOB,¹⁰ was born at Cooperstown, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1871. He attended the schools of Syracuse, and at the age of twenty entered the Engineering School of Cornell University. Returning to Syracuse he obtained employment with the Syracuse Bicycle Co., in the machine shop and tool designing department. Later he went to the Hunter Arms Co., Fulton, N. Y., where he designed a new bicycle, and the necessary tools for manufacturing it. 1 Jan. 1899 he went to Canada and was Superintendent of the National Cycle and Automobile Co., of which the late John Dodge was general manager. Mr. Dodge resigning, recommended Mr. Haynes as his successor, and he was appointed to this position. The bicycle business having declined, Mr. Haynes, in 1902, went to Marquette, Mich., as superintendent of the Lake Shore Engine Works. Here a great diversity of work presented almost limitless problems, and afforded most splendid engineering experience. While there, Mr. John Dodge offered him a contract with the new Ford Motor Co., but Mr. Haynes declined it. In 1904 he returned to Syracuse as assistant to John Wilkinson, the creator of the Franklin automobile. During the next eight years,—while he was with the H. H. Franklin Mfg. Co., and the automobile was being constantly developed and improved,—Mr. Haynes became factory manager. Early in 1912 when Dodge Brothers were beginning to lay plans to build a car of their own, John Dodge asked Mr. Haynes to become works manager for them, which position he accepted, 15 June 1912. From the day of its inception, the Dodge Brothers plant has been growing, by leaps and bounds, and the task of getting production at capacity called for the highest quality of executive ability. John Dodge died in 1920 and his brother Horace lived but a little longer, but the plant was operated at steadily increasing capacity by Mr. Haynes, and on Jan. 1, 1921 Frederick J. Haynes was chosen President and General Manager of Dodge Brothers.

During the late war, Mr. Haynes supervised the huge plant of the Dodge Brothers,—11 acres under one roof,—then furnishing the government with the famous 155 m.m. French hydro-pneumatic recoil mechanisms for large guns. The French said this work could not be done in America, but the results proved that the Dodge plant could turn out these mechanisms in less time than the French, and surpassed them in accuracy of product.

The following statement by Mr. Haynes seems to explain his success: "I don't say that a man's whole life should consist of business, and nothing but business, but I do say, and I do know, that the man who puts his job first, is the man who gives his orders in the end."

He was elected a member of the United States Chamber of Commerce in May 1924 for a two-year term. In May 1926 he was again elected for two years, and also again in 1928, which will be his last term, with a total service of six years.

Mr. Haynes is a lover of the great out-of-doors and animal

life. His favorite recreations are hunting and fishing. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; of the College Fraternity Phi Kappa Psi; of the Detroit Riding and Hunt Club; the Detroit Athletic Club; Detroit Golf Club; the Detroit Automobile and Country Clubs; Detroit Club; Detroit Yacht Club; and is also a member of the Masonic order. His religious affiliation is with the Christian Scientists. His political party has always been Republican.

On 26 Feb. 1896, F. J. Haynes married Miss Clara Kester, daughter of Edwin John and Ida (Monroe) Kester, born 10 April 1875, at Elbridge, N. Y. They now live at Virginia Park, a suburb of Detroit.

Children:

1447. (1) Doris Marguerite,¹¹ b. 15 Jan. 1898, at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. 21 June 1926, David A. Burgess, son of David and Margaret (Miekle) Burgess.
 1448. (2) Frederick Irving,¹¹ b. 18 Oct. 1903, at Marquette, Mich.; d. 23 June 1913.
 1449. (3) Elizabeth Charlotte,¹¹ b. 15 Aug. 1908, at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. 23 June 1910.

1162. STEPHEN S.⁹ HAYNES (773 Stephen,⁸ David,⁷ David,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. Annie E. Hurd.

Children, born in Oldtown, Me.:

1360. EVANGELINE M.,¹⁰ b. 18 Oct. 1858. Now lives in Bath, Me.
 1361. REV. HAROLD WOODWARD,¹⁰ b. 28 March 1874; m. 4 July 1901, at Rockland, Me., Nellie W. Crie (legally adopted daughter of Miss Alzira L. Crie), b. 31 Dec. 1877, near Rockland, Me. He is a graduate of Colby, Bowdoin, St. Lawrence University, Canton Theological School. Was ten years in business in Rockland, Me. Since studying for the ministry has had charges in Oldtown, Waterville, Brunswick, Me., and Canton, N. Y. Is now (1927) pastor of the First Universalist Church of Southbridge, Mass.

Child:

1450. STEPHEN STOCKBRIDGE,¹¹ b. Canton, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1909.

1162a. SILAS N.⁹ HAYNES (776 James,⁸ David,⁷ David,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Dea. John,² Walter¹), m. ———.

Children:

- 1361a. HARRY L.,¹⁰ b. 1875.
 1361b. JULIA E.,¹⁰ b. 1877.

1191a. FRANK E.⁹ HAYNES (900 Andrew Jackson,⁸ Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. ———.

Child:

- 1361c. ROBERT C.,¹⁰ m. ———. Served in World War (see chapter on same).

Child:

- 1450a. Frederick E.,¹¹ b. about 1926.

1191b. HAROLD LIONEL⁹ HAYNES (902 Charles Nelson,⁸ Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Phyllis Rogers Chaffee.

Child:

1361d. JEAN ELLEN,¹⁰ b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Sept. 1915. She is a violinist.

1193. STANFORD LYMAN⁹ HAYNES (917 Theodore Lyman,⁸ Lyman,⁷ John,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Emily Roxanna Leonard.

Children:

1362. LAURANCE STANFORD,¹⁰ b. 17 June 1893, in Springfield; m. 17 Aug. 1917, Grace Helen Robson of New York, daughter of ——— and Grace Wilkins (Selkirk) Robson. He is President of the Haynes Clothing Co. of Springfield, and resides in Longmeadow, a suburb of that city.

Children:

1451. (1) Grace Wilkins,¹¹ b. Springfield, 13 Feb. 1919.

1452. (2) Laurance Stanford,¹¹ Jr., b. Springfield, April 1921.

1453. (3) Helen Roxanna,¹¹ b. Springfield, Aug. 1923.

1363. THEODOSIA,¹⁰ b. Springfield, 25 March 1896; m. Alexander Taylor.

1364. EMILY LEONARD,¹⁰ b. Springfield, 28 June 1900. Graduated at Vassar College; m. 7 June 1923, William Bradford Adams. M. D., of Springfield, son of William Frederick and Eliza J. (Strong) Adams. He is a graduate of Harvard University and Harvard Medical School. He specializes in Pediatrics. They reside in Springfield.

1194. OSRO WILLIAM⁹ HAYNES (925 Alfred W.,⁸ Francis,⁷ Silas,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Sarah C. Eames.

Children:

1365. GEORGE FREDERICK,¹⁰ b. Bolton, Mass., 16 Aug. 1874; m. 11 Sept. 1900, Mary Monroe.

Children:

1455. (1) Mildred F.,¹¹ b. Bolton, 30 Nov. 1901.

1456. (2) Ruth C.,¹¹ b. 9 March 1907.

1366. HARRY A.,¹⁰ b. Bolton, 27 Aug. 1877; m. 26 April 1899, Melvina A. King.

Children:

1457. (1) Lillian A.,¹¹ b. 27 Feb. 1900; m. 30 Oct. 1922, Thomas McDonald.

1458. (2) George King,¹¹ b. 21 April 1902; d. 23 Sept. 1918.

1367. EDWARD S.,¹⁰ b. Bolton, Mass., 9 Nov. 1879; m. 12 Nov. 1903, Florence Haines. No children.

1368. MARY C.,¹¹ b. Bolton, 23 April 1884 (twin); m. 25 Dec. 1906, George Dudley. He d. 29 March 1914.

Child (Dudley): Elizabeth C.,¹¹ b. 15 Nov. 1907.

1369. HATTIE E.,¹⁰ b. Bolton, 23 April 1884 (twin); m. 17 July 1915, Everett D. Seaman. No children.

1370. MABEL,¹⁰ b. Bolton, 3 June 1887; m. 14 Oct. 1908, W. Irving Dunn.

Child (Dunn) : Walter H.,¹¹ b. 4 July 1909.

1371. ESTHER E.,¹⁰ b. Bolton, 19 Aug. 1893.

1199. FRANCIS S.⁹ HAYNES (926 Henry F.,⁸ Francis,⁷ Silas,⁶ Lieut. Joshua,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Laura Taylor.

Children :

1372. BEATRICE RAYMOND,¹⁰ b. Bolton, Mass., 13 Nov. 1897; m. Aug. 1919, W. H. H. Guild of Canton, Mass.

Children (Guild) : (1) Laura,¹¹ b. 1921. (2) June,¹¹ b. June 1926.

1373. CHARLES,¹⁰ b. Bolton, Mass., 14 Oct. 1899. Lived in California, 1923; m. Feb. 1922, in Calif.

1204. EDWIN CLARKE⁹ HAYNES (937 Rev. E. M.,⁸ Elnathan,⁷ Shadraach,⁶ Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m.

Child :

1374. EDWIN CLARKE¹⁰ (2d).

1205. CAREY DANA⁹ HAYNES (944 Rev. Myron W.,⁸ Elnathan,⁷ Shadrach,⁶ Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. La Verne Ross.

Child, born in Seattle, Wash. :

1375. HELEN DOROTHY,¹⁰ b. 29 April 1912.

1207. ARTHUR STANLEY⁹ HAYNES (944 Rev. Myron W.,⁸ Elnathan,⁷ Shadrach,⁶ Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Hallie Brown.

Children :

1376. FLORENCE RUTH,¹⁰ b. Sacramento, Calif. (?), 12 Aug. 1908.

1377. STANLEY WILBUR,¹⁰ b. Seattle, Wash. (?), 26 Feb. 1912.

1211. JOHN LEWIS⁹ HAYNES (946 Richard Howard,⁸ Andrew,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Estelle Mabey.

Child :

1378. FREDERICK M.,¹⁰ b. Pawling, N. Y.; m. Marianna Osburn. Took course in Agriculture at Cornell University. Living Pawling, N. Y., 1913.

Child :

1459. RICHARD.¹¹

1214. GARRISON⁹ HAYNES (948 William Richmore,⁸ Andrew,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Eliza Maria Van Valkenburg,

Children :

1379. KATE LORIEL,¹⁰ b. 19 June 1870, Winnebago Co., Ill.; m. 1891. Dr. Dumont Dwire of Silverton, Oregon. Lived in Oxnard, Calif., and Lancashire, Calif., 1922.

Children (Dwire), born Silverton, Oregon: (1) Garrie R.,¹¹

- b. 25 March 1892. See chapter on World War for service.
 (2) Gail,¹¹ b. 25 Nov. 1893. Served in U. S. Navy. On Battleship Florida, 1913. Time expired 25 March 1913.
1380. GEORGE VAN VALKENBURGH,¹⁰ b. 21 May 1874, Lyon Co., Iowa; m. 1901, Nellie Grant Dunnigan, daughter of Willis and Mary (Mosher) Dunnigan.
 Child:
 1460. Glenn,¹¹ b. Silverton, Oregon.
1381. MELVIN,¹⁰ b. 19 Feb. 1893, Silverton, Oregon. In Navy Feb. 1911 to 19 Feb. 1914; m. Ethel Knowlton. Is farmer in Silverton, Oregon (1922). Politics, Republican. Served in World War. See chapter on same, p. 55.

1215. WILLIAM ANDREW⁹ HAYNES (948 William Richmore,⁸ Andrew,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Martha Melissa Barker.

Children:

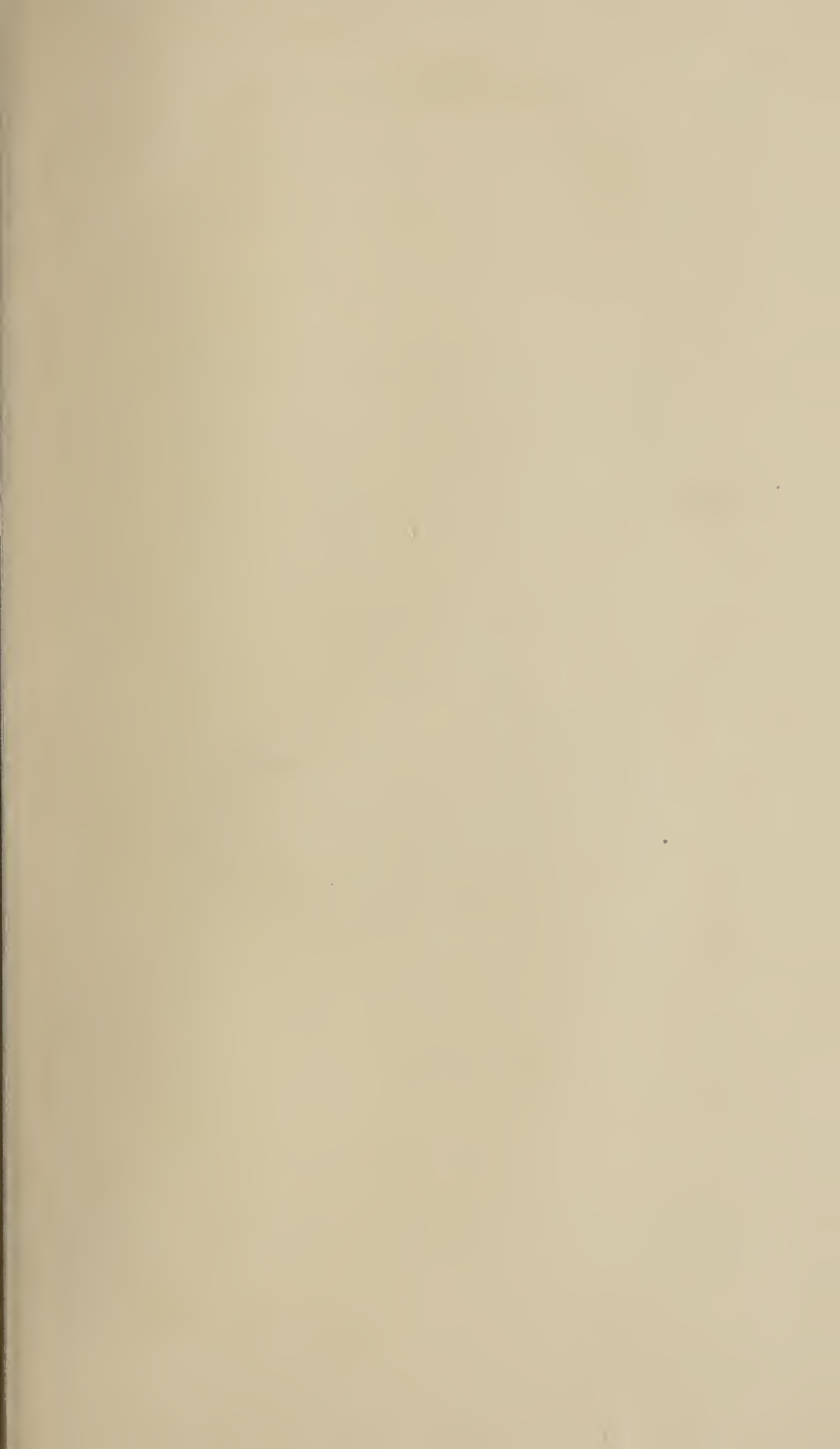
1382. WILLIAM EDWARD,¹⁰ b. 1 April 1869, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill.; m. 11 Nov. 1900, at Broadhead, Wis., Elsie J. Felts. She was b. 18 Feb. 1871, Durand, Ill., daughter of Edward B. and Alice (Magee) Felts. He was a teamster and a Republican. He d. 28 March 1903.
 Children:
 1461. (1) Alice Birdena,¹¹ b. 13 Nov. 1901.
 1462. (2) Fay Edward,¹¹ b. 3 Oct. 1902.
1383. ANDREW ADDISON,¹⁰ b. Raymond, Blackhawk Co., Iowa, 26 May 1871; m. 8 Feb. 1893, Lena A. Appel, b. 31 March 1873, Stockton, Ill.; m. at Freeport, Ill. Now resides at Spokane, Wash. Runs meat market. Republican.
 Children:
 1463. (1) Hazel Viola,¹¹ b. 4 Sept. 1894.
 1464. (2) Gladys I.,¹¹ b. 14 Dec. 1897.
 1465. (3) Cecil L.,¹¹ b. 11 Oct. 1899.
 1466. (4) Cleo M.,¹¹ b. 29 Dec. 1902.
 1467. (5) Ilah,¹¹ b. 4 July 1904.
 1468. (6) Edna,¹¹ b. 19 Nov. 1906.
 1469. (7) Hyacinth E.,¹¹ b. 20 Jan. 1913.
1384. MARY GENEVIEVE,¹⁰ b. 20 Jan. 1877, in Pecatoria, Winnebago Co., Ill.
1385. CHARLES EUGENE,¹⁰ b. 4 Sept. 1881, in Pecatoria, Ill. He lives in Portland, Oregon.

1217. CHAUNCEY BELDEN⁹ HAYNES (948 William Richmore,⁸ Andrew,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Irena I. Preston.

Children:

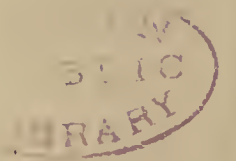
1386. WILLIAM RUEL,¹⁰ b. 17 Sept. 1877, Raymond, Black Hawk Co., Iowa; m. 5 June 1900, at Elkport, Iowa, Anna Conley, b. Clayton Co., Iowa. Is engineer on R. R., the C. R. I. R. (1922).
1387. OTIS EARLE,¹⁰ b. Raymond, Iowa, 5 May 1879; m. 23 Dec. 1905, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Zula I. Brownell. Conductor, C. R. I. R. (1922).
 Child:

1470. (1) Robert Vinein,¹¹ b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1 Oct. 1916.
1388. ROBERT ZENO,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug. 1881; d. Feb. 1900.
1389. CHAUNCEY JAMES,¹⁰ b. 28 July 1893; m. at Charles City, Iowa, 28 April 1916, Luella Witt. In 1922 they lived in Chicago, Ill. Child: Daughter, b. 11 Aug. 1919, Racine, Wis.
1223. JOHN LEWIS⁹ HAYNES (961 John Lewis,⁸ James,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Louise Ferris. Children:
1390. SEYMOUR,¹⁰ b. 13 Aug. 1867; m. Viola White of Dover. She d. 3 Feb. 1911; m. 2nd Emma Searles of Wilmington, Del. He has no children.
1391. PHOEBE,¹⁰ b. 7 May 1871; m. Wm. B. Hoag of Dover, N. Y. Child (Hoag): Marguerite,¹¹ b. Dover, N. Y., 4 July 1893; m. Carroll B. Knibbs, Waterbury, Conn. 1 child: Aletha,¹² b. Waterbury, Conn., 27 May 1918.
1392. HELEN,¹⁰ b. Pawling, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1873; m. Alfred English of Washington, Conn. One child (English): Kenneth Clyde,¹¹ b. 20 June 1896; m. Aalon Holder of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1 child: Charles Shelden,¹² b. 29 March 1920.
1393. ADA,¹⁰ b. 18 Dec. 1876; m. Wm. Vail of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1394. JOHN SHELDEN,¹⁰ b. 7 May 1878; m. Pawling, N. Y., Ella Deil of Beacon, N. Y. Children:
1471. (1) Robert Lewis,¹¹ b. 6 March 1908.
1472. (2) Helen,¹¹ b. 19 Jan. 1911.
1473. (3) Ruth,¹¹ b. 14 July 1914.
1230. CHARLES SHELDEN⁹ HAYNES (967 Andrew Jackson,⁸ James,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Fannie S. Maxwell. Children:
1395. EUGENE KELLY,¹⁰ b. 15 Aug. 1887, at Charlton, N. Y.; m. 3 March 1924, at Sudbury, Ont., Canada, Dorothy A. Nelder of Dulverton, Co. Somerset, England. Served in World War (see chapter on same). In 1927 he was living in Hornepayne, Ont., Can., where he has leased 1000 acres of land and water from Can. Gov. and runs a fur farm. Child:
1474. Michael Charles,¹¹ b. 31 Dec. 1924.
1396. MILDRED MAXWELL,¹⁰ b. 30 July 1890, Charlton, N. Y.; m. Everett Pusey Gooch, Aug. 1917, at Charlton, N. Y. Child: Robert Gooch,¹¹ b. June 1919. They live in East Pittsburg, Pa.
1397. MABEL KATHRYN,¹⁰ b. 19 April 1895, Charlton, N. Y.; m. Allen Bond, 17 June 1920. They live in Winchester, Va.
1235. WILLARD J.⁹ HAYNES (977 Sylvester James,⁸ William S.,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Elizabeth Trotter.





MAJOR ROY A. HAYNES
See No. 1402



Child:

1398. JAMES WILBUR,¹⁰ b. near Shell Rock, Iowa, 18 March 1891.

1236. ABRAM M.⁹ HAYNES (978 John,⁸ William S.,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Alice Luther.

Children:

1399. JOHN,¹⁰ b. 9 May 1880; d. March 1884.

1400. MAYME¹⁰ or ELIZA MARY, b. 12 May 1886; m. 23 June 1909, Thomas R. Hardin in Council Bluffs, Iowa. They live on a ranch 14 miles from Gordon, Neb.

Child (Hardin): (1) William Dudley,¹¹ b. 17 April 1917, in Gordon, Neb.

1242. JOHN HARRY⁹ HAYNES (978 John,⁸ William S.,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Anna Close.

Child:

1401. MARIAN,¹⁰ b. 19 Aug. 1909. She graduated from the High School of Athens, Pa., in June 1928. Is now taking a course as trained nurse.

1248. CHARLES ELLIOT⁹ HAYNES (1002 Asa,⁸ Charles,⁷ Enoch,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Mary J. West.

Children:

1402. ROY ASA¹⁰ was born 31 Aug. 1881, in Hillsboro, Ohio. He was the son of Charles Elliott⁹ and Mary J. (West) Haynes. He married, 9 Sept. 1903, Katherine Logan Mason of Lancaster, Ky., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Barbour Mason. He graduated from the public graded schools and high school of Hillsboro, Ohio. Attended Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1901-2. Headmaster Miami Military Institute, Germantown, Ohio, the following three years, teaching Political Economy, Literature, and the Science of Government. For the next fourteen years Editor and Publisher of the "Dispatch," Hillsboro, Ohio. Active in civic and political affairs. Appointed by President Harding, 11 June 1921, Commissioner of Prohibition of the United States, and continued in this office by President Coolidge. Retired 21 May 1927, and since Aug. 1927 has been President of the Economy Fire Insurance Co., and also President of the Washington Holding Co., both home offices being in Washington, D. C.

He is a Republican, a Methodist, Mason (K. T.), Woodman, author of "Prohibition Inside Out," 1923. No children. Legal residence, Hillsboro, Ohio. Home address, Washington, D. C.

1403. LEN WEST,¹⁰ b. 10 Aug. 1883; m. Josephine Daines of Detroit, Mich., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Daines of Detroit. He is a physician in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

1475. (1) Virginia,¹¹ b. Aug. 1910.

1476. (2) Charles Hawley,¹¹ b. 2 July 1915.

1250. FRANK LEONARD⁹ HAYNES (1002 Asa,⁸ Charles,⁷ Enoch,⁶ Asa,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Josiah,³ Lieut. Josiah,² Walter¹), m. Florence Shepard.

Children :

1404. HELEN FLORENCE.¹⁰
 1405. MARY ELIZABETH,¹⁰ m. Howard Cheever Goss.
 1406. EDWARD,¹⁰ m. Ethel Arlene Matthews.
-

The following shows the Haynes descent of Prof. George Hunt Barton of Cambridge, Mass.

Prof. George Hunt Barton was born in Sudbury, 8 July 1852. Attended the Sudbury District School, and then private schools. Working as a carpenter, painter or blacksmith he earned the money to enter the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and to pay his way there. Graduated in 1880. In 1883 was made Assistant in Geology at the Massachusetts Technology. Was next Instructor, then Assistant Professor in Geology, there. Later became Director of the Teachers' School of Science, which position he still holds, his special work being the Geological Department. Has been a Lecturer for Boston University, and Wellesley College. Has conducted many travels of Summer Schools, through the U. S., Canada, and Hawaii. Was a member of Peary's Expedition to Greenland in 1896. In 1884 Prof. Barton m. Eva Mae Beede of Stowe, Mass. Three children, two of whom are living: (1) Dr. Donald C. Barton, Geologist. Lives in Houston, Tex. (2) Helen Mary Barton, m. ——— Eastman. Prof. Barton has been Pres. of the Appalachian Club. Is Pres. of Board of Trustees of Children's Museum, Boston. Is on the Council of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. Has held office in the Stone Family Asso., Asso. of Descendants of Elisha Wheeler and Mary Loring, and the Rice Family Asso.

Line of Prof. George H. Barton :

John Hayne—Alice Lambert.
 Walter¹ Haynes—Elizabeth.
 John² Haynes—Dorothy Noyes.
 James³ Haynes—Sarah Noyes.
 Ahijah⁴ Haynes—Elizabeth Smith.
 Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes—Rebecca Willis.
 Jerusha⁶ Haynes—Asahel Wheeler.
 Ruth⁷ Wheeler—Israel Hunt.
 Mary S.⁸ Hunt—George W. Barton.
 George H.⁹ Barton—Eva M. Beede.

Mrs. Laurilla M. Sanders was of Haynes descent on both her father's and mother's side.

On father's side :

John Hayne—Alice Lambert.
 Walter¹ Haynes—Elizabeth.
 John² Haynes—Dorothy Noyes.
 James³ Haynes—Sarah Noyes.
 Ahijah⁴ Haynes—Elizabeth Smith.
 Capt. Aaron⁵ Haynes—Rebecca Willis.
 Jerusha⁶ Haynes—Asahel Wheeler.
 Thankful⁷ Wheeler—William Hunt.

Aaron⁸ Hunt—Lois Hosmer.

Horatio⁹ Hunt—Eliza A. Witherell.

Laurilla¹⁰ Hunt—Samuel N. Sanders.

Haynes descent of Mrs. Laurilla M. Sanders on mother's side:

John Hayne—Alice Lambert.

Walter¹ Haynes—Elizabeth.

John² Haynes—Dorothy Noyes.

Peter³ Haynes—Elizabeth Rice.

Daniel⁴ Haynes—Lydia Russell.

Charles⁵ Haynes—Elizabeth Winn.

Luke⁶ Haynes—Lydia Carr.

Anna⁷ Haynes—Benjamin Witherell.

Eliza A.⁸ Witherell—Horatio Hunt.

Laurilla⁹ Hunt—Samuel N. Sanders.

INDEX OF DESCENDANTS NAMED HAYNES

Figures refer to the Individual Number of each.

- Aaron, 108, 202, 436, 827.
 Aaron Johnson, 425.
 Abel, 197, 512.
 Abel G., 853.
 Abel W., 784.
 Abial, 466.
 Abby, 721.
 Abby L., 1099.
 Abigail, 22, 51, 76, 121, 149, 153, 192, 253, 423, 583, 796.
 Abigail H., 861.
 Abigail L., 491.
 Abraham, 45, 222, 405.
 Abram, 1236.
 Achsah, 418.
 Ada, 1340, 1393.
 Ada A., 1338.
 Adaline, 904, 905.
 Adeline, 320, 915, 924.
 Adeline R., 388.
 Adeline V., 749.
 Addie L., 1196.
 Addison, 910d.
 Adelaide, 1075.
 Agnes, Ulrica L., 867.
 Ahijah, 47, 218, 470.
 Ai, 899.
 Alamedia, 879.
 Albert, 690, 730.
 Albert A., 856, 1016.
 Albert Augustine, 892.
 Albert Augustus, 1042.
 Albert Edmond, 1142.
 Albert G., 1337.
 Albert K., 1228.
 Albert Seymour, 1021.
 Albro Akin, 959.
 Alden, 835.
 Aletha, 1118.
 Alfred Augustus, 936.
 Alfred Edward, 1254.
 Alfred Thompson, 865.
 Alfred W., 925.
 Alice, 1059, 1064, 1127b.
 Alice Birdena, 1461.
 Alice C., 1069.
 Alice Lenore, 1417.
 Alice Louise, 1114.
 Alice Mabel, 1100.
 Allen, 989.
 Almira, 316, 331, 514, 832a, 1006.
 Almira L., 832h.
 Allen, 989.
 Alonzo Jason, 939.
 Alonzo Phelps, 680.
 Alvah, 349, 1126.
 Alvin, 434, 806.
 Alvin T., 816.
 Amanda, 555, 1004.
 Amanda Melvina, 943.
 Amelia, 285, 621.
 Amos, 362.
 Amy Garner, 950.
 Andrew, 531.
 Andrew Addison, 1383.
 Andrew H., 605.
 Andrew Jackson, 795, 900, 967.
 Andrew Thomas, 852.
 Angeline, 741.
 Angeline Rosalia, 841.
 Angus Vernon, 1276.
 Ann, 495, 577.
 Anna, 56, 66, 176, 189, 263, 369, 475.
 Anna Eliza, 739.
 Anna Frances, 1032.
 Anna May, 1321.
 Anne, 213.
 Anne Gertrude, 877.
 Annie Maria, 1045.
 Annie Martha, 1264.
 Annie Nevers, 1037.
 Archibald, 258, 559.
 Arnold Calvin, 1301.
 Artemas, 766.
 Artemus L., 685.
 Arthur Lucas, 1232.
 Arthur Morton, 1178.
 Arthur Stanley, 1207.
 Arthur Wilson, 1043.
 Asa, 123, 268, 549, 1002.
 Asa Philander, 561.
 Asahel, 860.
 Asenath, 459.
 Ashael, 363.
 Asher, 462.
 Asher Jr., 832b.
 Ashton Hunter, 1076.
 Augusta, 802.
 Ayers, 774.
 Beatrice Geraldine, 869.
 Beatrice R., 1372.
 Becky, 464.
 Belden, 955.
 Benjamin, 63, 94, 159, 272, 718, 996.
 Benjamin Gates, 142, 329.
 Benjamin Gates Jr., 333.
 Bernice, 1291.
 Bertha Maria, 1231.
 Betsey, 325, 355, 373, 399.
 Betty, 83.
 Betty Jane, 1439.
 Beulah, 96.
 Boyd William, 1427.
 Caleb, 26, 59, 64, 122, 246, 265, 540.
 Calvin, 992.
 Calvin A., 634.
 Calvin Bugbee, 654.
 Calvin Herbert, 1094.
 Candace Sophronia, 732.
 Carey Dana, 1205.
 Carlos Bagley, 1020.
 Caroline, 382, 707, 720, 727, 832i, 907, 921, 970, 1208.
 Caroline Coventry, 1256.
 Caroline De A., 817.
 Caroline Willard, 845.
 Carr B., 446.
 Carrie D., 903.
 Catherine, 163, 191.
 Catherine Cordelia, 653.
 Catherine I., 705.
 Cecil L., 1465.
 Charles, 101, 257, 342, 357, 364, 395, 533, 544, 587, 620, 677, 701, 725, 729, 765, 987, 1007, 1056, 1127a, 1162a, 1373.
 Charles A., 811, 1017.

- Charles Cecil, 1318.
 Charles Clifford, 1191e.
 Charles David, 1131, 1270.
 Charles Delano, 1323.
 Charles Delano Jr., 1436.
 Charles Elliott, 1248.
 Charles Emory, 738.
 Charles Eugene, 1385.
 Charles H., 630, 761, 1195.
 Charles Hawley, 1476.
 Charles Henry, 782.
 Charles Manley, 1177.
 Charles Nelson, 902.
 Charles O., 1165.
 Charles P., 1120.
 Charles R., 919.
 Charles Rogerson, 1261.
 Charles S., 699.
 Charles Shelden, 1230.
 Charles Stillman, 1349.
 Charles Thaddeus, 1147.
 Charles Willard, 665.
 Charley, 1160.
 Charlotte, 553, 1432.
 Charlotte A., 403, 751.
 Charlotte Augusta, 800.
 Charlotte Murray, 1416.
 Charlotte P., 443.
 Chauncey, 536.
 Chauncey Belden, 951, 1217.
 Chauncey James, 1389.
 Chester Walker, 1295.
 Chloe M., 632.
 Christine E., 293.
 Clara, 754.
 Clara Belle, 1102.
 Clara Everingham, 1036.
 Clara V., 1337.
 Clarence Edwin, 913.
 Clarence Festus, 1286.
 Clarinda, 836.
 Clarissa, 381.
 Clark Lewis, 596.
 Clement, 982.
 Cleo M., 1466.
 Clifford, 1189.
 Cliffordia E., 866.
 Clyde, 1294.
 Comfort, 61.
 Content, 542, 777.
 Cora, 1180.
 Cora B., 1341.
 Cornelia, 1053.
 Curtis David, 1412.
 Cynthia, 492.
 Cyrus, 522.
 Cyrus H., 918.
 Cyrus S., 929.
 Daniel, 16, 41, 84, 135, 138, 146, 151, 171, 179, 251, 275, 287, 302, 306, 347, 358, 397, 400, 529, 609, 695, 715, 1123, 1346.
 Daniel A., 303.
 Daniel Curtis, 681.
 Daniel G., 1070.
 Daniel Phelps, 330.
 David, 19, 53, 93, 140, 183, 312, 413, 437, 505.
 David Francis, 668.
 David Nicholson, 1202.
 David O., 810.
 David Philip, 675.
 David Woods, 206.
 Deborah, 23, 31, 62, 254, 548, 949, 956, 979.
 Delos Garriott, 1182.
 Delos Reuben, 844.
 Desire, 120, 262.
 Dinah, 198.
 Diantha, 340.
 Dorcas, 224.
 Dorcas Mary, 482.
 Dorcas Horton, 305.
 Doris Marguerite, 1447.
 Dorothy, 11, 30, 50, 233.
 Dorothy Wood, 1078.
 Dwinal, 775.
 Earl Place, 641.
 Edgar Adam, 1108.
 Edgar Ogden, 1319.
 Edith, 881.
 Edith Adeltha, 1220.
 Edna, 1468.
 Edward, 273, 585, 848, 1031, 1406.
 Edward De Forrest, 1255.
 Edward Dunlap, 1268.
 Edward French, 659.
 Edward Gustavus, 1038, 1039, 1265.
 Edward John, 1049.
 Edward Maurice, 1095.
 Edward Payson, 667.
 Edward R., 815.
 Edward S., 1367.
 Edward Stone, 1408.
 Edward Sumner, 1308.
 Edwin, 728, 981.
 Edwin B., 1167.
 Edwin Charles, 1418.
 Edwin Clarke, 1204, 1374.
 Edwin Mortimer, 937.
 Effie, 1132, 1315.
 Elbridge, 832f, 906.
 Elbridge Gerry, 439, 829.
 Eleanor, 185, 410, 417, 445.
 Eleanor March, 643.
 Eleanor Josephine, 1087.
 Eli, 407, 570.
 Eli Jewell, 484.
 Elizabeth, 2, 8, 34, 55, 72, 90, 97, 119, 154, 177, 194, 201, 220, 256, 266, 296, 355, 550, 628, 1001.
 Elizabeth Bicknell, 663.
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 1449.
 Elizabeth Church, 657.
 Elizabeth Clapp, 1048.
 (M.) Elizabeth, 1247.
 Ella, 1073.
 Ella M., 1198.
 Ellen, 716, 1157.
 Ellen Frances, 670.
 Ellen L., 910b.
 Ellen Louisa, 1109.
 Eliza, 318, 384, 385, 584, 960, 985.
 Eliza Ann, 290, 894.
 Eliza Jane, 704.
 Eliza Maria, 980, 1240.
 Eliza S., 1145.
 Elias, 910a.
 Elisha W., 743.
 Elisha Wheeler, 390.
 Elmira, 438, 576, 1152.
 Elmira S., 742.
 Elmira Sherman, 747.
 Elminia T., 1050.
 Elnathan, 525.
 Elvira Dow, 793.
 Elwood, 1091.
 Emeline, 898.
 Emerson, 375, 710.
 Emily, 572.
 Emily L., 1014.
 Emily Leonard, 1364.
 Emily Maud, 1279.
 Emma, 627, 809.
 Emma E., 758.
 Emma Jane, 1219.
 Emma H., 1357.
 Emma Madge, 1320.
 Emmeline, 1153.
 Emory, 383.
 Emory J., 1019.
 Enoch 250, 1005.
 Ephraim, 67, 128, 280, 600.
 Erasmus D., 631.
 Esther, 42, 77, 160, 1083.
 Esther E., 1371.
 Ethel Ada, 1206.
 Ethel Althea, 1305.
 Etta, 1065.
 Etta B., 1355.
 Eugene Bacheller, 1040.
 Eugene Foster, 1041.
 Eugene Kelly, 1395.

- Eunice, 81, 114, 133, 286, Fremont, 1173.
 310, 366, 455.
 Eva, 1058.
 Eva L., 1185.
 Evangeline M., 1360.
 Everett W., 1314.
 Ezra, 137, 297.
 Ezra Willis, 454.
 Fanny, 315.
 Fannie Louise, 1169.
 Fannie R., 1072.
 Fay Edward, 1462.
 Fidelia, 571.
 Flora, 1117.
 Flora E., 1170.
 Florence Emma, 1246.
 Florence Frances, 1186.
 Florence Gerrish, 1271.
 Florence Herbert, 1253.
 Florence Marion, 1287.
 Florence Medora, 1234.
 Florence Ruth, 1376.
 Florence Wallace, 1443.
 Frances, 295, 1111.
 Frances A., 857.
 Frances Adelaide, 673.
 Frances Dorleska, 1218.
 Frances Eliza, 1350.
 Frances Mary, 1106.
 Francis, 510, 913a, 1200.
 Francis Alexander, 660.
 Francis Broughton, 1302.
 Francis S., 1199.
 Francis William, 1034.
 Frank, 1093.
 Frank A., 760.
 Frank E., 1191e.
 Frank Foss, 1303.
 Frank H., 1166.
 Frank Leonard, 1250.
 Frank Melvin, 1098.
 Frank Leslie, 1140.
 Frank Reuben, 1113.
 Frank Tuttle, 1282.
 Franklin, 1000.
 Franklin A., 858.
 Franklin Edgar, 934.
 Fred A., 1122.
 Fred E., 1307.
 Fred Emory, 1141.
 Fred Litchfield, 1284.
 Frederic Marshall, 1035.
 Frederica Blanche, 868.
 Frederick, 1047, 1074,
 1192.
 Frederick E., 1450a.
 Frederick Irving, 1448.
 Frederick M., 1378.
 Frederick Jacob, 1359.
 Frederick William, 1029.
 Gardner H., 1347.
 Gardner Hunt, 709.
 Garrison, 953, 1214.
 George, 581, 586, 708,
 726, 909.
 George Adams, 1028.
 George Albert, 746, 803,
 932.
 Georgia, 1068.
 Georgianna, 910.
 George Augustus, 658.
 George C., 608.
 George Eddie, 1233.
 George Franklin, 862.
 George Frederick, 1365.
 George Gates, 336, 678.
 George H., 813, 942, 1060.
 George Henry, 737, 1278.
 George Horace, 1168.
 George King, 1458.
 George Leonard, 1252.
 George N., 759.
 George Stephen, 1274.
 George V. V., 1380.
 George William, 629.
 Gertrude May, 1191c.
 Gideon, 226, 497.
 Gideon Charles F., 870.
 Gideon Jr., 875, 1191.
 Gideon Matthew, 1188.
 Giles, 599.
 Gilman, 1150.
 Gladys I., 1464.
 Glenn, 1460.
 Grace, 1251.
 Grace Mudge, 878.
 Grace Jeannette, 1174.
 Guila Ellen, 1326.
 Guilford, 1061.
 Gustavus A., 633.
 Gustavus Edwin, 589.
 Hannah, 24, 52, 85, 89,
 132, 223, 229, 245, 277,
 278, 288, 344, 408, 463,
 573, 613, 807, 832e, 991,
 1057.
 Hannah O., 1356.
 Hannah P., 440.
 Hannah Wade, 792.
 Harold, 1344.
 Harold Lionel, 1191b.
 Harold Woodward, 1361.
 Harriet, 326, 380, 567,
 691, 788, 976, 1158, 1298.
 Harriet Allen, 731.
 Harriet Amelia, 854.
 Harriet Cronkite, 674.
 Harriet E., 558, 910c.
 Harriet Esther, 1110.
 Harriet Isabella, 669.
 Harriet L., 958.
 Harriet Perkins, 798.
 Harriet Tenney, 1351.
 Harriet A., 750.
 Harrison, 689.
 Harrison A., 1313.
 Harry A., 1366.
 Harry Frederick, 1429.
 Harriet H., 1194.
 Harry H., 1194.
 Harry L., 1361a.
 Harry Litchfield, 1285.
 Harry M., 1172.
 Harvey Ray, 1435b.
 Hattie E., 1369.
 Hattie Eveline, 1022.
 Hattie Pratt, 864.
 Hazel Viola, 1463.
 Helen G., 762.
 Helen M., 814.
 Helen, 1241, 1392, 1472.
 Helen Dorothy, 1375.
 Helen E., 1358.
 Helen Edith, 1415.
 Helen Florence, 1404.
 Helen Louisa, 1139.
 Helen Mar, 1212.
 Helen Roxanna, 1453.
 Henrietta, 291.
 Henry, 311, 394, 642, 999.
 Henry Dunton, 1084.
 Henry Edgar, 874.
 Henry F., 926.
 Henry G., 755.
 Henry Oscar, 1245.
 Henry L., 489, 786.
 Henry Lee, 890.
 Henry Lewis, 1221.
 Henry Stone, 666.
 Henry William, 1086.
 Hepzibeth, 225.
 Herbert, 1033, 1127.
 Herman W., 1353.
 Hiram, 556, 888.
 Hiram H., 818.
 Hiram M., 1071.
 Horace, 429, 686, 825.
 Horace Warren, 801.
 Hosea Ballou, 797.
 Howard, 625, 1012, 1345.
 Howard Harry, 1281.
 Howard Wooster, 1430.
 Huldah, 118, 530, 607, 837.
 Hunter Harriman, 1081.
 Hyacinth E., 1469.
 Ida May, 1138.
 Ilah, 1467.
 I. M., 1013.

- Inez Leneore, 880.
 Ira, 557, 826, 993.
 Ira Everitt, 1426.
 Ira Wooster, 1273.
 Irene, 386, 684.
 Isaac, 805, 1229.
 Isaac P., 433.
 Isabella M., 449.
 Israel, 109, 221, 473, 480, 832c, 833.
 Iva Belle, 1267.

 Jabez, 1237.
 Jane, 963, 971, 990.
 Jane A., 1015.
 Jackson A., 972.
 Jacob, 768.
 Jacob March, 644.
 James, 15, 44, 68, 106, 187, 190, 534, 547, 610, 776, 1162c.
 James Anderson, 372.
 James Edward, 1272.
 James Everett, 1101.
 James Henry, 820.
 James Herbert, 933.
 James Lee, 424.
 James Madison, 562.
 James Otis, 783.
 James T., 1130.
 James Walter, 1164.
 James West, 1249.
 James Wilbur, 1398.
 Jason, 117, 524, 1124.
 Jay, 1125.
 Jean Ellen, 1361d.
 Jennie L. 1197.
 Jennie M., 1137.
 Jere, 166.
 Jeremiah, 687.
 Jerusha, 200, 458, 472.
 Jesse, 471.
 Jewett Sylvanus 1025a.
 Joanna, 517.
 Job, 1238.
 Joel, 170, 387, 744.
 Joel Dexter, 745.
 John, 6, 10, 28, 65, 139, 234, 281, 359, 424, 569, 578, 580, 594, 602, 616, 719, 923, 978, 1092, 1148, 1348, 1399.
 John Anthony, 1445.
 John Baylies, 1082.
 John C., 928.
 John Griffin, 794.
 John H., 301.
 John Harry, 1242.
 John Harriman, 1077.
 John J., 1226, 1317.
 John Jay, 1135.
 John Jr., 504.
 John Lewis, 961, 1211, 1223.
 John Litchfield, 1431.
 John M., 636.
 John Newton, 911.
 John Park, 1085.
 John Shelden, 1394.
 John Stillman, 1442.
 John Tennyson, 640.
 John Winn, 360.
 John Winslow, 1283.
 Jonas, 98, 161, 214, 351, 374, 465.
 Jonas B., 767.
 Jonathan, 102, 150, 168, 694.
 Jonathan Patch, 371.
 Joseph, 13, 38, 91, 92, 141, 157, 182, 327, 352, 361, 409, 523, 604, 641, 711, 764, 771, 830.
 Joseph L., 335.
 Joseph P., 1055.
 Josephine, 740.
 Joshua, 27, 58, 107, 116, 195, 231, 509.
 Joshua A., 430.
 Josiah, 7, 20, 33, 57, 211, 238, 261, 513.
 Julia Anna, 1277.
 Julia E., 1361b.
 Julian Asa, 1026.
 Julius Eli, 1024.
 Justin Hunt, 1026.

 Kate Loriel, 1379.
 Katherine, 515, 1203.
 Katie, 1112.
 Kittie D., 1122a.
 Keziah, 60, 219, 391.

 Laura, 317, 328, 957.
 Laura King, 655.
 Laurance Stanford, 1362.
 Laurance S. Jr., 1452.
 Lavinia, 779.
 Leander, 479.
 Leander Anderson, 851.
 Lelah Alice, 1324.
 Len West, 1403.
 Leonard, 428, 787.
 Leonard Perry, 1079.
 Lettie Ann, 1325.
 Levi, 180, 396.
 Levina, 552.
 Lewis, 539, 557b.
 Lewis Jr., 1477.
 Lincoln Calvin, 1103.
 Lillian A., 1457.
 Lillian Estelle, 935.
 Lillian Margaret, 1134.
 Liliias Constance, 871.
 Lillie D., 1312.
 Lois, 82, 839.
 Lora Mae, 1329.
 Lorenza, 499.
 Lorinda, 606.
 Lottie, 1062.
 Louis Condit, 846.
 Louisa, 300, 379, 435, 626, 832.
 Louisa C., 723.
 Louisa Jane, 733.
 Louisa Maria, 893.
 Louise Ann, 612.
 Louise de F., 1258.
 Louise Marshall, 1262.
 Lovisa, 697.
 Lucia, 487.
 Lucia Amanda, 488, 863.
 Lucien Burnap, 683.
 Lucius, 1343.
 Lucy, 192, 209, 248, 249, 323, 421, 432, 474, 884.
 Lucy Ann, 922, 1156.
 Lucy King, 309.
 Lucy Marion, 1025.
 Lucy Merriam, 651.
 Lucy Putnam, 662.
 Luella Archer, 1407.
 Luella Mar, 639.
 Luke, 152.
 Luna Jene, 1331.
 Lura Thelma, 1438.
 Luther, 520, 828.
 Luther H., 714.
 Lydia, 147, 155, 228, 244, 521, 966, 1239.
 Lydia Angeline, 891.
 Lydia Carr, 365.
 Lydia Jennison, 590.
 Lydia Maria, 702.
 Lydia Rachel, 1428.
 Lydia Williams, 1275.
 Lyman, 507.

 Mabel, 1181, 1370.
 Mabel Calla, 1322.
 Mabel Edna, 1289.
 Mabel Kathryn, 1397.
 Mabel Lee, 1259.
 Mackie, 1244.
 Malinda, 624.
 Manley Bostwick, 1179.
 March William, 1292.
 Marcia, 998.
 Margaret, 1297.
 Margaret Irene, 1293.
 Maria, 378, 498, 592, 945, 964.
 Maria Achsah, 649.

- Maria Elizabeth, 1247.
 Marie Firth, 1290.
 Marie Louise, 1176.
 Marie or Maria, 700.
 Marian, 1401.
 Marion Belle, 1187.
 Marion Kathleen, 1414.
 Marissa Helene, 1176c.
 Mark, 995.
 Martha, 143, 324, 338, 551, 712.
 Martha Ann, 1216a.
 Martha B., 451.
 Martha E., 752, 1143.
 Martha Elizabeth, 1176b.
 Martha Fisher, 1027.
 Martha Helen, 724.
 Martha J., 1227.
 Martha Judith, 1044.
 Martha Maria, 292.
 Mary, 5, 9, 35, 39, 54, 69, 79, 88, 100, 112, 113, 130, 137a, 144, 148, 158, 181, 184, 205, 279, 282, 304, 332, 356, 392, 411, 416, 442, 481, 574, 597, 823, 872, 952, 974, 986, 1003, 1067, 1149, 1162b, 1176a, 1222, 1243.
 Mary A., 564.
 Mary Adaline, 698.
 Mary Alice, 1107.
 Mary Ann, 398, 703, 901.
 Mary C., 781, 914, 1368.
 Mary Chase, 654.
 Mary E., 635, 859, 927.
 Mary Effie, 1336.
 Mary Elizabeth, 994, 1405.
 Mary Emma, 804.
 Mary Emmeline, 656.
 Mary Genevieve, 1384.
 Mary J., 402, 1018.
 Mary Lucina, 1096.
 Mary Maria, 672.
 Mary R., 431.
 Matilda Ann, 819.
 Martin, 276, 598.
 Maud Emma, 876.
 Maurice Claire, 1269.
 Maurice Weston, 1413.
 May Beatrice, 1288.
 Mayme or E. M., 1400.
 Mehitable, 243.
 Melinda, 850.
 Melissa, 552.
 Melissa Ann, 941.
 Melvin, 647, 1381.
 Melvina, 646.
 Melville N., 1119.
 Mercy, 86, 237.
 Mercy Burt, 313.
 Meshech, 240.
 Micah, 87.
 Michael, 617.
 Michael Charles, 1474.
 Mildred, 1063, 1183.
 Mildred F., 1455.
 Mildred Maxwell, 1396.
 Milo S., 847.
 Milton Babbitt, 842.
 Minerva, 650.
 Minnie, 1121.
 Minnie E., 1309.
 Minnie R., 1171.
 Miranda, 693, 886 889.
 Morse Borden, 904.
 Morton, 1225.
 Moses, 73, 115, 230.
 Moses Harriman, 307.
 Myra or Almira, 514.
 Myra S., 824.
 Myron Wilbur, 944.
 Nahum, 70, 131, 203, 204, 461, 526.
 Nancy, 582, 603, 770, 849, 1154.
 Nancy M., 782.
 Nancy Idella, 748.
 Nancy M., 822.
 Nathan, 162, 735.
 Nathan Conant, 516.
 Nathan Wheeler, 938.
 Nathaniel, 264, 566.
 Nathaniel Prentice, 873.
 Nelle Louvere, 1328.
 Nellie, 1163.
 Nellie Frances, 931.
 Nelson, 897.
 Nelson L., 1136.
 Nettie, 1266.
 Newell B., 401.
 Newman, 1159.
 Obed, 207.
 Obed W., 448.
 Olga M., 1311.
 Olive, 241, 518.
 Ophir, 426, 490.
 Ophir, Jr., 791.
 Ora Lillian, 1327.
 Oris, 557a.
 Orissa, 478.
 Orpha Maria, 696.
 Orrin S., 1051.
 Osro William, 1194.
 Otis Earle, 1387.
 Otto Dwight, 1330.
 Paris Maria, 679.
 Paul George, 1334.
 Paul Tennyson, 1080.
 Pauline Effie, 1333.
 Pearl F., 1437.
 Peleg, 535.
 Perry A., 1306.
 Persis, 74.
 Persis, 337, 341, 350, 496.
 Peter, 12, 36, 103, 175.
 Philena, 242.
 Philetus, 832g.
 Phineas, 43 78.
 Phoebe, 968, 1209, 1224, 1391.
 Phoebe Esther, 1213.
 Phoebe Jane, 954.
 Phoebe Maria 843.
 Pliny 834.
 Polly 260 269, 345, 419.
 Polly Burt, 308.
 Priscilla, 531.
 Prudence, 267, 348.
 Rachel, 17, 32, 75, 232, 354, 1299.
 Rachel J., 895.
 Rebecca, 48, 95, 111, 156, 196, 215, 289, 457, 464, 579, 601.
 Relief, 227, 368.
 Reuben, 212, 314, 469, 476, 477, 502, 887.
 Rhuma R., 568.
 Richard, 565, 623, 1459.
 Richard Howard, 946.
 Richard Vincent, 1433.
 Richard W., 450.
 Robert C., 1316, 1361c.
 Robert Emmett, 1133.
 Robert Grant, 298.
 Robert Lewis, 1471.
 Robert Stacy, 1432a.
 Robert Vinein, 1470.
 Robert Zeno, 1388.
 Roderick, 321.
 Roger Merton, 1190.
 Roscoe David, 1332.
 Roswell, 343.
 Rowland 1354.
 Roy Asa, 1402.
 Royal, 136.
 Royal Storrs, 1260.
 Royal Storrs, Jr., 1409.
 Ruby Olive, 1422.
 Russell, 174.
 Russell Everett, 1296.
 Russell Sumner, 1335.
 Ruth, 18, 29, 129, 186, 208, 216, 367, 377, 456, 1473.
 Ruth Anstress, 1304.
 Ruth E., 1456.
 Ruth R., 444.
 Ruth Rebecca, 210.

- Sabra, 493.
 Sabrina Luvanne, 682.
 Sally, 692.
 Salmon Hazleton, 595.
 Samuel, 127, 145, 164, 271, 284, 404, 527, 541, 763, 1009.
 Samuel B., 447.
 Samuel D., 1175.
 Samuel E., 832d.
 Samuel Irving, 1161.
 Samuel Morse, 736.
 Samuel P., 780.
 Samuel S., 1144.
 Samuel Terry, 299.
 Sanford, 247.
 Sanford Asher, 1176d.
 Sarah, 25, 40, 46, 80, 110, 137b, 169, 199, 217, 220, 255, 282a, 353, 412, 422, 453, 500, 538, 545, 591, 676, 772, 789, 799, 808, 883, 940, 947, 969, 975, 1210.
 Sarah B., 441.
 Sarah C., 560.
 Sarah Frances, 912.
 Sarah H., 485.
 Sarah J., 838.
 Sarah Maria, 1216.
 Seraph Josephine, 1104.
 Seraph Marsh, 664.
 Seraphina, 648.
 Seymour, 1390.
 Shadrach, 239.
 Shelden, 962.
 Sherwood K., 1441.
 Shirley Grace, 1435a.
 Silas, 236, 511.
 Silas B., 1201.
 Silas N., 1162d.
 Solomon 124.
 Solomon W. 618.
 Sophia 322, 339, 494.
 Sophronia, 778.
 Stanford Lyman, 1193.
 Stanley Wilbur, 1377.
 Stanley Wayne, 1434.
 Stearns A., 1052.
 Stillman, 1146.
 Stephen, 404, 503, 546, 615, 773, 896, 1054.
 Stephen S., 1162.
 Stephen Stockbridge, 1450.
 Stephen Winslow, 1191d.
 Stuart Floyd, 1424.
 Suffrance, 4.
 Sukey, 420.
 Sumner, 769, 1155.
 Sumner Watson, 1090.
 Susan, 370, 519, 790, 965.
 Susan Abby, 1030.
 Susan C., 840.
 Susan Emily, 908.
 Susan Frances, 1046.
 Susan Isabel, 1088.
 Susan J., 812.
 Susan Lucina, 1280.
 Susan R., 706.
 Susan Stiles, 652.
 Susan W., 756.
 Susanna, 575, 593.
 Susannah 105, 178, 188, 235, 270, 452, 468.
 Sybel, 1446.
 Sylvanus, 406.
 Sylvester, 427, 532, 973, 984.
 Sylvester James, 977.
 Tabitha, 71, 134.
 Temperance, 126.
 Thaddeus, 165.
 Thaddeus, 165, 1444.
 Thankful, 49, 460.
 Theodore Parsons, 1170.
 Theodore Lyman, 917.
 Theodosia, 467, 1363.
 Thomas, 3, 14, 21, 99, 104, 1011.
 Thomas Herrick, 821.
 Tilly, 501, 916.
 Turner W., 997.
 Vine, 125, 259.
 Waity (?), 283.
 Walter, 1, 172, 173, 346, 389, 619, 882, 1115, 1151, 1342.
 Walter G., 637.
 Walter Keith, 1421.
 Walter Lincoln, 1300.
 Walter March, 1089.
 Warren, 1066.
 Warren Addison, 855.
 Warren Everett, 1128.
 Warren H., 486.
 Wesley Eaton, 1420.
 Willard, 376.
 Willard J., 1235.
 William, 252, 393, 415, 528, 611, 831, 983, 988, 1008, 1129.
 William A., 334.
 William Andrew, 1215.
 William de F., 1257.
 William Dunton, 1097.
 William Edward, 1382.
 William Francis, 588.
 William Franklin, 1105.
 William Hunt, 920.
 William Kimball, 1352.
 William King, 661.
 William M. 1116, 1310.
 William N. 1339.
 William Ray, 1321a.
 William Richmore, 948.
 William Ruel, 1386.
 William Spring, 930.
 William Stearns, 1419.
 William Sterling, 537.
 Willie, 753.
 Winifred, 1410, 1425.
 Winthrop Allen, 319.
 Winthrop Alphonso, 671.
 Winthrop B., 1440.
 Winthrop Perrin, 1263.
 Wright, 543.
 Yvonne Margaret, 1435.
 Zadoc Seymour, 563.
 Zebediah M., 483.
 Zuba, 1010.

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN HAYNES

Referred to by Page Number.

- ABBOTT, Horace, 153.
 John, 110.
 Eugene Francis, 110.
 Lydia Angeline, 133.
 Olive, 110.
 S. W., 166.
 William, 133.
- ADAMS, Abigail, 114,
 144.
 Abigail Ann, 107.
 Ann, 174.
 Ann Rebecca, 107.
 Bildad, 88.
 Candace, 88.
 Cynthia, 107.
 Daniel, 91.
 Eliza J., 187.
 Elizabeth, 112.
 Emily, 89.
 Emily Leonard, 187.
 Frederick Herter, 107.
 Horace Hale, 88.
 James, 31.
 John, 88.
 John Marshall, 107.
 J. Q., 91.
 Laura, 107.
 Loriania G., 88, 89.
 Louisa, 91.
 Lucina, 89.
 Maria, 88.
 Mary Jane, 107.
 Nancy, 88.
 Oliver E., 107.
 Polly, 88.
 Rebecca, 151.
 Samuel, 112.
 Sarah, 89.
 Sewell Harding, 107.
 Simon K., 91.
 Teressa, 91, 116.
 William Bradford, 187.
 William Frederick, 187.
- AGOR, Albert Arnold,
 139.
 Dorothy, 139.
 Helen, 139.
 William H., 139.
- AINSWORTH, Daniel,
 130.
 Phoebe Maria, 130.
- AKIN, Amanda, 88.
 Asa, 87.
 Betsey, 87.
 Deborah, 88.
 Elisha, 87.
 Harmon L., 112.
 Harriet E., 112.
 Jane, 88.
 Jane E., 88.
 Laura, 87.
 Lucy, 87.
 Mary, 87.
 Mary T., 88.
 Murray, 87.
 Olive, 87.
 Reed F., 88.
 Sarah, 87.
- ALDEN, Elisha, 34.
- ALDERMAN, C. L., 180.
 Eric H., 180.
 Leona, 180.
 Lettie, 180.
 Luna, 180.
 Reginald H., 180.
- ALDRICH, ———, 87.
- ALEXANDER, Eveline,
 137.
- ALLEN, Abbie J., 139,
 167.
 Amelia, 165.
 Caroline, 165.
 Esther, 111.
 Esther Dibble, 137.
 Gideon, 165.
 Howard, 165.
 Jane, 177.
 Lucy, 116, 148.
 Mary C., 165.
 Parlee, 111.
 Ruth, 165.
- ALLEY, ———, 163.
- AMMIDON, John P.,
 153.
- ANDERSON, Betty, 79,
 98.
 John, 122.
- Lucy, 95, 121.
 Mary Adaline, 122.
- ANDREWS, Abigail
 Ann, 107.
 Abigail Lovering, 107.
 Albert Haynes, 107.
 Alonzo, 107.
 Candace, 88.
 Frederick, 107.
 Herbert D., 113.
 Jeremiah, 107.
 Lewis, 88.
 Lorenzo, 133.
 Lydia Angeline, 133.
 Martha, 107.
 Mary A., 113.
 Sandford, 113.
 William Henry, 107.
- ANGEVINE, Clinton,
 137.
 Sarah, 137.
- ANTRIM, ———, 142.
- ANTHES, Matilda, 132,
 162.
- APPEL, Lena A., 189.
- ARCHER, Viola, 170.
- ARNOLD, Archibald,
 139.
 Benedict, 45.
 Carolyn, 139.
 Cornelia, 139.
 Ethel Ada, 165.
 Frederick H., 165.
 Genevieve, 139.
 Gertrude Ella, 165.
 Helen, 139.
 T. Jefferson, 139.
 Wilbur Theodore, 165.
- ASHTON, A. S., 149.
 Hannah, 149.
 Olive Davis, 149.
- ASPINWALL, J. C., 166.
- ATWOOD, Dolly, 160.
- AUSTIN, Annette, 171.
 Cora Bell, 158.
 Hannah, 95.
 Kimball, 95.
 Polly, 95.
- AVERY, Mary, 67, 73.

- BABBITT, Phoebe, C., 106, 130.
 BACHELLER, Clarinda, 118.
 James, 118.
 Mary Walker, 118, 151.
 Mary W., 177.
 Sarah, 69.
 BACKER, Elmer, 53.
 BACON, ———, 58.
 Elijah Everett, 123.
 Ellen A., 123.
 Hannah, 98, 124.
 Mary, 58.
 Susan R., 123.
 BADGER, John, 79.
 Mary, 79.
 BAGLEY, James, 113.
 Marion Wallace, 113, 143.
 BAILEY, Jessie M., 183.
 Sophronia R., 119.
 BAIRD, Augustus, 107.
 Lucia Amanda, 107.
 BAKER, Aaron Burr, 139.
 Abigail, 67, 74, 75.
 Cyrus, 140.
 Esther Anna, 140.
 Hannah Maria, 139.
 Jerusha, 63.
 Lydia, 140.
 Samuel, 140.
 Susan, 139.
 William, 140.
 BALCOM, Adah, 84.
 Anna, 84.
 Anne, 84.
 Asahel, 72.
 Catherine, 81.
 Daniel, 72.
 Elizabeth, 58.
 Henry, 58.
 James, 72.
 John, 29, 34, 58, 72, 84.
 Joseph, 58, 72, 81.
 Mary, 72.
 Reuben, 84.
 Sarah, 72, 84.
 Susannah, 72, 84.
 Tabitha, 58.
 Thaddeus, 84.
 BALL, Jeremiah, 101.
 Sarah, 101.
 BANDY, George W., 179.
 Jeanette, 179.
 Lena Harriet, 179.
 BANKS, Nathaniel P., 131, 157.
 BARBER, Mary, 138.
 BARDON, Bertha, 180.
 Norma Martha, 180.
 Peter Jeremiah, 180.
 BARKER, Edward, 166.
 Martha Melissa, 189.
 Mary, 83, 104, 166.
 BARLOW, Lorinda, 118.
 BARNARD, Elizabeth, 129.
 BARNES, Alice, 148.
 Eben, 80.
 Eber, 80.
 Fanny, 80.
 Hannah, 90.
 Harriet Amelia, 80.
 James McFarland, 80.
 Jane, 80.
 Mille H. Russell, 80.
 Nathaniel, 90.
 Richard, 41.
 Samuel Russell, 80.
 Walter, 148.
 BARNEY, E. E., 91.
 BARRETT, ———, Col., 51.
 BARTON, Eva M., 192.
 George H., 30.
 George Hunt, 192.
 George W., 192.
 Mary S., 192.
 BAYLIES, Della, 149.
 BEARDSLEY, Julia
 Ann, 112.
 BEEDE, Eva M., 192.
 BEEDHAM, ———
 (Mr.), 7.
 B., 14.
 BELL, Prudence, 89.
 Virginia, 174.
 BENNETT, Antoinette,
 125, 158.
 David Chapman, 160.
 Mary, 160.
 Nellie, 160.
 BENSON, Sarah, 127.
 W. W., 127.
 BENT, Harriet E., 134.
 John, 16, 19.
 Jonathan, 84.
 Mary, 81, 100.
 Ruth, 84.
 Samuel, 134.
 BERRY, Phoebe, 168.
 William, 168.
 BETTS, Almira, 111, 140, 141.
 BIDLECOMBE, Rich-
 ard, 14, 17.
 BIGELOW, Abigail, 58.
 Agnes Ulrica Luisa,
 132.
 Blanche, 132.
 Cynthia, 137.
 Elizabeth, 132.
 Frank W., 132.
 Hubbard, 132.
 J. ———, 73.
 Mary Elizabeth, 132.
 Sarah, 137.
 Winthrop, 132.
 BILL, Benjamin, 44.
 Thomas, 67.
 BILLINGS, Sophia, 74,
 87.
 BIRDSALL, Betsey, 88,
 111.
 BIRKS, John, 93.
 Miranda Maria, 93.
 BIVENS, Claire, 179.
 BLAKEMAN, Helen M.,
 128.
 T. M., 128.
 BLANEY, Susan, 144.
 BLANFORD, John, 11,
 12, 14, 15,, 19, 20.
 BLISS, Daniel, 72.
 BLODGETT, Abner, 71.
 Benjamin, 71.
 Betty, 70.
 Beulah, 71.
 Elizabeth, 70.
 E. P., 119.
 Hannah, 70.
 Joseph, 70.
 Rebecca, 71.
 Samuel, 70.
 Sarah, 70, 76.
 BOBBIT, Erasmus, 70.
 Mary, 70.
 BODFISH, Alfred
 Haynes, 162.
 Clarence Haynes, 162.
 Clarence S., 162.
 Florence Frances, 162.
 Sumner Porter, 162.
 BOGLE, Elizabeth, 109.
 BOLINGER, Andrew,
 152.
 Frances Mary, 152.
 BOLSTER, ———, 113.
 BOND, Allen, 190.
 Mabel Kathryn, 190.
 BONNEY, ———, 182.
 BOON, ——— (Mr.),
 35, 36.
 BORST, Fannie, 139.
 BOSWICK, Helen A.,
 130, 161.
 BOWEN, Isaac, 70, 77.
 Mary, 70.
 BOWKER, Daniel, 109.
 Edward B., 135.
 John, 58.

- Mary C., 135.
Sarah, 109, 134.
Susannah, 109, 134.
Ruth, 58, 109.
BOYD, Hannah, 129, 161.
Ruth, 97.
Stephen, 98.
Susan Tower, 98.
Warren, 97.
BOYCE, Elizabeth, 139.
Laura, 139.
Marion, 139.
Marvin, 139.
BOYLE, Ellen, 96.
BOYNTON, Hannah F.,
158, 184.
Isaac, 158.
Sybil, 158.
BRECK, Mary Elizabeth,
151.
BREWER, J. ———, 45.
Jonathan, 46, 49.
BRIANT, Sarah, 71.
BRIGGS, Esther, 177.
Mark, 177.
Sally, 89, 112.
BRIGHAM, Alson, 79.
Cate, 71.
Charles, 79.
Deborah, 61.
Esther, 79, 106.
Eunice, 79.
John, 61.
Joseph, 79.
Lewis, 79.
Nancy, 79.
Rebecca, 79.
BRILL, Daniel, 138.
Deborah, 138.
George, 138.
Horatio, 138.
BROCKLEBANK,
——— (Capt.), 37,
38, 39.
BROOKS, Charles, 100.
Lovisa, 100, 125.
Mary, 81, 100.
Silas, 81.
BROWN, Abby, 156.
Abigail, 61.
Abishai, 47.
Anna, 67.
Antress Wilson, 120,
153.
Caleb, 61.
Comfort, 67.
Deborah, 61.
Edmund, 27, 61.
Elizabeth, 61.
Ephraim, 120, 153.
George W., 125.
Hallie, 165, 188.
Harriet, 135.
Harriet A., 125.
Hopestill, 61.
Isaac W., 125.
Jabez, 61.
Joseph, 67.
Josiah, 61.
Julia, 84.
Mary, 81, 101, 109, 136,
163.
Molly, 75.
Nathaniel, 61, 67, 75.
Polly, 75, 88.
Prudence, 61.
Samuel, 83, 84.
Sarah, 61, 153, 120.
Rebecca, 80, 84.
Ruth Rebecca, 83.
BROWNE, Abigail, 34.
Deborah, 34.
Helen, 140.
Hopestill, 34.
Jabesh, 34.
BROWNELL, Elizabeth
Marsh, 118.
George L., 118.
Zula I., 189.
BRYANT, Aaron, 137.
Amanda Melvina, 137.
BUCKLEY, ———
(Judge), 166.
BUCKMAN, Ada M.,
164.
Alfred A., 164.
Carrie A., 164.
Lawrence Robert, 164.
Leland M., 164.
Robley E., 164.
Sidney, 164.
BUFFINGTON, Serene,
144.
BUFFUM, Eliza, 163.
BUGBEE, Calvin Cham-
berlain, 92.
Charles, 92.
Charles Lavater, 92.
Polly Burt, 92.
BULLARD, John, 96.
Mary A., 96.
Samuel, 48.
BUNKER, Rebecca, 89,
113.
BURBECK, Henry, 165.
Sarah, 165.
BURCH, Knapp, 87.
Laura, 87.
BURGESS, David, 186.
David A., 186.
Margaret, 186.
BURNAP, Sabrina, 94,
121.
BURNETT, Agnes, 166.
Archy Smith, 167.
Edith Rozella, 167.
Frances Dorleska, 166.
Garrison, Richmond,
166.
Helen Louisa, 156.
Howard Melvin, 167.
Isaac, 166.
Magdalena, 77, 91.
Philip Smith, 166.
Robert M., 156.
BURR, Albert Haynes,
167.
Benjamin, 137, 167.
Benjamin Frank, 167.
Martha J., 167.
Virginia, 167.
BURRELL, Charles
Webster, 99.
Clara, 99.
Edmund, 99.
Eliza, 99.
Irene, 99.
BURROWS, Amos, 75.
Temperance, 67, 75.
BURT, Daniel, 70.
Gideon, 50.
Margaret, 70.
Mary, 70, 77.
BURTON, Jeanette, 179.
BUSS, Elizabeth, 136,
164.
BUTLER, Catherine D.,
134.
BUTTERFIELD, ———
(Capt.), 44.
Albert Henry, 93.
Almira, 93.
Charles Otis, 93.
Edward Francis, 93.
Elvira, 93.
Evaline, 93.
George King, 93.
Harriet G., 152.
Mary Eliza, 93.
Mercy Burt, 93.
Sally, 93.
Sophronia, 93.
Timothy, 93.
CADWALLADER, Ju-
dith Johnson, 114, 145.
CAKEBREAD, Thomas,
15.
CALDERWOOD, Sabra,
180.
Sabra F., 155.

- CAMPBELL, Almira L., 129.
 Archibald, 129.
 Douglas, 12.
 L. D., 53.
- CANNON, Delia, 140.
 George, 140.
 Harriet, 140.
 Lillian, 140.
 Walter, 140.
 William, 140.
- CAPRON, Anne, 171.
- CARLTON, Amos, 143.
 Ann E., 143.
 S. Jennie, 143.
- CARPENTER, Caleb, 106.
 Huldah, 105, 129.
 Susannah, 106.
- CARR, Abigail, 85, 107.
 Ann, 131.
 Anna, 86, 107.
 Dorcas, 86.
 D. S., 118.
 Emery, 86.
 John, 86.
 Lydia, 79, 97, 192.
 Mary Emmeline, 118.
 Real, 86.
 Ziba, 86.
- CARROLL, James, 167.
 Mary Lovina, 167.
 Nora, 167.
- CARTER, Eliza Marshall, 149, 173.
 Hannah, 115.
 Hazel Marie, 177.
 John, 102.
 Mary, 102.
- CASE, Martha, 76, 90.
- CASEY, Eliza, 147.
- CATO, ———, 18, 34.
- CAUTHERS, Louisa, 124, 157.
- CAVANAUGH, James, 167.
- CAVENDER, Mary H., 153.
- CHAFEE, Philip W., 162.
 Phillis Rogers, 162.
 Phyllis Rogers, 187.
 Sara, 162.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Frances Mary, 152.
 Henry, 152.
 Olive Randall, 152.
 Ruth Haynes, 152.
- CHAMBERS, Olga M., 179.
 Robert Warren, 179.
- Thomas B., 179.
- CHAMPANTE, Henry, 14.
- CHAPIN, Hattie, 113.
- CHAPLIN, Mary, 133.
- CHAPMAN, Annie, Bliss, 173.
 A. P., 128.
 Charles D., 128.
 Charles Haynes, 128.
 Emma, 128.
 George W., 96.
 Hannah, 128.
 Harry J., 128.
 Sarah J., 96.
- CHASE, Betsey Adelaide, 144.
 Edward, 144.
 Edward D., 144.
 Martha Fisher, 144.
- CHENEY, Ellen Elizabeth, 108.
- CHESLEY, Bailey, 128.
 Julia, 103, 128.
 Mary A., 127.
 Mary N., 128, 160.
 Matilda Ann, 128.
 Samuel, 127.
- CLAPP, ——— (Mr.), 95.
 Elizabeth, 60.
- CLARK, Almira, 95.
 Cora, 161.
 Hannah, 69.
 Hardin, 95.
 Harriet, 93.
 Harriet Marsh, 118.
 L. Herbert, 161.
 Mary Melissa, 138.
 Sarah D., 97, 123.
- CLEMENTS, Nancy, 104.
- CLINTON, Esther, 137.
 Mary Jane, 137, 166.
- CLOSE, Anna, 169, 191.
- CLOYSE, ———, 58.
- COCHRAN, James, 155.
 Nancy, 155.
 Rachel Ann, 155.
- COLE, ——— (Lt.), 47.
 Alfred B., 139.
 Arthur, 139.
 Charles, 139.
 Eliza, 139.
 Leonard, 139.
- COLLAR, John, 27.
- COLLER, see COLLAR.
- COLLINS, Sarah Ernestine, 170.
 W. P., 170.
- COLTON, Margaret, 70.
- COMAN, Mary, 100.
- CONANT, Lois P., 97.
 Louisa P., 97, 123.
 Lydia, 74, 80, 86, 87, 110.
- CONLEY, Anna, 189.
- CONSTANT, ———, 169.
 Eliza Jane, 142.
 Isaac, 142.
 Lydia, 142.
 Mary Ann, 142, 169.
- CONVERSE, Jesse, 70.
 Mary, 70.
 Sophie, 134.
- COOK, Frederick W., 22.
 Harriet G., 152.
 Lydia Margaret, 140, 167.
 Mary Burr, 152, 178.
 Orrin W., 152.
- COOL, Drusanne, 155.
- COOLEY, Martha, 78.
 Thomas, 78.
- COOLIDGE, Annie O., 163.
 Calvin, 191.
- COPELAND, Ida May, 156.
 William A., 156.
- CORBIN, Albert, 112.
 Emeline, 112, 139, 167.
 Helen, 112.
 Isaac, 112, 139.
 Jane, 112.
 Julia Ann, 112.
 Martha, 112, 139.
- COREY, Florence Louise, 170.
 George Harris, 170.
 Geraldine, 170.
 Sara Ernestine, 170.
- COUSINS, Mary, 115.
- COX, Adeline, 107.
 Ann Maria, 107.
 Annette Sophia, 107.
 Charles Henry, 107.
 Frances Lorenza, 107.
 Jesse, 107.
 Sabra, 107.
- CRANE, ——— (Judge), 91.
 A. D., 140.
 Jane, 140.
- CRAW, Levina, 112.
 Richard, 112.
- CRAWFORD, A. Viola, 156.
 Amanda Viola, 181.
- CREHORE, George, 115.
 Lorinda, 115.

- CRIE, Alzira L., 186.
Nellie W., 186.
- CROCKETT, ———
(Mrs.), 147, 172.
- CRONKITE, Nancy, 93.
Nancy H., 120.
- CROSS, John, 107.
Sarah Hannah, 107.
- CROUCH, Mary, 88.
- CROWELL, Jennie P.,
143.
- CUDWORTH, Nathan-
iel, 52.
- CULVER, Desire, 67, 74,
138.
- CUTCHAMCKINS,
———, 18.
- CUTLER, Abigail, 68.
Abner, 68.
Anna, 68.
C. G., 83.
Eunice, 68.
Hannah, 84, 105.
Harry M., 119.
James, 68.
Joel, 68.
Nellie Fisher, 119.
Rachel, 109, 135.
Tabitha, 62, 68.
Thomas, 68.
- CURTIS, Edith Rebecca,
172.
- CHILD, Ephraim, 18.
- CURTIS, Ephraim, 35,
42.
George William, 51.
Joseph, 42.
Julia A., 126, 159.
Samuel, 42.
- CUTTING, Edith, 133.
Louis W., 133.
Mary E., 100.
Rebecca, 81.
- DABOL, ———, 77.
- DAINES, H. E., 191.
Josephine, 191.
- DANFORTH, ———
(Mr.), 38.
Charles, 108.
Elizabeth, 108.
John, 108.
Nancy Ellen, 108.
Sophia, 108.
Thomas, 21.
- DARBY see DERBY.
- DARLING, Caroline, 110.
Isabel W., 128, 160.
Mary Elizabeth, 145,
171.
- DARNILL see DAR-
NELL.
- DARNELL, (Goodman),
17.
Mary, 42, 59.
Robert, 18.
- DAVENPORT, George,
138.
J., 115.
Martha, 138.
Susannah, 115.
- DAVIS, ——— (Capt.),
47.
Abial, 102.
Abigail, 62.
Alvin, 96.
Arthur P., 146.
Edward, 62.
Elisha, 120, 153.
Fannie, 153.
Fanny, 120.
George L., 62.
Jonathan, 96.
Margaret, 41.
Mary C., 126.
Nancy Cook, 102, 127.
Paris, 94, 121.
Persis, 95.
Robert, 41.
Ruth, 62.
Samuel, 62.
Sarah, 96.
Sarah E., 120, 153.
Seth, 131.
Tristram, 44.
- DEBELL, Prudence, 89.
- DEBOL, ——— (Wid.),
91.
- DECKER, Eliza Maria,
168.
Franklin I., 168.
- DEERING, Polly, 78, 94.
- DeFOREST, Caroline
M., 144, 170.
Heloise, 132.
- DEIL, Ella, 190.
- DELANO, Joseph, 155.
Sabra, 180.
Sabra F., 155.
- DENSLOW, Elizabeth,
169.
- DERBY, Joel, 102.
Sarah, 73, 84.
Susannah, 102.
- De VEAUX, Maria, 121.
Samuel, 121.
- DIBBLE, Ebenezer, 111.
Esther, 111.
- DILL, Luella, 120.
- DINGLEY, N., 14.
- DOANE, Clara, 169.
- DODD, Phoebe, 168.
- DODGE, Archibald, 139.
Cornelia, 139.
Horace, 185.
Jane, 88.
John, 185.
Maria, 139.
- DORSEY, Anna Kate,
127, 159.
- DOUGLAS, Berkley, 156.
Brookley, 156.
Grant, 156.
Lillian Margaret, 156.
- DOW, Katherine, 110.
Levi, 110.
- DOWNING, Emmanuel,
18.
- DOXTADER, Marissa
Helene, 161.
Nelson J., 161.
- DRAKE, ———, 39.
Frank, 121.
John Baxter, 151.
Joseph, 121.
Rebecca, 151.
Sarah, 121.
Tama Almetta, 151, 177.
- DRURY, ——— (Col.),
47.
Louisa, 98.
Willard, 98.
- DUDLEY, ———
(Gov.), 43.
Elizabeth C., 187.
George, 187.
Mary C., 187.
- DUGAN, Maud Emma,
132.
Phillis Atherton, 132.
Stephen Ives, 132.
- DUNBAR, Charlotte
Augusta, 100.
Eben M., 100.
F. P., 100.
- DUNCAN, Allison, 138.
Anna, 138.
Bessie, 138.
Charles, 138.
James, 138.
Phoebe Jane, 138.
William Garrison, 138.
- DUNHAM, Almira, 141,
168.
- DUNLAP, Nahum, 147.
Nancy, 147.
Sarah Latham, 147, 172.
- DUNN, Mabel, 187.
Walter H., 188.
W. Irving, 187.
- DUNNIGAN, Mary, 189.

- Nellie Grant, 189.
 Willis, 189.
 DUNTON, Julia, 117,
 149.
 Laura, 117, 151.
 Lucina, 117, 149.
 Mary, 117.
 Zenas, 117.
 DURANT, John, 119.
 Lucy Putnam, 119.
 DURFEE, Hannah, 95.
 Thomas, 95.
 DWIRE, Dumont, 56,
 188.
 Gail, 189.
 Garrie R., 55, 188.
 Kate L., 55.
 EAMES, Gertrude L.,
 184.
 Mary, 71, 72.
 Molly, 80.
 Sarah C., 164, 187.
 EARLE, Adeline, 93.
 Kittridge D., 93.
 Miranda Maria, 93.
 EATON, Ann, 74.
 Archelaus, 135.
 Avery, 74.
 Elizabeth, 135.
 Huldah, 74.
 Maltire, 74.
 Martha E., 135.
 Nellie Mabel, 172.
 Pelatiah, 74.
 EDSON, Benjamin, 139.
 Grace, 139.
 Mary Relief, 139.
 EDWARDS, ———
 (Mr.), 7.
 Emeline, 134.
 Emma L., 134.
 Rachel Ann, 134.
 Robert W., 134.
 EINES see HAYNES.
 EINES, John, 1.
 ELLIS, ———, 37.
 George W., 39.
 ELWOOD, Almira, 102.
 James, 102.
 Lucy, 102.
 EMMONS, Jane C., 160.
 ENGLISH, Alfred, 190.
 Charles Sheldon, 190.
 Frederic, 112.
 Hannah, 112.
 Helen, 190.
 Kenneth Clyde, 190.
 Olive, 161.
 Sarah, 112.
 ERVING, Dora, 130.
 ESTABROOK, Anna, 42,
 62, 68.
 Joseph, 62.
 EVANS, Charles Leon-
 ard, 169.
 Mary Elizabeth, 169.
 Maude Haynes, 169.
 Samuel T., 169.
 EVELETH, Abigail, 66.
 Ann, 66.
 David, 66.
 Hannah, 66.
 Isaac, 66.
 John, 66.
 Joseph, 66.
 Luce, 66.
 Tabitha, 66.
 William, 66.
 EVENSON, Alga Mar-
 thea, 168.
 Florence Medora, 168.
 Nels M., 168.
 EVERETT, Eleanor
 Melvina, 118.
 Elizabeth Marsh, 118.
 Felicia, 118.
 Florence N., 172.
 Joel Sumner, 118.
 Mary Seraphina, 118.
 Seraphina, 118.
 Sumner Haynes, 118.
 Susan Maria, 118.
 FALKER, Martha S. D.,
 127.
 FARLEY, Charlotte, 123,
 156.
 Richard, 123.
 FARMER, John, 21.
 FARNHAM, Charlotte,
 104.
 Cyrus, 104.
 Joan, 105.
 FARNSWORTH, James
 B., 160.
 Martha Elizabeth, 160.
 FAY, Benjamin Haynes,
 96.
 Charles Sumner, 96.
 Daniel, 96.
 Eliza O., 120, 152.
 Elizabeth, 96.
 Elizabeth Maria, 96.
 John Augustus Jeffer-
 son, 96.
 Josiah Newton, 96.
 Lipha Baxter, 96.
 Marshall Spring, 96.
 Moses, 96.
 Moses Chester, 96.
 FELT, Eveline, 137.
 Florence Gertrude, 137.
 Florence G., 165.
 Warren F., 137.
 FELTS, Alice, 189.
 Edward B., 189.
 Elsie J., 189.
 FERRET, Elizabeth, 48,
 79, 96.
 FERRIS, Jane, 112.
 John, 112.
 Louise, 167, 190.
 Marion, 167.
 Ophelia, 167.
 FERRY see FERRET.
 FERRY, Hannah, 95.
 Hezekiah, 95.
 Lucinda, 95, 122.
 FIELD, John, 47.
 FISH, Charlotte, 158,
 185.
 Horace, 158.
 Jane, 158.
 Keziah, 60.
 FISHER, Abial, 184.
 Caroline Elizabeth, 119.
 Elizabeth Bicknell, 119.
 Hannah, 95.
 Hannah O., 184.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 119.
 Joseph, 119.
 Lucy Stedman, 114, 144.
 Mary Jane, 119.
 Roy H., 184.
 William Henry, 119.
 FISK, Ann, 108.
 Ann Maria, 108.
 Edward Everett, 108.
 George Washington,
 108.
 Grace, 108.
 Lois, 108.
 Lorenzo, 108.
 Mary, 108.
 Susannah, 80.
 Theodore Lyman, 108.
 Thomas, 80.
 FISKE, John, 34, 39.
 FIRTH, Mary C., 151.
 FITCH, B. B., 129.
 Caroline, 129.
 Erastus A., 129.
 W. E., 129.
 FLEET, James, 90.
 Sarah, 90.
 FINNEY, Zelphia, 90.
 FOLSOM, Sarah Mal-
 vina, 164.
 FORBUSH, Sally, 86,
 108.
 FORBY, Grace, 143.
 Mary, 143.

- William, 143.
 FORD, Mary, 95.
 FOSS, Caroline Augusta, 153.
 Ethel Althea, 153.
 Ethel Althea, 178.
 Ether, 153.
 FOSTER, Fannie, 153.
 Fanny, 120.
 FOXLEY, John, 4.
 Thomasen, 4.
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin, III.
 Maria, III, 142.
 Zuba, III.
 FRASER, John, 64.
 FRAZEE, Eliza M., 138.
 Eliza Maria, 141.
 Stephen, 138, 141.
 FREEMAN, Clarinda, 106, 130.
 Dorothy, 59.
 Elizabeth, 31, 39, 58, 59, 60.
 John, 31, 58, 59, 60, 61.
 Joseph, 59.
 Sarah B., 106, 129.
 FROST, Mary, 89, 115.
 FULLER, ——— (Mr.), 49.
 Emma A., 154.
 FULLERTON, Sally, 158.

 GADDIS, Eliza, 112.
 GAINS, Laura, 112.
 GANN, Dewell, 157.
 Irl, 157.
 GARDNER, Gertrude, 157.
 Louisa, 100.
 GARRIOTT, Aletha S., 130, 161.
 GATES, Flora, 130, 161.
 Horatio, 49.
 Mary, 63, 64, 70.
 GAY, Jane, 96.
 GEORGE, James S., 166.
 GEROW, Hannah, 87.
 Lucy, 87.
 GERRISH, Ella Susan, 147, 172.
 John Jordan, 147.
 Susan, 147.
 GERRY, Charles, 106.
 Charles Frederick, 106.
 Clara Jane, 106.
 David J., 106.
 Edwin A., 106.
 Eliza L., 106.
 Helen F., 106.

 Henry E., 106.
 Henry Edgar, 106.
 Israel Haynes, 106.
 Laura Ann, 106.
 Martha A., 106.
 Orissa, 106.
 GIBBS, ———, 171.
 Giles Albert, 152.
 Henry Dean, 152.
 John Wright, 152.
 Joshua Miles, 152.
 Mary Haynes, 152.
 Seraph Josephine, 152.
 Willard King, 152.
 GIBSON, Anna, 165.
 Mary, 113.
 Samuel, 113.
 GILBERT, Elizabeth, 60.
 GILL, Wilhelmina Rigby, 184.
 GILLMORE, Inez Len-eore, 132.
 Rufus Hamilton, 132.
 GLEASON, Mary, 85, 106.
 GLINES, Esther, 133.
 GODDARD, Deborah, 58.
 Joseph, 58.
 GODING, Susan, 134.
 GODMAN, Susan Stiles, 118.
 GOOCH, Everett Pusey, 190.
 Mildred Maxwell, 190.
 Robert, 190.
 GOODELL, Laura, 107.
 GOODENOUGH see GOODNOW.
 GOODNOW, Aaron, 65.
 Adeline, 135.
 Edmond, 16, 33.
 Edmund, 17, 19, 21, 32, 33.
 Edward, 16, 32.
 Elizabeth, 64.
 Ephraim, 63.
 James, 84.
 John, 16, 64, 71.
 Joseph, 62, 97.
 Lemuel, 84.
 Levi, 84, 85.
 Lydia, 64.
 Martha E., 97, 123.
 Mary, 63, 64, 71.
 Micah, 84.
 Olive G., 107.
 Rebecca, 84.
 Reuben, 84.
 Ruth, 62, 84.
 Sarah, 84, 85, 108.

 Thomas, 20
 GOODRICH, Lucy, 106.
 Moses, 106.
 GOODSPEED, Sarah, 118.
 GOODYER, A. A., 120.
 Harriet Cronkite, 120.
 GOOGINS, Allison, 115.
 Huldah, 115.
 GOOKIN, Daniel, 26, 32, 37, 38.
 GOSS, Howard Cheever, 192.
 Mary Elizabeth, 192.
 GOTT, Sarah, 60.
 GOULD, Hannah, 87.
 Jesse N., 128.
 Sarah, 128.
 GOARD, Elizabeth, 12, 13, 14, 20, 57.
 Roger, 12, 13, 14, 20, 57.
 GOVE, Atwood Elijah, 160.
 Dolly, 160.
 Elijah Atwood, 160.
 Lottie Elouise, 160.
 Marie Louise, 160.
 Squire, 160.
 Vernelle, 160.
 GRANGER, Helen Mar, 166.
 Horace, 166.
 James Roderick, 166.
 Matilda, 166.
 GRAVES, Ebenezer, 63.
 Elizabeth, 63.
 GREEN, ——— (Col.), 47.
 GREENWOOD, Leonard, 105.
 Martha B., 105.
 GRIER, Martha Jameson, 167.
 GRIFFIN, Hugh, 17, 18.
 John, 87.
 Olive, 87.
 Susan, 102, 127.
 GROUT, John, 17, 32.
 GUILD, Beatrice Raymond, 188.
 June, 188.
 Laura, 188.
 W. H. H., 188.
 GUSTIN, William A., 166.

 HABGOOD see HAPGOOD.
 HADLOCK, Caroline C., 115.

- HAIGHT, Chloe M., 116.
 Edward L., 168.
 Fannie, 116.
 Frederick, 116.
 Hiram, 116.
 Lydia, 168.
 Phoebe, 168.
 Reuben C., 168.
- HAIN, Arthur, 142.
 Charles, 142.
 George, 142.
 Marcia, 142.
 Marion, 142.
- HAINES, Elizabeth, 117.
 Sophia Hilinda, 117.
 William, 117.
- HALEY, Caleb, 74.
 Stephen, 74.
- HALL, Caroline L., 26,
 96, 97.
 Edward Childs, 126.
 Edward C., 127.
 Elizabeth Haynes, 96.
 Ephraim H., 129.
 Horace M., 96.
 Horatio G., 96.
 Myra S., 129.
 Sarah Adelaide, 126.
- HALLIDAY, Rachel,
 147, 148, 172.
- HALLOWAY, Margaret,
 111.
- HAMANT, Mary, 117.
- HAMEL, Margaret Le-
 nore, 172.
- HAMILTON, Clara
 Eliza, 118.
 H. Warren, 118.
 Lorinda, 118.
- HAMMOND, Eliza A.,
 96.
 George, 129.
 Keziah, 72.
 Madusia, 150.
 Mary, 76, 129.
 Polly, 89.
 William, 72.
- HANFORD, Elaine, 161.
- HANNA, Nancy, 155.
- HANSON, Ann E., 143.
 Nancie A., 131, 162.
- HAPGOOD, Elizabeth,
 35, 58.
 Mary, 100.
 Shadrach, 35, 41, 58.
- HARDEN, Eben, 115.
 Rebecca, 115.
- HARDIN, Eliza Mary,
 191.
 Mary, 117.
 Mayme, 191.
- Thomas R., 191.
 William Dudley, 191.
- HARDING, Warren Ga-
 maeliel, 191.
- HARDY, John, 108.
 Nancy Ellen, 108.
- HARE, Betsey, 113.
 Betsey M., 143.
 Stephen A., 113.
- HARLAN, Charlotte,
 112.
 Deborah, 112.
 Nathan, 112.
- HARNED, David, 107.
 Frances Lorenza, 107.
- HARRIS, Andrew, 21,
 22.
 Diana, 78.
 Mary, 77.
 Tameson, 2.
- HARRIMAN, Ruth, 77,
 92.
- HARRINGTON, Anna,
 81.
 Betsey, 81.
 Elisha, 68.
 Joseph, 68.
 Moses, 81.
 Nancy, 81.
 Ruth, 68.
 Tabitha, 68.
- HARRISON, ———, 12.
 William Henry, 52.
- HARPER, ———
 (Mrs.), 88.
- HART, Jacob, 96.
 Phoebe, 87.
 Rachel, 96.
 Sarah, 140.
- HARTHORN, see
 HATHORNE.
- HARTSHORN, Mary,
 103.
- HARTWELL, Deborah,
 88.
- HARWOOD, Amanda
 Melvina, 137.
 Edward Crosby, 178.
 Edward Lincoln, 178.
 Edward Thomas, 178.
 Harriet, 178.
 Marjorie Haynes, 178.
- HASKELL, Elizabeth,
 135.
- HASTINGS, Gardner,
 105.
 Levina, 105.
- HATHORNE, Mary,
 127.
- HAUSCHILD, Clifford,
 139.
- Deborah, 139.
 Otto, 139.
 Winford, 139.
- HAVEN, Charles, 97.
 Sarah J., 97.
- HAVENS, Maria, 93,
 120.
- HAVILAND, Mary, 87.
- HAWLEY, Amy Garner,
 138.
 Stephen, 138.
- HAYS, America, 151, 174.
 Emma Jane, 167.
 Hettie May, 167.
 James Grier, 167.
 John King, 167.
 Martha Jameson, 167.
 Martha Jane, 167.
- HAYWARD, ———, 58.
 Abigail, 82.
 Benjamin, 49.
 Grace, 108.
 John, 82.
 Josiah, 87.
 Mary, 110.
 Olive, 87.
- HAYWOOD, Isabella
 M., 105.
 James, 105.
- HEACOCK, David, 47.
- HEADINGTON,
 Charles F., 150.
 Ernest Ward, 150.
 Fred Courtney, 150.
 Helen, 150.
 Mary, 150.
 Nimrod, 150.
 Susan Isabel, 150.
 Walter, 150.
- HEARD, Diana, 78.
- HEAVNER, J. F., 181.
 Loula Gwendolyn, 181.
 Nelle Louvere, 181.
- HEDRY, James, 142.
 Lydia, 142.
- HELMICK, Adaline V.,
 155, 178.
- HEMENWAY, Bertha,
 125.
 Emma E., 125.
 F. Rockwood, 125.
 Sally, 96.
- HEMINGWAY, Ange-
 line, 124.
 William, 124.
- HENCHMAN, ———
 (Capt.), 26.
- HENDERSON, Orpha
 Maria, 122.
- HENRY, Lottie, 168.
- HERLEY see HURLEY.

- HICKEY, Adeline, 136.
Dorothy, 181.
James G., 136.
- HICKS, Hannah, 90.
John, 90.
- HILL, Content, 111.
David Thatcher, 110.
Elizabeth, 111.
Isaac, 111.
Robert, 111.
Susan, 110.
- HILLIS, Bernice, 176.
Elwood Haynes, 176.
Glen R., 176.
Margaret Eleanor, 176.
Robert Edward, 176.
- HILLYER, Claire, 179.
Jonas G., 179.
Marie Grace, 179.
- HILTZ, G. Arthur, 156.
Hazel, 156.
- HITCHCOCK, Diana,
78, 94.
- HOAG, Amos, 88.
Elizabeth, 88.
Emeline, 91, 116.
Marguerite, 190.
Phoebe, 190.
William B., 190.
- HOAR, Marietta, 133.
- HOBBS, Frances Loren-
za, 107.
- HODGES, Cliffordia
Mary Ava, 108.
Cliffordier Ann, 132.
- HOGAN, Mary, 159.
- HOGEBOOM, Charlotte,
116, 148.
- HOLDEN, Daniel, 133.
Sarah, 133.
Roxana, 133.
- HOLDER, Aalon, 190.
- HOLLAND, Laura, 163.
Robert B., 163.
- HOLLISTER, ———
(Wid.), 111.
- HOLMES, Jacob, 63.
Josiah, 63.
Mary, 63.
Rachel, 63.
- HOLLY, Amy Garner,
138.
Stephen, 138.
- HOLT, Sarah P., 115.
- HOMER, Desire, 83, 102.
Elizabeth, 83.
Thomas, 83.
- HOOKE, Thomas, 6.
- HOORE, Nettie H., 154.
- HOPKINS, ———
(Mr.), 155.
- Abner Fisher, 108.
Almedia, 108.
Emma J., 108.
Emma Jane, 132.
Harriet Julia, 174.
Mary, 90, 115.
- HORTON, Joseph, 70.
Mary, 70, 76.
- HOSMER, Amos, 86.
Lois, 192.
Lydia, 86, 109.
Lydia Lee, 133.
Nathan Merriam, 86.
- HOUGH, Eliza J., 152.
Ella Louise, 152.
Florence Genevieve,
152.
Torrance, 152.
Walter D., 152.
W. D., 120.
- HOUGHTON, ———,
124.
Julia, 124.
- HOWARD, Edward, 87.
Hannah, 87.
James, 87, 165.
Jane, 87.
Jay, 165.
John, 91.
Laura, 87.
Louise, 131.
Lucy, 87.
Margaret, 111.
Martha A., 131, 161.
Patience, 87.
Phoebe, 87, 111, 137.
Rebecca, 73.
Richard, 111.
Rufus, 131.
Ruth, 165.
Sophia, 87.
Susan Adelaide, 149,
173.
Thomas, 87, 165.
- HOWE, ——— (Gen.),
46.
——— (Col.), 46.
Abigail, 58.
Daniel, 58.
Dorothy, 58.
Edward, 57.
Elisha, 71.
Elizabeth, 64, 71, 80.
Esther, 71.
Ezekiel, 43, 45, 51.
George, 121.
Irene, 121.
Israel, 71.
John, 16.
Josiah, 58.
Lydia, 71.
- Marrabla, 58.
Mary, 58.
Ruth, 58.
Persis, 71.
Peter, 80.
Samuel, 64, 71.
Sufferanna, 57.
- HOWLAND, Sarah, 81,
101.
- HOYT, Lena Granger,
130.
- HUBBARD, ———, 39.
Anna, 62, 68.
Deborah, 56, 141.
Eugene S., 141.
Mabel, 141.
Mary R., 141.
Royce R., 56, 141.
Wesley, 141.
- HUDSON, Albert, 148.
Alfred H., 25.
Alfred Sereno, 19, 34,
39,, 49, 85.
Eva, 148.
- HULL, Aaron B., 140.
Ann Rebecca, 107.
Byron, 139.
Edgar L., 107.
Frank B., 139.
Hannah Maria, 139.
Mary Frances, 140.
Myron H., 139, 140.
Sarah, 140.
- HUNT, ———, 47.
Aaron, 192.
Abigail, 96, 122.
Albert Melvin, 181.
Amanda, 88.
Caroline, 109, 135, 163.
Cora B., 181.
Daniel, 88.
Deborah, 75, 87.
Dorothy, 181.
Eliza Ann, 97.
Eliza A., 192.
Esther, 106.
Harriet, 106, 131.
Horatio, 97, 192.
Israel, 192.
Jonas, 96.
Julia Ann, 113, 144.
Laurilla M., 192.
Lois, 192.
Mary, 92.
Mary S., 192.
Melvin, 181.
Ruth, 192.
Sally, 96.
Thankful, 109, 192.
William, 75, 92, 106,
109, 192.

- HUNTER, Elizabeth, 126, 159.
 Sarah, 92.
 Sarah D., 117.
 HUNTING, ———
 (Capt.), 38.
 Reuben, 114.
 Sarah, 114.
 HUNTLEY, Catherine, 141.
 Jabez, 141.
 Mary, 141, 168.
 HURD, Annie E., 186.
 Annie F., 159.
 HURLEY, John, 112.
 Melissa, 112.
 Wilham, 26.
 HUTCHINSON, Israel, 45.
 HYDE, Austin, 92.
 Calvin, 92.
 David H., 92.
 Edward Delevan, 119.
 Edwin S., 92.
 Enoch, 92.
 Eunice, 92.
 Henry, 92.
 Laura H., 92.
 Mary Jane, 119.
 Nellie Fisher, 119.
 Richard William, 119.
 Sally, 92.
 Solomon L., 92.
 William H., 92.
 HYRE, Clara V., 181.
 Dorothy Aleta, 181.
 Hugh H., 181.
 John Marvin, 181.
 Lillian Gladys, 181.
 Lottie Ernestine, 181.
 Mary Mabel, 181.
 Zolo, 181.
 INGHAM, Donald, 169.
 Fred, 169.
 Lottie, 169.
 Rozella, 169.
 IRISH, Elias, 137.
 Phebe Howard, 137.
 IRWIN, Inez Leneore, 132.
 Will, 132.
 IVERSON, Christine,, 162.
 IVIE, Andrew, 10.
 Grace, 11.
 John, 11.
 Rose, 10.
 JACOBS, ——— (Lt.), 35.
 JAMES, B. Franklin, 126.
 Sarah, 126.
 Sarah Adelaide, 126.
 JAY, Carrie Belle, 151.
 Oliver, 151.
 Sarah, 151.
 JENKINS, Caroline, 136.
 Henry M., 136.
 JENNERSON, Andrew, 125.
 Nancy, 125.
 JENNISON, Lydia, 89, 114.
 JENNINGS, Charles, 138.
 Daniel Elijah, 137.
 Frances, 91.
 Harriet Anity, 137.
 James, 91.
 Jesse Lane, 137.
 Lewis, 91.
 Lyman, 137.
 Maria, 137.
 Martha, 138.
 Phebe Howard, 137.
 Sarah M., 137.
 Susan Sophia, 137, 165.
 JEWELL, Dorcas, 85, 106.
 JOBSON, John, 14.
 JOHN, Eliza Ann, 90.
 George, 90.
 Henrietta, 90.
 James, 90.
 JOHNSON, Alice, 148.
 Alice Louise, 120, 152.
 Bertha, 180.
 Cleon Rupert, 164.
 Edward, 134.
 Edward C., 108.
 George, 148.
 George Edward, 108.
 Gladys Haynes, 164.
 Haynes, 129.
 Henry, 133, 134.
 James, 90.
 Jenny, 108.
 John Wesley, 120.
 Kathleen Louise, 164.
 Maria, 108.
 Nancy, 99, 124.
 Phoebe, 120.
 Rachel J., 133.
 Sarah, 83, 102.
 Spencer, 164.
 Sumner, 108.
 Waity, 90.
 JOJENNY, ———, 18.
 JONES, ———, 123.
 Charles, 112.
 Deborah, 112.
 Dorcas, 73, 85.
 Harriet, 94.
 Isaac, 112.
 John, 94, 112.
 Joshua, 86.
 Josiah, 58.
 Lydia, 58, 86.
 Mary, 112.
 Rachel, 86, 109, 133.
 Samuel, 86.
 Susan, 112.
 William, 112.
 JUDKINS, Charles H., 158.
 Edgar H., 158.
 Edgar Hanks, 158.
 Ella Frances, 158.
 Emmeline, 158.
 Emmeline J., 158.
 Joseph Judson, 158.
 Walter Judson, 158.
 KEELER, Hannah, 87.
 KELLY, Mary Elizabeth, 132.
 Sarah, 151.
 KELSEY, ———, 171.
 KENDALL, Ann Maria, 107.
 Arthur, 107.
 David, 107.
 Fidelia, 113.
 Joseph, 101.
 Mary, 101.
 Mary Jane, 107.
 Nathaniel, 89.
 Susannah, 89.
 KENNEDY, Esther, 177.
 KERR, Doris, 170.
 Mabel Lee, 170.
 Malcolm, 170.
 Nevers Haynes, 170.
 William, 170.
 KESTER, Clara, 186.
 Edwin John, 186.
 Ida, 186.
 KEYES, Amos H., 136.
 Julia A., 136.
 KIDD, Lodisa, 166.
 KIMBALL, Albert R., 118.
 Alonzo S., 118.
 Eleanor Melvina, 118.
 Harriet M., 182.
 Isaac, 182.
 Rosannah, 118.
 KIMMENS, Beth Ella, 164.
 Ella M., 164.
 Gilbert A., 164.
 Helen Frances, 164.

- KING, Alice, 154.
 Alice Louise, 154.
 Arthur Dwight, 172.
 Charles, 154.
 Daniel, 154.
 Dorothea, 7.
 Emma A., 154.
 Elizabeth, 154.
 Eunice, 77, 92.
 Iva Belle, 172.
 Jemima, 77.
 John, 77.
 Louise Haynes, 154.
 Martha A., 30.
 Mary, 154.
 Melvina A., 187.
 Rufus, 7, 9.
 Sarah, 120, 153.
 Thomas, 77.
 William, 7.
 KINNEY, Emily, 89.
 Loriania G., 88, 89.
 Luther, 89.
 KITTREDGE, Kendall,
 115.
 Martha S., 115, 147.
 Sarah, 115.
 KNIBBS, Aletha, 190.
 Carroll B., 190.
 Marguerite, 190.
 KNIGHT, Persis, 63, 68.
 KNOWLES, Jonathan,
 133.
 Lucy, 133.
 KNOWLTON, Ethel,
 189.
 LAMB, Elizabeth, 74.
 LAMBERT, Alice, 1, 7,
 57, 192.
 Aves, 9.
 Elizabeth, 60, 66.
 Micah, 60, 61.
 Michael, 61, 66.
 Michel, 60, 61.
 LANE, Aleck Forbes,
 157.
 Amy Sanders, 157.
 Charles William, 157.
 Esther Haynes, 157.
 Gertrude, 157.
 John Edward, 157.
 John W., 157.
 Josephine, 157.
 Mary, 157.
 Susan Klein, 158.
 Wallace Rutherford,
 157.
 Wilfrid Clary, 157.
 LARNED, Stephen H.,
 118.
 Susan Maria, 118.
 LARRABEE, Nancy, 98.
 La TOURETTE, Mar-
 garet W., 119.
 LAUTERMAN, Bertha
 Beatrice, 151, 176.
 Mary C., 151.
 William Darius, 151.
 LAWRENCE, Eleazer,
 73.
 Rebecca, 73.
 Sybil, 158.
 LAYCOCK, Dean, 160.
 LEACH, Emma, 97.
 LEARNED, Abigail, 62.
 Comfort, 63.
 Deborah, 62.
 Ebenezer, 62.
 Jeremiah, 63.
 Jerusha, 63, 98, 105.
 Martha, 62.
 Mary, 62.
 Ruth,, 62.
 Samuel, 105.
 LEBER, Anna Maria,
 126.
 LEE, Eleanor, 72, 81.
 LEEDS, Nancy, 89, 114.
 LEGGETT, Charles N.,
 89.
 Lucina, 89.
 LEIGHTON, ———
 (Rev.), 7, 8, 9.
 LELAND, Abby, 156.
 Charles H., 156.
 Charles W., 156.
 Eva, 156.
 Grace, 156.
 Hazel, 156.
 Jennie M., 156.
 Ralph H., 156.
 Ruth, 156.
 LEONARD, Eliza, 163.
 Emily Roxanna, 163,
 187.
 Granville, 163.
 LEWIS, Deborah, 87,
 110, 166.
 Jennie, 163.
 Sarah, 87.
 Sylvester, 87.
 LINCOLN, Abigail, 79.
 Ann, 98.
 Daniel, 79.
 Experience, 80.
 Isaac, 80, 85.
 Keziah, 85.
 Sarah, 80.
 William, 80.
 LITCH, Amelia, 90.
 John, 90.
 Mary, 90.
 LITCHFIELD, Char-
 lotte Ann, 150, 174.
 Festus Cummins, 150.
 Madusia, 150.
 Sophia, 131.
 LITTLETON, Alvia,
 121.
 Alvira, 95.
 LOCKE, Eleanor, 101.
 LOMBARD, Angela, 123,
 156.
 Mary, 123.
 Simon, 123.
 LOOKER, John, 60.
 Rachel, 60.
 LORD, Ella, 128.
 Mary, 115.
 LORING, Israel, 40.
 Mary, 40.
 LOWE, Dinah, 82.
 Jennison, 82.
 LOWELL, John, 96.
 LUCAS, Mary, 111, 140.
 LUKENS, Mary, 142.
 LUTHER, Alice, 168,
 191.
 LYNDE, Joseph, 26.
 LYON, Albro Haynes,
 167.
 Jessie Haynes, 167.
 Leonard, 167.
 Mary, 167.
 MABEY, Estelle, 166,
 188.
 MACKINTOSH, Effie
 Josephine, 147.
 MAGEE, Alice, 189.
 MALLARD, Harriet,
 102.
 Harriet L. S., 126.
 MANDEVILLE, Ada,
 112.
 Mary, 88.
 MANN, Candace A., 98,
 124.
 Ebenezer, 124.
 Harriet Allen, 124.
 MANNING, Marma-
 duke, 10.
 MARBLE, ———
 (Esq.), 166.
 I. N., 167.
 J. B., 167.
 MARCH, Achsah, 93,
 117, 150.
 Eleanor, 93.
 Jacob, 93.
 MARPLE, Donald Fos-
 ter, 181.

- Ivron Haynes, 181.
 Lovenna Glee, 181.
 Mary Effie, 181.
 Rosanna Gale, 181.
 Vincent I., 181.
 Zora June, 181.
 MARSH, Alice Mabel, 151.
 Allison Wilson, 151.
 Betsey, 93, 118.
 Charles, 151.
 Charles Haynes, 151.
 Harriet, 93.
 Lucy, 93.
 Mary Elizabeth, 151.
 Tyler, 93.
 Wilson, 151.
 MARSHALL, ———, 182.
 Eunice, 90.
 Joseph, 90.
 Martha, 90, 116.
 Rosanna, 90, 116.
 MASON, ——— (Gen.), 92.
 Emily, 91.
 Katherine Logan, 191.
 Pearl, 181.
 William Barbour, 191.
 MASSEY, Gladys, 172.
 MATTHEWS, Ethel
 Arlene, 192.
 MAXWELL, Fannie
 Steele, 168.
 Fannie S., 190.
 George H., 145.
 MAY, Daniel, 129.
 Hannah, 129.
 MAYO, ——— (Capt.), 114.
 Betsey, 114, 144.
 MAYNARD, Abigail, 82.
 Betsey, 82.
 Catherine, 82.
 Charlotte, 82.
 Elizabeth, 82.
 Harriet, 82.
 Isaac, 84, 108.
 John, 46.
 Julia Ann, 82.
 Levina, 105, 129.
 Mary, 82.
 Moses, 82.
 Nancy, 82.
 Rebecca, 84, 108.
 Sarah, 108.
 Susannah, 82.
 Walter, 82.
 McCANN, John J., 30.
 McCLOUD, Elizabeth,
 111, 142.
 Hannah, 111, 142.
 McCOLLUM, Hezekiah
 Scovell, 121.
 Sabrina Luranne, 94,
 121.
 Scovell Haynes, 121.
 McDONALD, Lillian A.,
 187.
 Mary, 150.
 Thomas, 187.
 McGREGOR, Alga Mar-
 thea, 168.
 Celia Florence, 168.
 Helen Irma, 168.
 Jene Harriet, 168.
 Mary, 90, 115.
 Paul Wayne, 168.
 Robert James, 168.
 Robert S., 168.
 Vern Willard, 169.
 McKEE, Mary, 130.
 McKELVEY, Janet
 Huntington, 130.
 Matthew, 88.
 Nancy, 88.
 McLELLAND, Maud,
 161.
 McLEOD, Ella A., 130.
 McMICHAEL, Mary
 Maria, 120.
 Orville Winthrop, 120.
 McMILLAN, Mary, 97.
 McNEIL, Edith, 147.
 MEAD, Dinah, 72.
 Sally, 100.
 Samuel, 72.
 Rebecca, 72, 82.
 MEADER, Charles, 138.
 George, 138.
 Mary, 138.
 Sarah, 138.
 William, 138.
 MELLON, Mary Ann,
 119.
 Mary Anna, 152.
 MELZAR, Augustus, 170.
 Ernest A., 170.
 Florence Herbert, 170.
 Florence Louise, 170.
 MERRILL, Lucy, 114.
 Samuel Augustus, 114.
 MERRITT, Margaret,
 90, 115.
 METACOMET, 34.
 MIEKLE, Margaret, 186.
 MIGHELL, Abner, 70.
 Mercy, 70.
 MILES, Jason, 160.
 Martha Elizabeth, 160.
 MILLER, Ebenezer, 77.
 Eli P., 126.
 Elizabeth, 77.
 Jemima, 77.
 Nancy M., 126.
 MILLIKIN, Caroline
 Augusta, 153.
 MILTON, Alice, 132.
 Henry Slade, 132.
 Lilius Constance, 132.
 MINER, Sarah, 154.
 Sarah L., 121.
 MITTEN, Gladys
 Eleanor, 168.
 Harry T., 168.
 Phoebe, 168.
 MOFFAT, Joseph, 70.
 Lois, 70.
 MONROE, Ida, 186.
 Mary, 187.
 MOODY, Sarah, 107.
 MOONEY, Lydia, 142.
 MOORE, Abel, 69.
 Abigail, 66.
 Addie L., 164.
 Anna, 80.
 Artemas, 69.
 Ashbell, 66.
 Augustus, 68, 69.
 Benjamin, 66, 69.
 Carrie A., 164.
 Charles L., 164.
 Daniel, 80.
 David, 66.
 Dinah, 69, 80, 98.
 Donald John, 164.
 Dorothy, 62.
 Eleanor, 93.
 Elijah, 62.
 Elizabeth, 68, 69, 151.
 Elizabeth Alma, 174.
 Elizabeth Ann, 80.
 Eloisa, 80.
 Elsie Comfort, 151.
 Emmaline, 80.
 Ethan, 69.
 Hannah, 66.
 Harriet, 80.
 Helen Frances, 164.
 Hezekiah, 60, 66.
 Joel, 80.
 John, 26.
 John Robert, 164.
 Josiah, 69.
 Lucretia, 66.
 Luke, 66.
 Martha E., 97.
 Mary, 62, 66.
 Mary R., 141.
 Mary Susan, 80.
 Persis, 69.
 Rachel, 69.
 Richard, 62.

- Ruth, 66, 80, 98.
 Samuel, 64.
 Sarah, 64.
 Tabitha, 66.
 Tamer, 68.
 Uriah, 66.
 William, 27, 68.
 William H., 151.
 MORDON, Gilbert F., 89.
 Sarah, 89.
 MORGAN, Celia, 130.
 Joseph, 43.
 Martha, 70, 78.
 MORRILL, Josephine F., 128, 160.
 MORRIS, ———, 37.
 Elsie Comfort, 151.
 John E., 39.
 MORROW, Elizabeth, 117, 150.
 Elizabeth J., 145.
 MORSE, Abishai, 69.
 Anna Hooker, 171.
 Anne, 171.
 Deborah, 69.
 Frank R., 177.
 Leonard, 144.
 Lewis Kennedy, 171.
 Olive, 80, 98.
 Peter, 69.
 P. D., 177.
 Sally, 118.
 Sarah, 69, 93.
 Sarah E., 144, 170.
 Susan, 144.
 MOSELY, Ella Goodman, 119.
 MOSHER, Mary, 189.
 MOSMAN, Betty, 82.
 Beulah, 82.
 Mark, 82.
 Matthias, 73, 82.
 Rebecca, 82.
 Sarah, 73, 82.
 MOULTON, Dorcas, 70.
 John, 70.
 Lois, 70.
 Lydia, 70.
 Mary, 70.
 Robert, 70.
 Samuel, 70.
 Solomon, 70.
 MOWER, Comfort, 63.
 Samuel, 63.
 MUNROE, Susannah, 81.
 MURCH, Mary, 90.
 Noah, 90.
 NASH, Betsey, 94.
 Eleanor, 104.
 Samuel, 104.
 NELDER, Dorothy A., 190.
 NELSON, Susan, 100.
 NEVERS, Clara A., 114, 144.
 NEWELL, Annie Maria, 145.
 Augustus William, 145.
 Charles, 147.
 Constance, 147.
 Effie Josephine, 147.
 Frederick Haynes, 145, 146, 147.
 John Mackintosh, 147.
 Josephine, 147.
 Roger Sherman, 147.
 NEWHALL, Diana, 78.
 NEWLANDS, Francis G., 145.
 NEWMAN, Ann Maria, 108.
 NEWTON, Benjamin, 79.
 Calvin, 79.
 Charles, 79.
 Elizabeth, 79.
 Gideon, 79.
 Josiah, 79.
 Josiah Haynes, 79.
 Nancy, 79.
 Sally, 79.
 Tabitha, 58.
 NICHOLS, Mabel, 141.
 Polly, 125, 158.
 Rhoda, 125, 158.
 NICHOLSON, Agnes, 137, 164.
 NICKSON see NIXON.
 NIXON, Aaron, 83.
 Benjamin, 83.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 John, 44, 50, 51, 83.
 Nahum, 83.
 Polly, 83.
 Thomas, 47, 49.
 NOBLE, T. C., 3, 7, 9.
 NORCROSS, Benjamin F., 97.
 Eunice, 97.
 NORTON, Charles Oliver, 160.
 Lottie Elouise, 160.
 Oliver Gove, 160.
 NOYES, Abigail, 23, 35, 41, 59, 72, 81.
 Daniel, 42, 59, 60, 65.
 Dorothy, 23, 24, 36, 39, 41, 58, 192.
 Elizabeth, 23, 31, 39, 58, 59, 60.
 John, 43, 44.
 Joseph, 27, 41, 42, 50, 60, 65.
 Josiah, 60, 65.
 Keziah, 60.
 Mary, 20, 36, 41, 42, 58, 59.
 Moses, 60, 65.
 Nathaniel, 65.
 Nicholas, 41.
 Peter, 15, 16, 19, 27, 31, 35, 40, 41, 42, 58, 59, 60.
 Rebecca, 65.
 Ruth, 42, 60, 65.
 Samuel, 59.
 Sarah, 42, 59, 60, 65, 192.
 Thomas, 20, 25, 26, 41, 58, 60, 65.
 NYE, Winifred, 170.
 O'CONNOR, Nora, 167.
 OGDEN, Drusanna, 155.
 Elizabeth May, 155, 179.
 J. C., 155.
 O'GORMAN, Ann Patricia, 147.
 James Michael, 147.
 James Newell, 147.
 John Mackintosh, 147.
 Josephine, 147.
 O'NEIL, Margaret, 133.
 ORTON, Sarah Shaw, 139, 167.
 OSGOOD, Lucy, 125, 158.
 OVERTON, Christina Emeline, 91.
 Gilbert, 91.
 J. Alanson, 91.
 PARK, Maud Wood, 133.
 PARKER, Abraham, 96.
 Caroline L., 96.
 Charles F., 96.
 Daniel Haynes, 96.
 Eliza A., 96.
 Elizabeth Haynes, 96.
 Ellen, 96.
 George, 137.
 George W., 96.
 Hannah, 66.
 Harriet, 122.
 Hiram, 122.
 James, 26.
 Jane, 96.
 Martha Melissa, 166.
 Mary, 26, 96.
 Mary A., 96.
 Mary Esther, 96.
 Sarah, 137.
 Sarah J., 96.

- Thomas M., 96.
 PARKS, Frances Elizabeth, 100.
 PARMALEE, Edward A., 177.
 Jane, 177.
 Marion Alice, 177.
 PARMENTER, Anna, 98, 124.
 Ebenezer, 84.
 John, 15, 16.
 Mary, 107.
 Sarah, 84.
 PARRIS, Samuel, 42.
 Virgil D., 103.
 PARSONS, Mary, 113.
 PARTRIDGE, ———, 170.
 PATRICK, Sally, 122.
 Sanford, 122.
 PAYNE, Alvan T., 91.
 Charles L., 91.
 Frank B., 91.
 Martha, 91.
 Martha Maria, 90.
 Melissa O., 91.
 Oliver N., 91.
 Thomas, 90.
 PEARCE, Benoni, 137.
 Catherine, 87, 88.
 Maria, 137.
 Martha, 114, 145.
 PENDLETON, Brian, 15, 16.
 PERKINS, ———
 (Mr.), 33, 34.
 Carrie J., 158.
 Charlotte, 102, 127.
 Cyrus, 158.
 Edward Chalmers, 158.
 Ella Frances, 158.
 Gilbert, 158.
 Harriet E., 158.
 Nancy, 158.
 Rollin, 158.
 Sally, 158.
 PERRY, Isabelle, 154, 178.
 Josiah, 78.
 Lydia, 78.
 Mary, 78.
 PETERSON, Ada M., 164.
 PHELPS, Daniel, 78, 94.
 Lydia, 107.
 Mary, 78.
 Phoebe, 81, 101.
 PHILIP, 34.
 PHILLIPS, Charles, 93.
 Elizabeth, 61, 67.
 Lucy, 103, 128.
 Mary Eliza, 93.
 Obadiah, 61, 67.
 PHINNEY, Mary, 123.
 Zelphia, 76.
 PHIPPS, ——— (Capt.), 38.
 William, 33.
 PICKARD, Cyrus P., 131.
 Frances A., 131.
 PIERCE, ———
 (Capt.), 47.
 Abijah, 50, 52.
 Achsah, 101.
 Ann, 115, 145.
 Betsey, 101.
 Hannah, 155.
 Jonas, 101.
 PIKE, Charlotte Jacqueline, 127.
 Eliot Haynes, 127.
 Francis W., 127.
 Mary Emma, 127.
 PIPER, Hannah, 83, 102.
 PLACE, Lizzie J., 92, 117, 149.
 PLIMPTON, Abigail, 35, 41.
 Eben, 36, 38.
 Peter, 36, 38.
 Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29, 35, 36, 41.
 PLUMMER, Sarah, 77.
 PLYMPTON see PLIMPTON.
 POLLARD, Solomon, 47.
 POND, Daniel, 28.
 POPE, Jean Frances, 140.
 Robert E., 140.
 PORTER, Elijah, 47, 149.
 John, 45.
 Mary E., 131.
 Ruth, 89, 114.
 POWELL, Amy Sanders, 157.
 William P., 157.
 POYNTON, F. J., 7, 8.
 PLATT, Dorcas Horton, 92.
 Elizabeth, 97, 123.
 Joseph, 92.
 PRATT, Josephine M., 134, 163.
 Sarah, 134.
 Solomon V., 134.
 PREBLE, Experience, 101, 126.
 PRENTICE, ———
 (Capt.), 38.
 Ellis, 87.
 Lydia, 87.
 PRESCOTT, Dorothy, 58.
 John, 58.
 PRESSON, ———
 (Dr.), 29.
 PRESTON, Irena Isabel, 166.
 Irena I., 189.
 Lodisa, 166.
 William, 166.
 PROUTY, Nancy, 133.
 PUFFER, Dorothy, 59, 66, 74.
 Ezra, 81.
 Hannah, 66, 101.
 Isaac, 73, 84.
 Jabez, 66.
 Jacob, 59, 101.
 James, 44, 66.
 Johan, 59.
 John, 59, 66.
 Josiah, 66.
 Mary, 81.
 Nancy, 109, 133.
 Nathan, 66.
 Phinehas, 66.
 Reuben, 109.
 Roxy, 109, 133.
 Samuel, 59, 66, 74.
 Sarah, 101, 125.
 Silas, 66.
 Susannah, 66, 74, 86.
 Thankful, 66.
 PUTNAM, Asa, 81.
 Eliphal, 63.
 Jerusha, 63.
 Lucy, 81, 93.
 PUTNEY, C. C., 118.
 Elizabeth Church, 118.
 Sarah, 118.
 PYNCHON, ———
 (Col.), 47, 49.
 ——— (Capt.), 149.
 RAILY, Hester Randall, 158.
 RAND, Almedia, 108.
 RANDOLPH, Adaline B., 122, 155.
 RANSOM, R. H., 166.
 RAYMOND, Katherine, 165.
 READ, Christopher, 10.
 Elizabeth, 10.
 John, 10.
 Marmaduke, 11, 12.
 Thomas, 10.
 William, 10.
 RECORD, Henrietta De Albra, 103, 128.

- REED, ———, 24.
 Clara Eliza, 118.
 Eliza, 108.
 Eliza Ann, 133.
 Ellen, 108.
 Ellen Elizabeth, 108.
 George Bailey, 108.
 George K., 108.
 Isaac, 71.
 Joseph, 49.
 Mary, 71.
 Nahum, 133.
 Persis, 108.
 Sumner Haynes, 118.
 Thomas, 31.
 REEDNER, Margaret, 166.
 REID, Elizabeth, 59.
 REUREY, Abram, 122.
 Lovisa, 122.
 REYNOLDS, Lucy, 119.
 Mary Ann, 93.
 Sarah, 87.
 RICE, Bettie, 151.
 Dinah, 63, 70.
 Edmond, 18.
 Edmund, 15, 18.
 Edward, 16.
 Elizabeth, 58, 59, 63, 79, 192.
 Ella Bierly, 151, 177.
 Esther, 26, 65.
 George William, 151.
 Gershom, 26, 58, 65.
 Hezekiah, 64.
 John, 63.
 Jonas, 26.
 Jonathan, 42, 48, 51.
 Judith, 79, 96.
 Lot, 79.
 Lydia, 79, 96, 122.
 Mary, 64.
 Nathaniel, 29, 34.
 Reuben, 84.
 Ruth, 84.
 Sarah, 80, 99.
 Tabitha, 63.
 RICHARDSON, Josiah, 43, 65.
 Rosina, 161.
 RIDDOT, John, 14.
 RIFFLE, Ella V., 155.
 Ellen Victoria, 180.
 George S., 155.
 Martha A., 155.
 RIPLEY, E——, 86.
 M. ———, 83.
 RIZER, Elizabeth Irwin, 142.
 Irwin, 169.
 ROBBINS, Ai, 134.
 Charles, 108.
 Mary Ann, 134.
 Sally, 108.
 ROBERTS, Ansell, 113.
 Cliffodier Elizabeth, 132.
 Ellen Elizabeth, 108.
 Emeriah A., 113.
 Genevieve, 139.
 Jenny, 108.
 Luetta E., 113.
 Rhuma R., 113.
 Romeo L., 113.
 Rosalina L., 113.
 Russell J. E., 113.
 William, 132.
 ROBINSON, Abigail, 82.
 Almira, 110.
 Henry, 110.
 Martha A., 30.
 Mary Ann, 129, 160.
 Polly, 129.
 Sanford Mason, 129.
 ROBSON, Grace Helen, 187.
 Grace Wilkins, 187.
 ROGERS, Fordyce H., 160.
 George Washington, 160.
 Grace Jeannette, 160.
 Jane C., 160.
 Oliver, 95.
 Sally, 95, 122.
 Sara, 162.
 Seba, 95.
 ROGERSON, Annie
 Louise, 145, 171.
 ROOD, Agnes, 161.
 ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 146.
 ROOT, Charles Samuel, 119.
 Ella Goodman, 119.
 Francis Pitkin, 119.
 John, 119.
 Joseph Edward, 119.
 Josephine, 119.
 Lucy, 119.
 Luella, 120.
 Margaret W., 119.
 Seraph Dorothy Rowell, 119.
 Seraph Marsh, 119.
 Sophronia R., 119.
 Thomas Pitkin, 119.
 Willie Charles, 119.
 ROPER, Alice, 58.
 John, 58.
 Ruth, 58, 59, 62.
 ROSEBROOK, Eleazer, 70.
 Hannah, 70.
 ROSS, La Verne, 165, 188.
 ROWE, Nancy M., 128, 129.
 Samuel, 107.
 William, 129.
 ROWLANDSON, ——— (Mrs.), 39.
 RUDDOCK, John, 16.
 RUGG, John, 65.
 Mary, 65, 72.
 RUGGLES, ——— (Gen.), 44.
 RUSSELL, Aaron M., 96.
 Anna, 64, 71, 80.
 Bettie, 151.
 Charles Maynard, 127.
 J. Maynard, 127.
 Lydia, 64, 71, 87, 192.
 Mary Kate, 127.
 Millicent, 71, 79.
 Samuel, 71.
 Sarah, 71.
 Susan, 127.
 Susan Emma, 127.
 Thomas, 64.
 RUTTER, John, 16, 19, 27, 28, 41.
 RYAN, Susan, 77.
 Townsend, 77.
 SABIN, Marcia, 88, 112.
 SALISBURY, Donald W., 156.
 Eva, 156.
 SANDERS, Laurilla M., 192.
 Samuel N., 192.
 SANDERSON, Horace, 97.
 Persis M., 97.
 SANTEE, Elbert Ervine, 166.
 George Mason, 166.
 George Washington, 166.
 Helen Mar, 166.
 John, 166.
 SARGENT, Lois, 108.
 Procter, 108.
 SARTWELL see SAWTELLE.
 SAVAGE, ——— (Maj.), 38.
 SAWTELLE, Jared, 106.
 Theodosia, 106.
 SAWYER, Louise, 131.

- SCAMMON, Edwin, 104.
 Elmira, 104.
 Thomas, 104.
- SCHAFF, David S., 117.
 David Schley, 117.
 Harold Hunter, 117.
 Luella Mar, 117.
 Mary Louise, 117.
 Norman, 117.
 Paul Edwin, 117.
 Philip, 117.
 Philip Haynes, 117.
 Walter, 117.
- SCOTT, Edward, 108.
 Eliza, 108.
- SCRIMGEOUR, Grace, 139.
- SEAMAN, Everett D., 187.
 Hattie E., 187.
 Sarah E., 116, 148.
- SEARLES, Emma, 190.
- SEDGEWICK, Henry, 128.
 Nancy M., 128.
- SEGAR, William, 4.
- SELKIRK, Grace Wilkins, 187.
- SEYMOUR, Alfred M., 93.
 Almira, 93.
 Charles Lavater, 93.
 David A., 93.
 Lucy Haynes, 93.
 Reuben, 93.
 Stephen T., 93.
 Theodore M., 93.
 William P., 93.
- SHANIS, Joshua, 47, 149.
- SHARP, ——— (Lt.), 38.
- SHELDEN, Benjamin, 111.
 Hannah, 111, 139.
 Henry, 111.
 Sarah, 111.
 Sylvester, 111.
 Sylvia, 111.
- SHEPARD, Florence, 169, 191.
- SHERMAN, Almira, 99.
 Charles E., 100.
 Daniel H., 100.
 Elizabeth S., 100.
 Elmira, 124.
 Enos, 100.
 Eugene A., 100.
 George E., 100.
 Henry A., 100.
 James, 28, 47, 49, 149.
- John, 50.
 Lillian E., 100.
 Love, 63, 69.
 Mary J., 100.
- SHREVE, Ann, 174.
 Cyrus Decatur, 174.
 Ora Alice, 174.
- SILL, Archibald, 87.
 B. A., 47.
 Benjamin Aken, 75, 88.
 Betsey, 87.
 Catherine, 87.
- SIMONDS, Betsey, 100.
- SIMPSON, Carrie J., 158.
- SMALL, Helen Edith, 172.
 Lloyd, 172.
 Nancy, 147.
 Susan, 147.
- SMILIE, George H., 119.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 119.
- SMITH, ———, 108.
 Abel, 86.
 Abraham, 79.
 Agnes, 166.
 Alice, 132.
 Andrew J., 131.
 Asa, 104.
 Calvin, 45.
 Caroline, 170.
 Cynthia, 161.
 Deborah, 69.
 Dexter, 131.
 Dorothy, 86.
 Edward, 104.
 Eleanor, 81.
 Eli, 81, 170.
 Eliza Maria, 111, 140.
 Elizabeth, 61, 65, 72, 192.
 Emma Kendall, 131, 162.
 Esther, 79.
 George, 104.
 Gertrude Sumner, 134, 162.
 Hannah, 104.
 Harriet E., 158.
 James, 78.
 Kilby Page, 132.
 Lionel J., 134.
 Louisa, 104.
 Lucy A., 131.
 Lydia, 78.
 Maria J., 170.
 Martha, 94.
 Mary, 83, 89.
 Mary E., 131.
 Nehemiah, 61.
 Phoebe, 120.
- Polly, 89.
 Sophia, 131.
 Sophie, 134.
 Susannah, 89, 114.
 Thomas, 65, 83, 89.
 Willard, 94.
- SNOW, Ann, 116, 147.
- SNYDER, Arminda, 122.
 C. N., 122.
- SOUTHMAYD, Daniel S., 97.
- SPAULDING, Amanda Melvina, 137.
 Caribel F., 183.
 Eliza, 125, 157, 182.
 Etta B., 184.
 Leonard, 137.
 Polly, 111, 139.
 Waldo, 184.
- SPEER, Mary, 77.
 Thunis, 77.
- SPENCER, Elizabeth, 164.
 Gladys Haynes, 164.
 Janet, 164.
 Jennie L., 164.
 Royal Henry, 164.
 Royal P., 164.
 Sarah Malvina, 164.
- SPOOR, John, 133.
 Louisa Maria, 133.
- SPRAGUE, Charles, 94.
 Charles H., 94.
 Elizabeth, 94.
 Harriet Haynes, 94.
 Horace, 94.
 Joseph Augustus, 94.
 Joseph Haynes, 94.
 Josephine E., 164.
 Joshua, 94.
 Lucy, 94.
 Otis, 94.
- SPRING, Sarah, 110, 136.
- STACY, Frank E., 177.
 Helen Whitcomb, 177.
 Mabel R., 177.
- STANDISH, Miles, 128.
- STANTON, John, 44.
- STARBUCK, Adelma Eugene, 174.
 Elizabeth Ann, 174.
 Florence Marion, 174.
 Walter Haynes, 174.
- STARK, Aaron, 60.
 Daniel, 75.
 Elizabeth, 60, 66.
- STEADWELL, Brundage, 87, 88.
 Deborah, 88.
 Sarah, 87.

- STEARNS, ———
 (Dr.), 31, 33, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 44, 60.
- STEBBENS, Joseph, 45.
 Lowell, 95.
 Martha, 95.
- STEDWELL, Myrtie,
 138.
- STETSON, Polly, 129.
- STEVENS, A. ———,
 115.
 Elizabeth A., 115.
 Harriet, 126.
 John, 126.
 John Dana, 126.
 Nancy, 115.
 Roxanna, 106, 130.
 Thomas, 31.
- STEWART, Bertha, 125.
- STICKNEY, Mary, 108.
 Warren, 108.
- STODDARD, ———. 74.
 Henry, 91.
 Sophia, 74, 87.
- STONE, Alice Archer,
 170.
 Caroline, 170.
 Daniel, 59, 69.
 Elizabeth, 61.
 Emerson, 112.
 Eunice, 105.
 Evans E. A., 170.
 Evans Haynes, 170.
 James, 112.
 John, 69.
 Josiah, 105.
 Laura, 94.
 Martha, 105.
 Micah, 69.
 Nahum, 69.
 Otis, 112.
 Persis, 69.
 Rachel, 69.
 Rebecca M., 110.
 Ruth, 59.
 Samuel, 105.
 Sarah, 61.
 Sarah C., 112.
 Susannah, 105.
 Sybil, 125, 157.
 Uriah, 94.
- STORRS, Mary Lee, 144,
 170.
 Royal O., 144.
- STOVER, Grace, 156.
- STOWE, Tabitha, 60, 66.
- STRADER, Martha A.,
 155.
- STRATTON, Hannah,
 81, 100.
- STREET, James, 67.
 Keziah, 67.
 William, 41.
- STRONG, Eliza J., 187.
- STUDLEY, Caroline,
 136, 163.
- SUMNER, Charles, 85.
 Henry, 93.
 Timothy, 95.
- SWEET, Charles F., 160.
 Flora E., 160.
- SWEETMAN, Sarah,
 58.
- SWIFT, ———, 147.
 Angeline Rosalia, 130.
 Clarence Franklin, 130.
 Cora Letitia, 130.
 Dora, 130.
 Ella A., 130.
 Frederick Haynes, 130.
 George Henry, 130.
 Henry O., 130.
 Janet Huntington, 130.
 Lena Granger, 130.
 Louie Richard, 130.
 Mary, 130.
- SYLVESTER, Herbert
 M., 37, 38, 39.
- TABER, Anna, 140.
 Clara, 140.
 Iva, 140.
 Mary, 140.
- TABOR, Maria, 111, 141.
- TARBELL, Elias, 63.
- TAYLOR, Hannah, 68.
 Laura, 164, 188.
 Mary, 68, 76, 169.
 Mary C., 124.
 Samuel, 68.
 William H., 169.
 William Jordan, 169.
- TEMPLE, Jonathan, 105.
 Sally, 105.
- TERRY, Elizabeth, 77,
 90.
 Thomas, 77.
- THACHER, ———
 (Col.), 47.
- THOMAS, James, 103.
 Mary A., 96.
- THOMPSON, Abel, 101.
 Anna, 101, 126.
 Edith, 133.
 Eunice, 69.
 George, 110.
 James, 64.
 John, 69, 166.
 John Francis, 166.
 Margaret, 166.
 Mary, 77, 101.
 Omer Hugh, 166.
- Orman R., 166.
 Paul, 133.
 Phoebe, 166.
 Sarah, 124.
 Susan, 110.
 William Walter, 166.
- THORNDIKE, Ebene-
 zer, 76.
- TILDEN, Anna Frances,
 144.
 William P., 144.
- TOMLINSON, Ann, 141.
 Anne, 111.
- TOWER, Catherine, 80.
 Henry, 110.
 Ira, 80.
 Joanna, 110.
 John, 80.
 Levina, 80.
 Lurana, 80.
 Russell, 80.
 William, 80.
- TREADWAY, Deborah,
 58.
 Elizabeth, 35, 58.
 Hannah, 66.
 James, 58.
 Jonathan, 58.
 Josiah, 57, 58.
 Lydia, 58.
 Mary, 58.
 Nathaniel, 25, 26, 35,
 57, 58.
 Sarah, 58.
 Suffrance, 20, 35, 57.
- TRENT, Anna, 138.
- TRILLY, Frederica
 Blanche, 132.
 Joseph, 132.
- TROTTER, Elizabeth,
 168, 190.
- TRUEDELL, Ruth,
 181.
- TRYON, Clarence Arch-
 er, 152.
 Clarence Archer, Jr. 152
 Elizabeth, 152.
 Florence Genevieve,
 152.
 Walter Hough, 152.
- TUBBS, Desire, 89.
 Nehemiah, 89.
- TURNER, Charles W.,
 137.
 Sarah M., 137.
- TUTTLE, Sophia, 131.
- TYLER, Lucinda, 104.
- UNDERWOOD, Keziah,
 87, 110.

- URAM, Clara Augusta, 114.
 Frederic N., 114.
 Lucy, 114.
 Lydia Jennison, 114.
- VAIL, Ada, 190.
 William, 190.
- VALENTINE, Emmeline J., 158.
- VALLANDINGHAM, C. L., 91.
- VANDYKE, Matilda, 166.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, Eliza, 140
 Eliza Maria, 166.
 Hayden, 140, 166.
 Lawrence, 140.
 Maria, 188.
 Sarah, 140.
- WADE, Hannah Puffer, 104.
 Richard, 104.
- WADSWORTH, ———
 (Capt.), 37, 38, 39.
 Benjamin, 39.
- WAKEMAN, Deborah, 88.
 Gideon, 88.
- WALCOTT, Charles D., 146.
 Frank E., 125.
 Gertrude E., 125.
 Jonathan, 125.
 Joshua, 104.
 Lydia, 79.
 Martha E., 125.
 Nancy, 104, 128.
 Oliver, 79.
- WALKER, Abigail, 82.
 Adeline, 100, 125.
 Arthur E., 161.
 Betsey, 100.
 Clarinda, 118.
 Elizabeth, 109, 132.
 Eva L., 161.
 Lloyd M., 161.
 Mildred, 161.
 Nancy, 109, 133.
 Paul, 82, 109.
 Rachel J., 133, 134.
 Rebecca, 82.
 Willard, 134.
 William, 100.
- WALKUP, John M., 97.
 Lydia Carr, 97.
- WALL, Caleb A., 26.
- WALLACE, Jonas P., 98.
 Sophia, 94.
 Susan Tower, 98.
 Sybel, 157, 184.
- WANZER, Anna, 165.
 Harriet Anity, 137.
 H. B., 165.
 Lincoln, 165.
 Phoebe, 165.
 Sylvia, 111.
- WARD, Albert, 169.
 Arthur, 169.
 Clara, 169.
 Elizabeth, 169.
 Gertrude, 169.
 Helen, 169.
 Irvin, 169.
 James, 169.
 Lottie, 169.
 Mary, 169.
 Obadiah, 26, 60.
 Oscar, 169.
 Virginia, 169.
 William, 16.
- WARDEN, Freddie, 116.
 Hattie, 116.
 John, 116.
 Nathaniel E., 116.
 Willie, 116.
- WARNER, Ellen R., 124, 156.
 Jane A., 143.
 Mary, 166.
 Noah, 124.
- WARREN, Joseph, 51.
- WASHBURN, Abigail W., 115.
 Samuel, 115.
- WATERMAN, John, 41.
- WATERS, Albro Akin, 139.
 Arthur Cole, 139.
 Eliza, 139.
 Fannie, 139.
 Harriet L., 139.
 Laura, 139.
 Mary Relief, 139.
 Simeon, 139.
- WATSON, Sarah, 117, 150.
- WEATHERBEE, Albert, 97.
 Mary Susan, 97.
- WEAVER, Amanda, 112.
 James B., 157.
 Lewis, 112.
- WEBBER, Edward, 69.
 Elijah, 69.
 Elizabeth, 69.
 Erasmus, 95.
 Esther, 69.
 Eunice, 69.
- Hannah, 78, 95, 122.
 Mary, 95.
 Peter, 69.
 William, 69.
- WELCH, James, 116.
 Louisa, 116.
- WEEKS, Harland, 128.
 Nancy M., 128.
- WELDON, Hannah, 95, 122.
 Joshua, 95.
- WELLINGTON, Adaline Haynes, 99.
 Alden Dunham, 99.
 Alpheus Bigelow, 99.
 Annie Wheeler, 99.
 Charles Rich, 99.
 Elbridge Augustus, 99.
 Elbridge Boyden, 99.
 Joseph, 99.
 Joseph Henry, 99.
 Keziah, 99.
 Margaret B., 65.
 Margaret Baxter, 99.
 Walter Joel, 99.
- WEST, Elizabeth, 142, 169.
 Mary J., 169, 191.
- WHEELER, ———
 (Capt.), 45.
 Abel, 82.
 Abigail, 102.
 Adam, 49.
 Anna, 80, 99.
 Anna Baker, 140.
 Asahel, 49, 50, 64, 82, 192.
 Bertha, 140.
 Brainard, 140.
 Caleb, 84.
 Elisha, 40, 72, 82.
 Ella B., 140.
 Esther Anna, 140.
 Helen, 140.
 Jean Frances, 140.
 Jerusha, 82, 192.
 Jessie Frances, 140.
 Joel Niles, 140.
 Joseph, 25.
 Leon Haynes, 140.
 Mary, 40.
 Mary Frances, 140.
 Nathan, 102.
 Niles Bernard, 140.
 Olive, 86, 109.
 Ray B., 140.
 Rebecca, 82, 84.
 Ruth, 82, 192.
 Sarah, 110, 136, 165.
 Susan Haynes, 140.
 Thankful, 82, 109, 192.

Thomas, 35.
 WHIPPLE, Alice, 155.
 WHITCOMB, Asa, 45.
 Mabel R., 177.
 WHITE, Lois, 76, 90.
 Thomas, 16.
 Viola, 190.
 WHITING, Daniel, 47.
 Josiah, 47.
 Sarah, 115.
 WHITMAN, ———
 (Col.), 46, 49.
 ——— (Mr.), 21.
 Asa, 45.
 WHITMORE, William
 H., 25.
 WHITTEMORE, Mar-
 tha E., 153.
 Martha S., 120.
 Mary H., 153.
 Paul C., 153.
 WIGGLESWORTH,
 Edward, 45.
 WIGGIN, Lizzie, 136.
 WILLARD, Julia A.,
 136.
 Julia A. L., 164.
 Simon, 32, 136.
 William Bowles, 136.
 WILLEY, ———, 126,
 159, 163.
 WILCOX, Charles R.,
 162.
 Esther, 137.
 Florence Haynes, 162.
 Harold Robb, 162.
 Helen, 162.
 Marion Belle, 162.
 WILDER, Polly, 95.
 WILKINSON, John,
 185.
 WILLIAMS, Eleanor,
 101.
 Michael L., 67.
 Michel, 61.
 Patrick, 101.
 Peter, 61.
 WILLIS, Adaline, 99,
 135.
 Adeline R., 99.
 Albert, 99.
 Dorcas Mary, 107.
 Edward, 99.
 Eli H., 107.
 Eunice, 84.
 Ezra, 86.

George W., 135.
 James Lumen, 99.
 James P., 99.
 Jerusha, 72, 85, 105.
 Jesse, 84.
 Jesse Gilman, 134.
 Rebecca, 66, 72, 82, 192.
 Samuel, 66, 72, 85.
 Samuel A., 134.
 Susan, 109, 135.
 Susan Emily, 134.
 Susannah, 84, 86, 105.
 WILSON, Anthony, 92.
 Dorcas Horton, 92.
 Hugh, 77.
 Ira E., 143.
 Mary, 77.
 Mary J., 143.
 Sally, 102.
 Sarah, 77.
 Susan, 77.
 William, 77.
 WINCH, Eliza Jane, 122.
 Leland, 122.
 Lydia Maria, 122.
 Willard, 122.
 WING, Hannah, 104.
 Mary, 128.
 WINGATE, Beth Ella,
 164.
 George Hammond, 164.
 WINN, Elizabeth, 71, 78,
 192.
 WINSLOW, Martha,
 129.
 Sarah, 150, 174.
 WINTHROP, Adam, 26.
 John, 18, 26.
 WITHERELL, Anna,
 97.
 Benjamin, 192.
 Benjamin C., 97.
 Emma, 97.
 Eliza Ann, 97.
 Eliza A., 192.
 Manley Bert, 97.
 Mary, 97.
 Mary Susan, 97.
 Persis M., 97.
 Sarah J., 97.
 Warren B., 97.
 WITHERS, Billy, 181.
 Ella Ann, 181.
 Ora Lillian, 180.
 William G., 180.
 WITT, Luella, 190.

WOLVERTON, Eliza J.,
 152.
 WOOD, Adna, 125.
 Albert, 104.
 Antoinette, 125.
 Crosby Duncan, 138.
 Ellen L., 134.
 Martha, 138.
 Myrtie, 138.
 Phoebe Jane, 138.
 Samuel S., 134.
 Sarah B., 104.
 Warren, 138.
 William Harrison, 138.
 WOODRUFF, Maria,
 121.
 WOODS, Ruth, 72, 73,
 82.
 WOODWARD, Abel,
 102.
 John, 43.
 Nancy, 102, 126.
 Susannah, 65, 72.
 Tabitha, 102.
 WOOLARD, John E.,
 156.
 Ruth, 156.
 WOOSTER, Ethel May,
 174.
 WRIGHT, Abraham,
 122.
 Arminda, 122.
 Catherine, 122.
 Edward, 20, 31.
 Elminia T., 147.
 Helen, 112.
 Henry N., 112.
 Isaac, 122.
 Joel S., 87.
 Keziah, 87.
 Mary, 88, 111.
 Minnie, 156, 181.
 Miranda, 122.
 WURFRES, Thomas, 14.
 YOUNG, ——— (Wid.),
 94.
 Elmer Frank, 162.
 Frank W., 162.
 Gertrude May, 162.
 Ida Franzel, 162.
 ZIMMERMAN, Albert
 O., 159.
 Doris Louise, 159.
 Fannie Louise, 159.
 Helen Haynes, 159.

